

# NEW MEXICO.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of New Mexico, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the territory as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 163) shows the population of New Mexico, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. In this table the counties are arranged alphabetically, while the primary divisions in each county are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1890. In a few cases, however, the population of certain divisions returned separately or independently at one census were returned in combination with other divisions at another census.

Table 2 (p. 168) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages of New Mexico, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of New Mexico, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of

1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to con-

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—New Mexico was a part of the Mexican province of New Mexico before coming into the possession of the United States, and has retained the name.

The first white men to visit the region now constituting New Mexico were Spaniards. De Vaca is believed to have entered it about the year 1536, and it was explored by Marcos de Niza in 1539 and by Coronado in 1540. In 1598 a settlement was made at or near the present site of Chamita, in Rio Arriba County. Santa Fe was founded not long afterwards.

This region formed a portion of the Spanish possessions in America until the Mexican Revolution of 1821, after which it became a part of Mexico. The section of New Mexico east of the Rio Grande was included in Texas from 1836, when that republic won its independence, until 1845, when it was annexed to the United States. This area remained a part of Texas until 1850. The region west of the Rio Grande continued in the possession of Mexico until the war between that country and the United States, at the close of which, in February, 1848, Mexico relinquished its claims to

all lands north of the present southern boundary of California, the River Gila, and a line a little north of the thirty-second parallel.

The territory of New Mexico was organized in 1850. It then included all of the present territory of New Mexico except a small section in the southwestern part, the region now constituting Arizona north of the Gila River, Nevada south of the thirty-seventh parallel, and southeastern Colorado. In December, 1853, the United States acquired from Mexico by the Gadsden Purchase the territory south of the Gila River and north of the present boundary between the two countries, and in the following year this area was added to New Mexico. In 1861 that portion of New Mexico lying north of the thirty-seventh parallel was made a part of the newly created territory of Colorado, and in 1863, upon the organization of Arizona territory, New Mexico was reduced to its present limits.

Under an enabling act passed by Congress in June, 1910, New Mexico adopted a state constitution in January, 1911, and in August of the same year this constitution received the conditional approval of the Federal Government. August 21, 1911, the territory became a state of the Union.

sider the changes in population for the same territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at

the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the territory as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the territory.<sup>1</sup>—The population of New Mexico is 327,301. Compared with a population of 195,310 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 131,991, or 67.6 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the territory in population during this decade was over three

times as rapid as during the preceding decade, 1890-1900, when the rate was 21.9 per cent.

The following table shows the population of New Mexico at each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	327,301	131,991	67.6	21.0
1900.....	195,310	35,028	21.9	20.7
1890.....	<sup>2</sup> 160,282	40,717	34.1	25.5
1880.....	119,565	27,691	30.1	30.1
1870.....	91,874	-1,642	-1.8	22.6
1860.....	93,516	31,969	51.9	35.6
1850.....	61,547			

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Includes population (6,689) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

New Mexico was organized as a territory<sup>1</sup> in 1850 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in that same year. A rapid growth was recorded for the territory during the first decade, 1850-1860, the population increasing more than one-half, while during the following decade, 1860-1870, the population decreased 1.8 per cent, the decrease in the latter case being due to the organization of Arizona from a portion of the territory of New Mexico. Since 1870 the growth has been substantial, no decade showing an increase less than 20 per cent. From 1870 to 1890 the population increased 74.5 per cent, and during the last two decades, 1890-1910, it has more than doubled.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the territory with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the rate of increase for the territory has been equal to or higher than the rate for the country as a whole during every decade, except that from 1860 to 1870, when the territory showed a decrease in population as previously explained. The population of the territory in 1910 was over five times as large as in 1850, while the population of the United States in 1910 was not quite four times that in 1850.

Principal cities.—New Mexico has 10 cities. Albuquerque, the largest, has a population of 11,020, and Roswell, the second city, a population of 6,172. Santa Fe and Raton are the only other cities in the territory having over 4,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 2,500 to 4,000 and 2 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the incorporated cities of the territory with comparative figures for 1900 and 1890.

The table following shows the population of the 4 cities having in 1910 over 4,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
<b>Albuquerque:</b>			
1910.....	11,020	4,782	76.7
1900.....	6,238	2,453	64.8
1890.....	3,785		
<b>Raton:</b>			
1910.....	4,539	999	28.2
1900.....	3,540		
<b>Roswell:</b>			
1910.....	6,172	4,123	201.2
1900.....	2,049		
<b>Santa Fe:</b>			
1910.....	5,072	-531	-9.5
1900.....	5,603	-582	-9.4
1890.....	6,185	-450	-6.8
1880.....	6,635	1,870	39.2
1870.....	4,765	130	2.8
1860.....	4,635		

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Of the cities included in the table, Roswell shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 201.2 per cent, and Raton the lowest, 28.2 per cent, while Santa Fe shows a decrease of 9.5 per cent.

<sup>1</sup> Admitted as a state in 1911.

**Counties.**—New Mexico has 26 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 3,536 in Sierra County to 23,606 in Bernalillo County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of New Mexico since 1900: Parts of Dona Ana and Grant were taken in 1901 to form Luna; parts of Bernalillo, Rio Arriba, San Juan, and Valencia were taken in 1901 to form McKinley; part of Santa Fe was annexed in 1902 to Rio Arriba; part of Bernalillo was taken in 1903 to form Sandoval; parts of Chaves and old Guadalupe were taken in 1903 to form Roosevelt; parts of Bernalillo, Valencia, and old Guadalupe were taken in 1903 to form Leonard Wood, the name of which was changed to Guadalupe in 1905; parts of old Guadalupe and Union were taken in 1903 to form Quay; parts of Bernalillo, Lincoln, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, and Valencia were taken in 1905 to form Torrance; and parts of Roosevelt and Quay were taken in 1909 to form Curry.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of eight new counties from parts of other counties, as shown above, the comparison of increase in population is made separately for only six counties. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for the remaining 20 counties, it is necessary to consider them in three combinations, as explained in the notes to Table I of Chapter 2. Each of the six counties which can be considered separately and each of the combinations of counties increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the former range from 10.3 per cent in Taos County to 284 per cent in Eddy County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 378 in Sierra County to 9,171 in Eddy County.

The maps on page 161 show the increase in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of New Mexico during the last decade, the different rates of increase being indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the territory is 122,503 square miles. The average number

of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 2.7; in 1900 and 1890 it was 1.6 and 1.3, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 162, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Socorro County, with 15,070 square miles, has the largest area, and Bernalillo County, with 1,214 square miles, has the smallest area. Bernalillo County, containing Albuquerque city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 19.4 persons per square mile, while Socorro County, with 1 person per square mile, has the lowest density.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In New Mexico the counties are divided into 553 primary divisions, comprising that number of election precincts. There are also 30 secondary divisions, comprising 10 cities, 14 incorporated towns, and 6 incorporated villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the primary divisions in which they are wholly or partly located. Besides these minor civil divisions there are also 18 pueblos and 1 unincorporated city which are shown under the precincts in which they are located. There are 4 Indian reservations which are returned under the several counties in which they are wholly or partly located.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of New Mexico at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, villages, and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		327,301		195,310		1 160,282	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Urban territory.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46,571</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>27,361</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9,970</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>6.2</b>
Cities and towns of—									
10,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	11,020					3.4		
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	2	11,244	2	11,841	1	6,185	3.4	6.1	3.9
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	7	24,307	5	15,540	1	3,785	7.4	8.0	2.4
<b>Rural territory.....</b>		<b>280,730</b>		<b>167,929</b>		<b>1 150,312</b>	<b>85.8</b>	<b>86.0</b>	<b>93.8</b>
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants...	20	17,613	4	5,015	9	11,971	5.4	2.6	7.5
Other rural territory.....		263,117		162,914		1 138,341	80.4	83.4	86.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (6,689) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the foregoing table, the urban territory of New Mexico in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 46,571 inhabitants, or 14.2 per cent of the total population, while 280,730 inhabitants, or 85.8 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 27,381 inhabitants, or 14 per cent of the total population, while 167,929 inhabitants, or 86 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a very slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 the three cities in the territory having over 5,000 inhabitants—Albuquerque, Roswell, and Santa Fe—contained 6.8 per cent of the total population of the territory. In 1900 there were but two cities in this class, namely, Albuquerque and Santa Fe, whose combined population comprised 6.1 per cent of the population of the territory, while in 1890 Santa Fe, the only city of over 5,000 inhabitants at that time, comprised 3.9 per cent of the total population of the territory. The proportion of the total population of the territory in urban places having from 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants in 1910, 1900, and 1890 was 7.4, 8, and 2.4 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the territory is contained in 8 cities and 2 towns, while the rural population is in 20 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 20 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 17,613, representing 5.4 per cent of the total population of the territory. These places comprise 6 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 10,539; 6 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 4,122; and 8 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 2,952. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 80.4 per cent of the total.

The table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 64,184, or 19.6 per cent of the population of the territory. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 32,396, or 16.6 per cent of the population of the territory.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that of the 6 counties which do not enter into the combinations, one had a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than

in 1900, while the remaining 5 counties were wholly rural at both censuses. Of the three combinations of counties, one had a larger proportion and one a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while the third, wholly rural in 1900, was partly urban in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table below, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 46,571; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 26,484. It may be noted that the latter figure is 897 less than the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, namely, 27,381 (see table on page 159). The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class, and vice versa.

In the following table the population for the territory as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities and towns having in 1910 over 2,500 inhabitants and the population of the remainder of the territory.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
<b>The territory.....</b>	<b>327,301</b>	<b>195,310</b>	<b>131,991</b>	<b>67.6</b>
Cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	46,571	26,484	20,087	75.8
Remainder of the territory.....	280,730	168,826	111,904	66.3

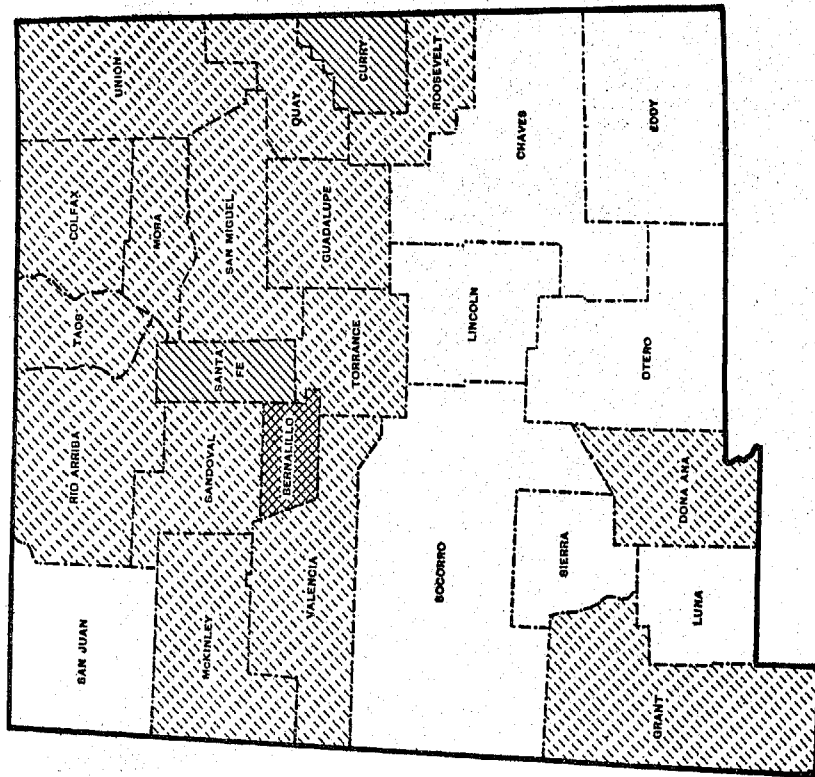
A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the preceding table, shows an increase of 75.8 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the population of the remainder of the territory increased 66.3 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased much faster than that of rural. For the United States as a whole, urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.



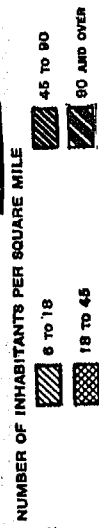
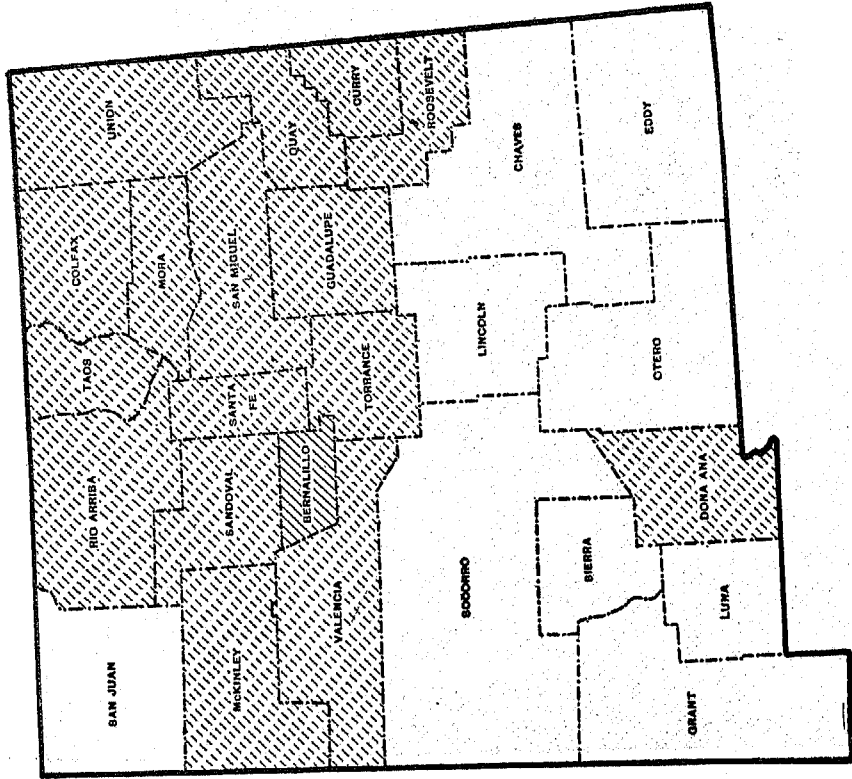


DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NEW MEXICO, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Bernalillo County<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>23,606</b>	<b>* 23,630</b>	<b>20,913</b>	<b>Colfax County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 1, San Jose	1,433			Precinct 12, Springer, including Springer village.	1,289	558	600
Precinct 2, Del Rio	312			Springer village <sup>15</sup>	550		
Precinct 3, Alameda	554			Precinct 13, Dawson <sup>16</sup>	3,119	100	142
Precinct 4, Rancho de Albuquerque	470			Precinct 14, Catskill	22	638	
Precinct 5, Los Bares	1,134			Precinct 15, Martinez	220	328	477
Precinct 6, Los Padillas, including Isleta pueblo.	1,497			Precinct 16, Blossburg <sup>17</sup>	34	187	1,171
Isleta pueblo	1,085	1,050	1,050	Precinct 17, Tenaja <sup>18</sup>	543	31	350
Precinct 7, San Antonio	348			Precinct 18, Maxwell <sup>19</sup>	395	271	151
Precinct 8, Los Griegos	746			Precinct 19, Colmor	224	232	198
Precinct 9, Rancho de Atrisco	548			Precinct 20, East Raton <sup>20</sup> including wards 1 and 4 and part of ward 3 of Raton city	2,275	1,298	629
Precinct 10, Esobosa	372			Raton city (part of)	2,258	1,240	
Precinct 11, Pajarito	347			Precinct 21, Johnson Mesa <sup>21</sup>	335	487	14
Precinct 12, Albuquerque (new), comprising ward 4 and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Albuquerque city (new)	5,711			Precinct 22, Johnson Park	275	118	183
Albuquerque city (new, part of)	5,711			Precinct 23, Koehler <sup>22</sup>	1,070	217	87
Total for Albuquerque city (new), coextensive with precincts 12 and 26	11,020	6,253	3,785	Precinct 24, Gardner	120	965	
Ward 1	2,024			Precinct 25, Yankee <sup>23</sup>	187		
Ward 2	3,123			Precinct 26, Ponil <sup>24</sup>	569		
Ward 3	2,472						
Ward 4	3,408			<b>Curry County<sup>24</sup></b>	<b>11,443</b>		
Precinct 13, Old Albuquerque	2,143			Precinct 1, Clovis, including Clovis city	4,259		
Precinct 14, San Ignacio	292			Clovis city <sup>25</sup>	3,255		
Precinct 22, La Tijera	349			Ward 1	800		
Precinct 23, San Antonio	346			Ward 2	645		
Precinct 25, Albuquerque (new), comprising ward 3 and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Albuquerque city (new)	5,309			Ward 3	1,140		
Albuquerque city (new, part of)	5,309			Ward 4	680		
Precinct 23, Atrisco	428			Precinct 2, Texico, including Texico town	1,577		
Precinct 34, Chilli	437			Texico town <sup>26</sup>	409		
Precinct 35, Los Duranes	821			Precinct 3, Blacktower	764		
				Precinct 4, St. Vrain	737		
				Precinct 5, Melrose	1,521		
				Precinct 6, Lewis	592		
				Precinct 7, Grady	752		
				Precinct 8, Legansville	1,211		
<b>Chaves County<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>16,850</b>	<b>* 4,773</b>					
Precinct 1, Roswell, including wards 1 and 2 and part of ward 5 of Roswell city	3,703			<b>Dona Ana County<sup>26</sup></b>	<b>12,893</b>	<b>* 10,187</b>	<b>* 9,191</b>
Roswell city (part of)	2,773			Precinct 1, Organ	185		
Total for Roswell city <sup>5</sup> in precincts 1 and 2	6,476	2,049	348	Precinct 2, Dona Ana	830		
Ward 1	1,559			Precinct 3, Las Cruces, including part of Las Cruces town	1,819		
Ward 2	1,104			Las Cruces town (part of)	1,734		
Ward 3	1,417			Total for Las Cruces town <sup>26</sup> in precincts 3 and 20	3,356		
Ward 4	1,086			Precinct 4, Mesilla (Upper)	783		
Ward 5	1,220			Precinct 5, Mesilla (Lower)	1,271		
Precinct 2, South Roswell, including wards 3 and 4 and part of ward 5 of Roswell city	4,020			Precinct 6, San Juan	196		
Roswell city (part of)	3,399			Precinct 7, Salem	211		
Precinct 3, South Spring	498			Precinct 8, La Mesa	524		
Precinct 4, Dexter, including Dexter town	1,068			Precinct 9, Miller	640		
Dexter town <sup>6</sup>	242			Precinct 10, Lucero	270		
Precinct 5, Hagerman, including Hagerman town	1,057			Precinct 11, Chamberino	388		
Hagerman town <sup>7</sup>	449			Precinct 12, Santa Teresa	489		
Precinct 6, Lake Arthur, including Lake Arthur town	1,042			Precinct 13, San Augustin	69		
Lake Arthur town <sup>8</sup>	344			Precinct 14, Anapra	249		
Precinct 7, Lower Penasco	530			Precinct 15, San Miguel (Earlham)	300		
Precinct 8, Plains	2,329			Precinct 16, Colorado	595		
Precinct 9, Cedar Canon	262			Precinct 18, Anthony	887		
Precinct 10, El Yeso	638			Precinct 19, Rincon	393		
Precinct 11, Kenna	1,287			Precinct 20, Las Cruces, including part of Las Cruces town	2,381		
Precinct 12, Elkins	350			Las Cruces town (part of)	2,103		
				Precinct 22, San Ysidro	402		
<b>Colfax County</b>	<b>16,460</b>	<b>10,150</b>	<b>* 7,974</b>				
Precinct 1, Elizabethtown	229	577	338	<b>Eddy County</b>	<b>12,400</b>	<b>* 3,229</b>	
Precinct 2, Uta Creek (Baldy)	153	111	132	Precinct 1, Carlisbad, including Carlisbad city	3,047		
Precinct 3, Cimarron, including Cimarron village	940	303	335	Carlisbad city <sup>27</sup>	1,736	968	278
Cimarron village <sup>10</sup>	791			Precinct 2, Malaga	517		
Precinct 4, Bayado	103	135	123	Precinct 3, Hope, including Hope village	1,084		
Precinct 5, Van Houten <sup>11</sup>	798	60	363	Hope village <sup>16</sup>	417		
Precinct 6, Raton, including ward 2 and part of ward 3 of Raton city	2,437	2,450	1,481	Precinct 4, Lakewood	729		
Raton city (part of)	2,226	2,300		Precinct 5, Monument	967		
Total for Raton city in precincts 6 and 20	4,529	3,540	1,255	Precinct 6, Artesia, including Artesia town	2,966		
Ward 1	877			Artesia town <sup>10</sup>	1,335		
Ward 2	1,347			Precinct 7, Dayton, including Dayton town	787		
Ward 3	1,390			Dayton town <sup>10</sup>	280		
Ward 4	925			Precinct 8, Queen	152		
Precinct 7, Trinchera	208	184	377	Precinct 9, Knowles	917		
Precinct 8, Black Lake	196	216	97	Precinct 10, Lovington	333		
Precinct 9, Chico <sup>12</sup>	493	889	112	Precinct 11, Loving	402		
Precinct 10, Vermejo <sup>13</sup>	197	152	310	Precinct 12, Roberts	499		
Precinct 11, Brilliant <sup>14</sup>	18	83	164				

<sup>1</sup> Parts taken to form Sandoval County and part of Guadalupe County in 1903, part of McKinley County in 1901, and part of Torrance County in 1905.  
<sup>2</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Part taken to form part of Roosevelt County in 1903.  
<sup>4</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1903.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>9</sup> County total includes population (140) of old precinct 14, taken to form part of Union County between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated since 1900.  
<sup>11</sup> Returned as Elkins in 1900. Part of precinct 23 annexed since 1900.  
<sup>12</sup> Returned as Chico Springs in 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Returned as Pena Flor in 1900.

<sup>14</sup> Returned as Ponil Park in 1900. Part of precinct 16 annexed since 1900.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>16</sup> Returned as Cimlarlo in 1900.  
<sup>17</sup> Part annexed to precinct 11 since 1900.  
<sup>18</sup> Returned as Ponil in 1900.  
<sup>19</sup> Returned as Maxwell City in 1900.  
<sup>20</sup> Returned as Raton in 1900.  
<sup>21</sup> Returned as Mesa in 1900.  
<sup>22</sup> Returned as Dorsey in 1900. Part annexed to precinct 5 since 1900.  
<sup>23</sup> Organized since 1900.  
<sup>24</sup> Organized from parts of Quay and Roosevelt Counties in 1909.  
<sup>25</sup> Part taken to form part of Luna County in 1901.  
<sup>26</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>27</sup> Returned as Eddy in 1900.

POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Grant County</b> <sup>1</sup> .....	<b>14,818</b>	<b>12,893</b>	<b>9,657</b>	<b>Luna County</b> <sup>24</sup> .....	<b>3,913</b>		
Precinct 1, Central <sup>3</sup> .....	1,137	1,008	851	Precinct 1, Deming, including Deming village ..	2,787		
Precinct 2, Pinos Altos.....	393	1,118	1,015	Deming village <sup>24</sup> .....	1,864		
Precinct 3, Silver City, including Silver City ..	3,659	2,071	2,268	Precinct 2, Mimbres.....	173		
Silver City.....	3,217	2,755	2,108	Precinct 3, Cooks.....	152		
Precinct 4, Dwyer <sup>4</sup> .....	288	486	530	Precinct 4, Cambrey.....	231		
Precinct 5, San Lorenzo <sup>5</sup> .....	357	329	334	Precinct 5, Columbus.....	268		
Precinct 6, Rodeo <sup>6</sup> .....	378			Precinct 6, Hermanas.....	91		
Precinct 7, Cliff <sup>7</sup> .....	649	375	351	Precinct 7, Nutt.....	59		
Precinct 8, Lower Gila.....	231	306	190	Precinct 8, Hondale.....	182		
Precinct 9, Steins Pass.....	374	195	238				
Precinct 10, Hachita <sup>8</sup> .....	673	93	129	<b>McKinley County</b> <sup>25</sup> .....	<b>12,663</b>		
Precinct 11, Fierro <sup>9</sup> .....	721			Precinct 1, Clarkville.....			
Precinct 12, Mimbres <sup>9</sup> .....	294	295	352	Precinct 2, Gibson.....	354		
Precinct 13, Santa Rita.....	1,951	1,674	133	Precinct 3, Gallup, exclusive of part of Gallup town.....	917		
Precinct 14, Redrock <sup>10</sup> .....	135	180	170	Precinct 4, Gallup, exclusive of part of Gallup town.....	23		
Precinct 15, Separ.....	250	81	174	Precinct 5, Catalpa.....	70		
Precinct 16, Gold Hill.....	57	79	12	Precinct 6, Wingate.....	118		
Precinct 17, Mangas.....	153	96	17	Precinct 7, Thoreau.....	496		
Precinct 18, Animas <sup>6</sup> .....	62		165	Precinct 8, Guam.....	286		
Precinct 19, Steeplerock <sup>11</sup> .....	120	45	232	Precinct 9, Ramah.....	366		
Precinct 20, Lordsburg.....	1,323	796	195	Precinct 10, Zuni, including Zuni Indian Reservation ..	291		
Precinct 21, Pine Glenoga.....	78	100	17	Zuni Indian Reservation.....	1,775		
Precinct 22, Oak Grove <sup>12</sup> .....	974	172	432	Precinct 11, Heaton.....	1,752	1,526	
Precinct 23, Swartz <sup>13</sup> .....	308	814		Gallup town, in precincts 3 and 4.....	536		
Precinct 24, Whitewater <sup>3</sup> .....	193			Navajo Indian Reservation (part of).....	2,204	2,946	
				Total for that part of the Navajo Indian Reservation <sup>20</sup> in McKinley, San Juan, and Sandoval Counties, New Mexico.....	5,527	733	
<b>Guadalupe County</b> <sup>14</sup> .....	<b>10,927</b>	<b>5,429</b>		<b>Mora County</b> .....	<b>12,611</b>	<b>10,304</b>	<b>10,618</b>
Precinct 1, Anton Chico Arriba.....	244			Precinct 1, Mora.....	817		
Precinct 2, Anton Chico Abajo.....	519			Precinct 2, Cleveland.....	585		
Precinct 3, El Llano.....	231			Precinct 3, Guadalupita.....	447		
Precinct 4, Casaus.....	390			Precinct 4, Cherry Valley.....	255		
Precinct 5, Colonias.....	295			Precinct 5, La Cueva.....	461		
Precinct 6, Cuervo.....	545			Precinct 6, San Jose.....	546		
Precinct 7, Conant.....	442			Precinct 7, Colondras.....	290		
Precinct 8, Santa Rosa.....	1,031			Precinct 8, Ocate.....	880		
Precinct 9, Puerto de Luna.....	341			Precinct 9, Agua Negra.....	633		
Precinct 10, West Puerto de Luna.....	399			Precinct 10, Lucero.....	270		
Precinct 11, Salado.....	227			Precinct 11, Tiptonville.....	212		
Precinct 12, Sunnyside.....	371			Precinct 12, Wagon Mound.....	1,933		
Precinct 13, Halle.....	380			Precinct 13, Armenta.....	316		
Precinct 14, San Ignacio.....	361			Precinct 14, Coyote.....	338		
Precinct 15, Pintada.....	438			Precinct 15, El Rito.....	697		
Precinct 16, Los Ojitos.....	287			Precinct 16, Abuelo.....	388		
Precinct 17, Los Esteritos.....	122			Precinct 17, Carmen.....	389		
Precinct 18, Vaughn.....	1,224			Precinct 18, Cordillera.....	170		
Precinct 19, Los Tanos.....	448			Precinct 19, Turquillo.....	408		
Precinct 20, Puerto.....	283			Precinct 20, Watrous.....	336		
Precinct 21, Buchanan.....	451			Precinct 21, Gascon.....	172		
Precinct 22, Ricardo.....	333			Precinct 22, Roy.....	1,293		
Precinct 23, Locust Grove.....	431			Precinct 23, Naranjos.....	331		
Precinct 24, Alamo.....	634			Precinct 24, Solano.....	394		
				<b>Otero County</b> .....	<b>7,069</b>	<b>4,761</b>	
<b>Lincoln County</b> <sup>15</sup> .....	<b>7,822</b>	<b>4,953</b>	<b>7,081</b>	Precinct 1, Alamogordo, <sup>23</sup> including Alamogordo city ..	2,315	1,524	
Precinct 1, Lincoln.....	1,024	1,065		Alamogordo city <sup>24</sup> .....	1,948		
Precinct 2, San Patricio.....	700	325		Precinct 2, La Luz.....	414	444	
Precinct 3, Los Palas <sup>16</sup> .....	621	345		Precinct 3, Tularosa.....	1,022	752	
Precinct 4, Picocho.....	319	384		Precinct 4, Three Rivers.....	190	143	
Precinct 5, Reventon.....	229	153		Precinct 5, Mesalero, including Mesalero Apache Indian Reservation ..	765	157	
Precinct 6, Richardson <sup>16</sup> .....	189	242		Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation.....	437	554	
Precinct 7, Jicarilla <sup>20</sup> .....	178	122					
Precinct 8, White Oaks <sup>21</sup> .....	471	804					
Precinct 9, Captain <sup>22</sup> .....	567	670					
Precinct 10, Ruidoso.....	290	348					
Precinct 11, Nogal.....	284	165					
Precinct 12, Bonito.....	337	300					
Precinct 13, Corona <sup>24</sup> .....	700						
Precinct 14, Carrizozo <sup>24</sup> .....	1,032						
Precinct 15, Oscuro <sup>25</sup> .....	289						
Precinct 16, Ancho <sup>26</sup> .....	482						

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of Luna County in 1901.  
<sup>2</sup> County totals include population (1,846 in 1900; 1,200 in 1890) of old precincts 11 and 14, taken to form part of Luna County; population (88 in 1900; 683 in 1890) of old precinct 6, annexed to precincts 5 and 12; and population (31 in 1900; 31 in 1890) of old precinct 13, annexed to precinct 22, since 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.  
<sup>4</sup> Returned as Lower Mimbres in 1909.  
<sup>5</sup> Part of old precinct 6 annexed in 1907.  
<sup>6</sup> Precincts 6 and 13 organized from parts of precinct 10 in 1907.  
<sup>7</sup> Returned as Upper Gila in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Organized in 1901.  
<sup>9</sup> Returned as Mimbres Mill in 1900. Part of old precinct 6 annexed in 1907.  
<sup>10</sup> Number changed from 24 in 1901.  
<sup>11</sup> Returned as Carlisle in 1900.  
<sup>12</sup> Old precinct 13 annexed in 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Returned as San Juan in 1900.  
<sup>14</sup> Name changed from Leonard Wood in 1905. Organized from parts of Bernalillo, old Guadalupe, and Valencia Counties in 1903; parts of old Guadalupe taken to form parts of Quay and Roosevelt Counties in 1903.  
<sup>15</sup> Population of old Guadalupe County.  
<sup>16</sup> Part taken to form part of Torrance County in 1905.  
<sup>17</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>18</sup> Returned as Agua Azul in 1900.

<sup>19</sup> Returned as Las Tablas in 1900.  
<sup>20</sup> Precinct 16 organized from part of precinct 7 in 1909.  
<sup>21</sup> Parts taken to form precincts 13 and 14 in 1902 and 1906, respectively.  
<sup>22</sup> Returned as Gray in 1900.  
<sup>23</sup> Organized from part of precinct 8 in 1902; part taken to form part of Torrance County in 1905.  
<sup>24</sup> Organized from part of precinct 8 in 1906; part taken to form precinct 15 in 1909.  
<sup>25</sup> Organized from part of precinct 14 in 1909.  
<sup>26</sup> Organized from parts of Dona Ana and Grant Counties in 1901.  
<sup>27</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>28</sup> Organized from parts of Bernalillo, Rio Arriba, San Juan, and Valencia Counties in 1901.  
<sup>29</sup> Population of that part of Navajo Indian Reservation in Bernalillo County.  
<sup>30</sup> Total population of Navajo Indian Reservation in Apache, Coconino, and Navajo Counties, Arizona; McKinley, Sandoval, and San Juan Counties, New Mexico; and San Juan County, Utah, in 1910, 18,031, and in 1900, 8,897.  
<sup>31</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.  
<sup>32</sup> County total includes population (554) of Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, returned as independent in 1900.  
<sup>33</sup> Part taken to form precinct 13 in 1903.  
<sup>34</sup> Not incorporated.  
<sup>35</sup> Exclusive of population of Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Otero County—Continued.</b>				<b>Rio Arriba County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 6, Highrolls <sup>1</sup> .....	438	317		Precinct 24, Gallina.....	312		
Precinct 7, Weed <sup>2</sup> .....	249	514		Precinct 25, Velarde.....	559		
Precinct 8, Mayhill <sup>3</sup> .....	339	285		Precinct 26, Ranchitos, including part of San Juan pueblo.....	335		
Precinct 9, Orogrande <sup>4</sup> .....	185	100		<i>San Juan pueblo (part of)</i> .....	260		
Precinct 10, Cloudercroft <sup>5</sup> .....	408			Precinct 27, Tusas.....	182		
Precinct 11, Avis <sup>6</sup> .....	204			Precinct 28, Espanola, including Santa Clara pueblo.....	627		
Precinct 12, Orange <sup>7</sup> .....	176			<i>Santa Clara pueblo</i> .....	223	223	225
Precinct 13, Camp <sup>8</sup> .....	180			Precinct 29, El Vado.....	82		
Precinct 14, Oasis <sup>9</sup> .....	184			Precinct 30, Ojo Sarco.....	224		
				Precinct 31, La Cueva.....	255		
<b>Quay County<sup>10</sup>.....</b>	<b>14,912</b>			Precinct 32, Monero.....	85		
Precinct 1, Tucumcari, including Tucumcari city.....	3,349			Precinct 33, San Pedro.....	265		
<i>Tucumcari city</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	2,626			Precinct 34, Gallegos.....	181		
Ward 1.....	859						
Ward 2.....	834			<b>Roosevelt County<sup>14</sup>.....</b>	<b>12,064</b>		
Ward 3.....	817			Precinct 1, Portales, including Portales town.....	2,601		
Ward 4.....	466			<i>Portales town</i> <sup>15</sup> .....	1,298		
Precinct 2, Revuelto.....	210			Precinct 2, Elida, including Elida town.....	2,068		
Precinct 3, Endee.....	695			<i>Elida town</i> <sup>16</sup> .....	827		
Precinct 4, Puerto.....	146			Precinct 3, Dereo.....	209		
Precinct 5, Quay.....	312			Precinct 4, Floyd.....	801		
Precinct 6, Montoya.....	606			Precinct 5, Tolar.....	620		
Precinct 7, Nara Visa.....	885			Precinct 6, Arco.....	667		
Precinct 8, Logan.....	481			Precinct 7, Arco.....	175		
Precinct 9, Johnson.....	307			Precinct 8, La Lande.....	377		
Precinct 10, Maverick.....	188			Precinct 9, La Lande.....	340		
Precinct 11, Rice.....	441			Precinct 10, Galban.....	876		
Precinct 12, San Jon.....	827			Precinct 11, Carter.....	340		
Precinct 13, Rudolph.....	293			Precinct 12, Dora.....	163		
Precinct 14, Hanley.....	327			Precinct 13, Nobe.....	634		
Precinct 15, Ogle.....	293			Precinct 14, Causey.....	555		
Precinct 16, Dodson.....	234			Precinct 15, Inez.....	308		
Precinct 17, Jobe.....	193			Precinct 16, Red Lake.....	278		
Precinct 18, Loyd.....	172			Precinct 17, Upton.....	345		
Precinct 19, Norton.....	231			Precinct 18, Macy.....	420		
Precinct 20, Allen.....	355			Precinct 19, Ingram.....	394		
Precinct 21, Blair.....	276			Precinct 20, Pearson.....	233		
Precinct 22, Prairie View.....	235			Precinct 21, Perry.....			
Precinct 23, Barrancas.....	142						
Precinct 24, Looney.....	109			<b>San Juan County<sup>17</sup>.....</b>	<b>8,504</b>	<b>4,828</b>	<b>1,890</b>
Precinct 25, Ima.....	295			Precinct 1, Pine River.....	270	166	123
Precinct 26, Orton.....	359			Precinct 2, Aztec, including Aztec village.....	975	458	430
Precinct 27, Curry.....	171			<i>Aztec village</i> <sup>18</sup> .....	509		
Precinct 28, Jordan.....	630			Precinct 3, La Plata.....	434	221	212
Precinct 29, Plains.....	357			Precinct 4, Fruitland <sup>19</sup> .....	393	307	168
Precinct 30, Grady.....	127			Precinct 5, Farmington, including Farmington town.....	1,674	548	336
Precinct 31, Murdock.....	494			<i>Farmington town</i> <sup>20</sup> .....	785		
Precinct 32, Roosevelt.....	241			Precinct 6, Bloomfield.....	316	246	144
Precinct 33, Perry.....	507			Precinct 7, Largo.....	386	316	468
Precinct 34, House.....	518			Precinct 8, Flora Vista.....	450	230	
				Precinct 9, Blanco.....	376	318	
<b>Rio Arriba County<sup>12</sup>.....</b>	<b>16,624</b>	<b>13,777</b>	<b>13,111,834</b>	Precinct 10, Cedar Hill.....	358	175	
Precinct 1, Embudo.....	702			Precinct 11, Shiprock <sup>21</sup> .....	179		
Precinct 2, Rio Arriba, including part of San Juan pueblo.....	734			Navajo Indian Reservation <sup>22</sup> (part of).....	2,693	1,747	
<i>San Juan pueblo (part of)</i> .....	889			[For total of that part of the Navajo Indian Reservation in New Mexico, see McKinley County.]			
Total for San Juan pueblo in precincts 2, 3, and 26.....	1,562	465	406				
Precinct 3, Rio de Chama.....	473			<b>San Miguel County<sup>23</sup>.....</b>	<b>22,930</b>	<b>13,22,053</b>	<b>13,24,204</b>
Precinct 4, Chimayo.....	608			Precinct 1, San Miguel.....	426		
Precinct 5, Las Truchas.....	633			Precinct 2, Cuesta.....	471		
Precinct 6, Quemado.....	271			Precinct 3, South Las Vegas, including ward 1 of Las Vegas town.....	807		
Precinct 7, Chama Abajo.....	544			<i>Las Vegas town (part of)</i> .....	770		
Precinct 8, Chamita, including part of San Juan pueblo.....	813			Total for Las Vegas town in precincts 3, 5, and 8.....	3,179	2,707	2,355
<i>San Juan pueblo (part of)</i> .....	813			Ward 1.....	770		
Precinct 9, Ojo Caliente.....	310			Ward 2.....	927		
Precinct 10, El Rito.....	787			Ward 3.....	823		
Precinct 11, Abiquiu.....	492			Ward 4.....	669		
Precinct 12, Cebolla.....	497			Precinct 4, Tocolote.....	393		
Precinct 13, Petaca.....	399			Precinct 5, North Vegas, including ward 4 and part of ward 3 of Las Vegas town.....	1,533		
Precinct 14, Vallecito.....	379			<i>Las Vegas town (part of)</i> .....	1,250		
Precinct 15, Los Pinos.....	534			Precinct 6, Central Las Vegas, including ward 2 and part of ward 3 of Las Vegas town.....	1,159		
Precinct 16, Canjilon.....	421			<i>Las Vegas town (part of)</i> .....	1,169		
Precinct 17, Tierra Amarilla.....	963			Precinct 7, San Antonio.....	280		
Precinct 18, Park View.....	900			Precinct 8, Upper Vegas.....	365		
Precinct 19, Chama.....	733			Precinct 9, Pecos.....	760		
Precinct 20, Coyote.....	394			Precinct 10, Chaperito.....	333		
Precinct 21, Lumberton, including Jicarilla Indian Reservation.....	1,264						
<i>Jicarilla Indian Reservation</i> .....	878	820					
Precinct 22, Rosa.....	278						
Precinct 23, Canones.....	438						

<sup>1</sup> Returned as Fresnal in 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Parts taken to form precincts 11 and 12 in 1904 and 1908, respectively, and parts of precincts 10 and 14 in 1900 and 1908, respectively.  
<sup>3</sup> Returned as Upper Penasco in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 10 in 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Returned as Jarilla in 1900.  
<sup>5</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 7 and 8 in 1900.  
<sup>6</sup> Organized from part of precinct 7 in 1904; part taken to form part of precinct 14 in 1908.  
<sup>7</sup> Organized from part of precinct 7 in 1908; part taken to form part of precinct 14 in 1908.  
<sup>8</sup> Organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.  
<sup>9</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 7, 11, and 12 in 1908.  
<sup>10</sup> Organized from parts of old Guadalupe and Union Counties in 1903; part taken to form part of Curry County in 1909.

<sup>11</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.  
<sup>12</sup> Part taken to form part of McKinley County in 1901; part of Santa Fe County annexed in 1902.  
<sup>13</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.  
<sup>14</sup> Organized from parts of Chaves and old Guadalupe Counties in 1903; part taken to form part of Curry County in 1909.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>17</sup> Part taken to form part of McKinley County in 1901.  
<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>19</sup> Precinct 11 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.  
<sup>20</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>21</sup> Part taken to form part of Torrance County in 1905.

POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>San Miguel County—Continued.</b>				<b>Santa Fe County<sup>2</sup>.....</b>			
					14,770	* 14,658	* 13,562
Precinct 11, San Geronimo.....	562			Precinct 1, Pojoaque, including Pojoaque pueblo.....	487		
Precinct 12, Rowe.....	358			Pojoaque pueblo.....	12	12	101
Precinct 13, Rociada.....	267			Precinct 2, Tesuque, including part of Tesuque pueblo.....	305		
Precinct 14, Sapello.....	285			Tesuque pueblo (part of).....	60		
Precinct 15, Manuelitas.....	803			Total for Tesuque pueblo in precincts 2 and 25.....	84	80	91
Precinct 16, La Union.....	284			Precinct 3, Santa Fe, including ward 1 of Santa Fe city.....	1,945		
Precinct 17, San Patricio.....	248			Santa Fe city (part of).....	1,390		
Precinct 18, San Lorenzo.....	196			Total for Santa Fe city in precincts 3, 4, 17, and 18.....	5,072	5,608	6,186
Precinct 19, McKinley.....	169			Ward 1.....	1,390		
Precinct 20, San Juan.....	264			Ward 2.....	1,598		
Precinct 21, Casa Colorado.....	450			Ward 3.....	1,152		
Precinct 22, Sabinosa.....	448			Ward 4.....	958		
Precinct 23, San Jose.....	544			Precinct 4, Santa Fe, including ward 2 of Santa Fe city.....	2,264		
Precinct 24, La Llerena.....	341			Santa Fe city (part of).....	1,598		
Precinct 25, Penablanca.....	181			Precinct 5, Agua Fria.....	459		
Precinct 26, Los Alamos.....	186			Precinct 6, Cienega.....	253		
Precinct 27, San Pablo.....	278			Precinct 7, Cerrillos.....	674		
Precinct 28, Chavez.....	417			Precinct 8, Galisteo.....	448		
Precinct 29, East Las Vegas, including Las Vegas city.....	3,813			Precinct 9, Idefonso, including San Idefonso pueblo.....	715		
Las Vegas city (East Las Vegas P. O.).....	3,765	3,552	2,512	San Idefonso pueblo.....	363	157	143
Ward 1.....	385			Precinct 10, Stanley.....	475		
Ward 2.....	723			Precinct 11, Golden.....	128		
Ward 3.....	1,223			Precinct 12, Canoncito.....	433		
Ward 4.....	979			Precinct 13, Glorieta.....	349		
Precinct 30, Canon Manuelitas.....	244			Precinct 14, Chimayo.....	501		
Precinct 31, Puertocito.....	301			Precinct 15, Upper Santa Cruz.....	259		
Precinct 32, Pueblo.....	344			Precinct 16, Lower Santa Cruz.....	496		
Precinct 33, Los Vigiles.....	379			Precinct 17, Santa Fe, including ward 3 of Santa Fe city.....	1,199		
Precinct 34, San Isidro.....	211			Santa Fe city (part of).....	1,152		
Precinct 35, Las Gallinas.....	392			Precinct 18, Santa Fe, including ward 4 of Santa Fe city.....	1,181		
Precinct 36, Penasco Blanco.....	350			Santa Fe city (part of).....	832		
Precinct 37, El Cerrito.....	306			Precinct 19, Madrid.....	427		
Precinct 38, Los Torres.....	105			Precinct 20, San Pedro.....	353		
Precinct 39, Tecolotito.....	290			Precinct 21, Otto.....	450		
Precinct 40, Bernal.....	194			Precinct 22, Nambe, including Nambe pueblo.....	744		
Precinct 41, Canon Largo.....	237			Nambe pueblo.....	108	81	
Precinct 42, Romeroville.....	227			Precinct 23, Rio del Medio, including part of Tesuque pueblo (part of).....	225		
Precinct 43, Los Fuertes.....	201				24		
Precinct 44, Ojitos Trinos.....	230			<b>Sierra County.....</b>			
Precinct 45, Aguilar.....	177				3,536	* 3,158	* 3,030
Precinct 46, Amplazado.....	248			Precinct 1, Lake Valley.....	125	215	368
Precinct 47, Hot Springs.....	149			Precinct 2, Hillsboro.....	400	557	621
Precinct 48, Tremantina.....	613			Precinct 3, Kingston.....	123	284	816
Precinct 49, Agua Sarco.....	170			Precinct 4, Las Palomas.....	320	225	242
Precinct 50, Guadalupe.....	216			Precinct 5, Cuchillo.....	275	200	177
Precinct 51, San Ignacio.....	307			Precinct 6, Mochicello.....	574	391	426
Precinct 52, Las Conchas.....	327			Precinct 7, Mochicello.....	87	172	250
Precinct 53, Encinosa.....	591			Precinct 8, San Jose.....	156	66	206
<b>Sandoval County<sup>1</sup>.....</b>					232	(4)	167
	8,579			Precinct 10, Fairview.....	130		
Precinct 1, Bernalillo, including part of Sandia pueblo.....	1,000			Precinct 11, Chloride.....	529	142	92
Sandia pueblo (part of).....	93			Precinct 12, Engle.....	66	105	81
Total for Sandia pueblo in precincts 1 and 2.....	115	88	140	Precinct 13, Tierra Blanca.....	175		
Precinct 2, Corrales, including part of Sandia pueblo.....	467			Precinct 14, Derry.....	234	350	
Sandia pueblo (part of).....	22			Precinct 15, Arroyo.....	110	219	
Precinct 3, Salazar.....	357						
Precinct 4, La Ventana.....	359			<b>Socorro County<sup>7</sup>.....</b>			
Precinct 5, Gonzalitos.....	369				14,761	* 12,195	* 9,598
Precinct 6, Cuba.....	603			Precinct 1, Socorro, and precinct 24, New Socorro, coextensive with Socorro city.....	1,580		
Precinct 7, La Jara.....	397			Socorro city.....	1,580	1,512	2,296
Precinct 8, San Isidro, including Zia pueblo.....	315			Ward 1.....	355		
Zia pueblo.....	123	116	106	Ward 2.....	302		
Precinct 9, Canon de Jemez.....	181			Ward 3.....	655		
Precinct 10, Jemez Springs, including Jemez pueblo.....	704			Ward 4.....	243		
Jemez pueblo.....	525	455	428	Precinct 2, Lemitar.....	458		
Precinct 11, Bland.....	128			Precinct 3, Polvadera.....	309		
Precinct 12, Pena Blanca, including Cochiti pueblo and Santa Domingo pueblo.....	1,743			Precinct 4, Sabinas.....	344		
Cochiti pueblo.....	345	295	268	Precinct 5, La Joya.....	345		
Santa Domingo pueblo.....	309	773	671	Precinct 6, Estey.....	67		
Precinct 13, La Bajada.....	116			Precinct 7, San Antonio.....	434		
Precinct 14, Algodones, including San Felipe and Santa Ana pueblos.....	1,078			Precinct 8, Contadero.....	147		
San Felipe pueblo.....	492	516	554	Precinct 9, Faraje.....	103		
Santa Ana pueblo.....	212	223	253	Precinct 10, Alma.....	364		
Precinct 15, Hagan.....	113			Precinct 11, Kelly.....	1,015		
Precinct 16, Placitas.....	270			Precinct 12, Magdalena.....	1,226		
Navajo Indian Reservation (part of).....	379						
[For total for that part of the Navajo Indian Reservation in New Mexico, see McKinley County.]							

<sup>1</sup> Organized from part of Bernalillo County in 1903.  
<sup>2</sup> Part taken to form part of Torrance County in 1905 and part annexed to Rio Arriba County in 1902.  
<sup>3</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> County total includes population (232) of precincts 10 and 11, not returned separately in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> County total includes population (151) of old precincts 6 and 11, annexed to precinct 10, and population (33) of old precinct 14, annexed to precinct 3 between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>6</sup> Precinct 14 organized from part of precinct 15 in 1900.  
<sup>7</sup> Part taken to form part of Torrance County in 1905.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Socorro County—Continued.</b>				<b>Torrance County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 13, New San Marcial.....	695			Precinct 8, Moriarty.....	609		
Precinct 14, Old San Marcial.....	500			Precinct 9, Palma.....	454		
Precinct 15, Valverde.....	255			Precinct 10, Duran.....	584		
Precinct 16, San Juan.....	587			Precinct 11, Pinos Wells.....	732		
Precinct 17, San Francisco.....	118			Precinct 12, Encino.....	378		
Precinct 18, Water Canon.....	132			Precinct 13, Abo.....	309		
Precinct 19, Datil.....	134			Precinct 14, Lucila.....	191		
Precinct 20, Cooney.....	189			Precinct 15, Mountainair.....	859		
Precinct 21, Luis Lopez.....	231			Precinct 16, McIntosh.....	571		
Precinct 22, Tularosa.....	342						
Precinct 23, Santa Recto.....	153						
Precinct 25, San Pedro.....	85						
Precinct 26, Gila.....	59						
Precinct 27, San Antonita.....	255						
Precinct 28, San Acacia.....	225						
Precinct 29, Elmendorf.....	12						
Precinct 30, Escondida.....	259						
Precinct 31, Santa Rita.....	519						
Precinct 32, Mangas.....	559						
Precinct 33, Hansonberg.....	67						
Precinct 34, Reserve.....	142						
Precinct 35, Mogollon.....	779						
Precinct 36, Ranchos de la Joya.....	323						
Precinct 37, Luna.....	148						
Precinct 38, Cherryville.....	105						
Precinct 39, Las Nutrias.....	163						
Precinct 40, Bosquecito.....	99						
Precinct 41, Carthage.....	448						
Precinct 42, Salt Lake.....	214						
Precinct 43, La Mesa.....	200						
Precinct 44, Frisco.....	170						
Precinct 45, Rosedale.....	231						
	<b>12,008</b>	<b>10,889</b>	<b>9,868</b>				
<b>Taos County.....</b>				<b>Union County<sup>18</sup>.....</b>			
Precinct 1, Taos, including Taos pueblo.....	1,830	1,644	1,487	Precinct 1, Clayton, including Clayton town.....	2,345		
Taos pueblo.....	521	419	509	Clayton town <sup>18</sup> .....	970		
Precinct 2, Cordova.....	551	607	838	Precinct 2, Cimarron.....	297		
Precinct 3, Ranchos de Taos <sup>2</sup> .....	755	1,407	1,165	Precinct 3, Folsom, including Folsom town.....	982		
Precinct 4, Luceros <sup>3</sup> .....	623	685	729	Folsom town <sup>19</sup> .....	484		
Precinct 5, Arroyo Seco <sup>4</sup> .....	571	772	803	Precinct 4, Malpais.....	265		
Precinct 6, Arroyo Hondo <sup>4</sup> .....	651	485	611	Precinct 5, Pasamonte.....	434		
Precinct 7, Questa <sup>5</sup> .....	837	584	533	Precinct 6, Miera.....	359		
Precinct 8, Llano.....	1,075	907	677	Precinct 7, Clapham.....	999		
Precinct 9, Chamisal.....	679	704	737	Precinct 8, Leon.....	225		
Precinct 10, Penasco, <sup>6</sup> including Ficuris pueblo.....	651	985	641	Precinct 9, Bueyeros.....	354		
Ficuris pueblo.....	106	88		Precinct 10, Albert.....	197		
Precinct 11, Cerro <sup>7</sup> .....	545	392	490	Precinct 11, Mosquero.....	229		
Precinct 12, Costilla.....	749	631	415	Precinct 12, Gallégo.....	150		
Precinct 13, Ojo Caliente.....	67	59	82	Precinct 13, Alamosa.....	373		
Precinct 14, Pina <sup>8</sup> .....	465	383	322	Precinct 14, Gould.....	494		
Precinct 15, Tres Piedras.....	117	87	288	Precinct 15, Barney.....	204		
Precinct 16, Cieneguilla <sup>9</sup> .....	154	119		Precinct 16, Corrupa.....	404		
Precinct 17, Twining <sup>10</sup> .....	(11)	22		Precinct 17, Veda.....	423		
Precinct 18, Red River <sup>11</sup> .....	95	208		Precinct 18, Lujan.....	358		
Precinct 19, Talpa <sup>2</sup> .....	584			Precinct 19, Amistad.....	758		
Precinct 20, Valdez <sup>4</sup> .....	320			Precinct 20, Ione.....	379		
Precinct 21, Rio pueblo <sup>6</sup> .....	571			Precinct 21, Central City.....	640		
Precinct 22, Valle de Costilla <sup>12</sup> .....	128			Precinct 22, Des Moines.....	475		
	<b>10,119</b>						
<b>Torrance County<sup>14</sup>.....</b>				<b>Valencia County<sup>20</sup>.....</b>			
Precinct 1, Tajique.....	783			Precinct 1, Los Lunas.....	719		
Precinct 2, Torreón.....	755			Precinct 2, Belén.....	1,733		
Precinct 3, Manzano.....	607			Precinct 3, Jarales.....	766		
Precinct 4, Cienega.....	247			Precinct 5, Cubero, including part of Laguna pueblo.....	766		
Precinct 5, Punta.....	632			Laguna pueblo (part of).....	241		
Precinct 6, Willard.....	1,113			Total for Laguna pueblo, comprising precinct 19 and part of precinct 5.....	1,583	1,077	1,140
Precinct 7, Estancia, including Estancia village.....	1,317			Precinct 6, Cebolleta.....	309		
Estancia village <sup>15</sup> .....	517			Precinct 7, Juan Tafuya.....	259		
				Precinct 8, San Mateo.....	414		
				Precinct 9, Los Lentos.....	309		
				Precinct 10, Peralta.....	500		
				Precinct 11, Valencia.....	463		
				Precinct 12, Tome Abajo.....	512		
				Precinct 13, Casa Colorada.....	312		
				Precinct 16, Bluewater.....	237		
				Precinct 17, San Rafael.....	800		
				Precinct 18, Luna.....	313		
				Precinct 19, comprising part of Laguna pueblo.....	1,342		
				Precinct 20, Rinconada, including Acoma pueblo.....	910		
				Acoma pueblo.....	828	498	568
				Precinct 22, El Cerro.....	292		
				Precinct 23, Bibo.....	357		
				Precinct 24, Jaraloso.....	220		
				Precinct 27, Los Chaves.....	608		
				Precinct 28, El Bosque.....	272		
				Precinct 29, Tome Arriba.....	375		
				Precinct 30, Kettner.....	552		

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (153) of precinct 24, annexed to precinct 11; and population (55) of precincts 25 and 26, annexed to precinct 13, since 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1907.  
<sup>3</sup> Returned as Placita in 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 5 and 6 in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Returned as Cuesta in 1900.  
<sup>6</sup> Precinct 21 organized from part of precinct 10 in 1909.  
<sup>7</sup> Precinct 24 annexed in 1907.  
<sup>8</sup> Name changed from Upper Costilla in 1902. Part taken to form precinct 22 in 1909.  
<sup>9</sup> Number changed from 19 in 1907.  
<sup>10</sup> Number changed from 23 in 1907.

<sup>11</sup> No population reported.  
<sup>12</sup> Number changed from 27 in 1907. Precincts 25 and 26 annexed in 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Organized from part of precinct 14 in 1909.  
<sup>14</sup> Organized from parts of Bernalillo, Lincoln, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, and Valencia Counties in 1905.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>16</sup> Part taken to form part of Quay County in 1903.  
<sup>17</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made since 1900.  
<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>19</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>20</sup> Parts taken to form part of McKinley County in 1901, part of Leonard Wood (now Guadalupe) County in 1903, and part of Torrance County in 1905.



## POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Albuquerque city.....	Bernalillo.....	11,020	6,238	3,785	Hagerman town.....	Chaves.....	449		
Artesia town.....	Eddy.....	1,883			Hope village.....	Eddy.....	417		
Aztec village.....	San Juan.....	809			Lake Arthur town.....	Chaves.....	344		
Carlsbad city.....	Eddy.....	1,736	963	278	Las Cruces town.....	Dona Ana.....	3,836		
Cimarron village.....	Colfax.....	791			Las Vegas city (East Las Vegas P. O.).....	San Miguel.....	3,755	3,552	2,312
Clayton town.....	Union.....	970			Las Vegas town.....	San Miguel.....	3,179	2,767	2,386
Clovis city.....	Curry.....	3,255			Portales town.....	Roosevelt.....	1,292		
Dayton town.....	Eddy.....	280			Raton city.....	Colfax.....	4,539	3,540	1,255
Deming village.....	Luna.....	1,864			Roswell city.....	Chaves.....	6,172	2,049	843
Dexter town.....	Chaves.....	242			Santa Fe city.....	Santa Fe.....	5,072	5,603	6,186
Elda town.....	Roosevelt.....	327			Silver City.....	Grant.....	3,217	2,735	2,102
Estancia village.....	Torrance.....	517			Socorro city.....	Socorro.....	1,560	1,512	2,295
Farmington town.....	San Juan.....	785			Springer village.....	Colfax.....	550		
Folsom town.....	Union.....	484			Texico town.....	Curry.....	409		
Gallup town.....	McKinley.....	2,204	2,946		Tucumcari city.....	Quay.....	2,528		

## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of New Mexico by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Albuquerque, the only city of more than 10,000 inhabitants; and Table III for places of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 12) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had

attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of New Mexico, 255,609, or 78.1 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 26,331, or 8 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 22,654, or 6.9 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 20,573, or 6.3 per cent, are Indians. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 76.3, 9.2, 6.8, and 6.7, respectively, the comparison indicating only slight changes in the composition of the population during the decade. Negroes constitute 0.5 per cent of the population. In 14 of the 26 counties the percentage of foreign-born whites is less than 5; the maximum percentage, 25.2, is that for Grant County. The percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage is less than 5 in 10 counties, and exceeds 25 in 2, Grant (27.6) and Dona Ana (27.5). (See maps on page 175.)

Of the urban population, 74 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 78.8 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 15.1 and 6.9 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 8.8 in the urban population and 6.6 in the rural; the percentage of Indians is 0.1 in the urban and 7.3 in the rural.

**Sex** (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 175,245 males and 152,056 females, or 115.3 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 114.4 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 111.5 to 100 and among foreign-born whites 189.6 to 100. In the urban population there are 101.5 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 117.7.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—60.7 per cent were born in New Mexico and 39.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 41.7 per cent were born outside the state; of the native Indian, 2.5 per cent; and of the native negro, 74.3 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of New Mexico, persons

born in Mexico represent 52.6 per cent; Italy, 8.6; Germany, 7.7; Austria, 5.4; England, 4.9; Canada, 4.5; Ireland, 2.8; Scotland, 2.2; Sweden, 1.6; France, 1.4; all other countries, 8.1 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Mexico contributed 44.8 per cent; Germany, 12.5; England, 6.9; Italy, 5.8; Ireland, 5.6; Canada, 5.3; Austria, 3.5; Scotland, 2.9; France, 1.7; Sweden, 1.5; Switzerland, 0.9 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 94,637, representing 28.9 per cent of the population. Of such males, 73.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 7.3 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 13.2 per cent foreign-born whites, 5.1 per cent Indians, 0.7 per cent negroes, and 0.5 per cent Chinese and Japanese. Of the 12,502 foreign-born white males of voting age, 4,267, or 34.1 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 73,097.

**Age** (Tables 7 and 8).—Of the total population, 13.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 23 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.4 per cent from 15 to 24, 27.6 per cent from 25 to 44, and 16.1 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 10 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 72.7 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, less than two-fifths (39.9 per cent) are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage slightly more than two-fifths (41.5 per cent).

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Of the urban population, 32.3 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 26.7 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 105,403, of whom 64,342, or 61 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 1,563 children under 6 and 812 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 62.1; for girls, 59.9. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 72.9. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 76.9; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 75.1; among foreign-born whites, 56.6; among Indians, 29.3; and among negroes, 73.8. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 83.2, and in rural, 71.4.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 48,697 illiterates in the state, representing 20.2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 33.2 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 14.9 among native whites, 31 among foreign-born whites, 81.7 among Indians, and 14.2 among negroes.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 7.8 in urban communities and 22.4 in rural. For each class separately, also, the percentage is considerably higher in rural communities than in urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 13. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Table 11).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.2 per cent of the males are single and 23.3 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 55.7 for males and 66.2 for females, and the percentage widowed 5.2 and 9.6, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.7 and 0.9, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population, and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 19.7 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.1 per cent of the males, and 66.8 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years of age are married, as compared with 26.1 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 84.3 and 64, respectively; in the age group 35 to 44 the difference is less marked, while in the succeeding age group the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 54.1 for males and 72.6 for females; native whites of native parentage, 56.6 and 66.2, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 47.8 and 59.9; Indians, 60.5 and 66.1; negroes, 49.7 and 58.7.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married is slightly lower for males, but decidedly higher for females, in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in New Mexico is 75,888, and the total number of families 78,883, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.3, and the average number per family, 4.1.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	327,301	195,310	160,232	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	304,594	180,207	142,018	93.1	92.3	89.2
Negro.....	1,628	1,610	1,956	0.5	0.8	1.2
Indian.....	20,573	13,144	15,044	6.3	6.7	9.4
Chinese.....	248	341	361	0.1	0.2	0.2
Japanese.....	258	8	3	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Total native.....	304,155	181,685	149,023	92.9	93.0	93.0
Total foreign born.....	23,146	13,625	11,259	7.1	7.0	7.0
Native white, total.....	281,940	166,946	132,058	86.1	85.5	82.4
Native parentage.....	255,609	149,029	119,519	78.1	76.3	74.0
Foreign parentage.....	14,410	9,677	7,054	4.4	5.0	4.4
Mixed parentage.....	11,921	8,240	5,485	3.6	4.2	3.4
Foreign-born white.....	22,654	13,261	10,860	6.9	6.8	6.8
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	46,571	27,381	9,970	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	45,588	25,937	9,645	97.9	94.7	95.7
Negro.....	795	581	274	1.7	2.1	2.7
Indian.....	40	603	7	0.1	2.5	0.1
Chinese and Japanese.....	148	170	44	0.3	0.6	0.4
Native white, total.....	41,498	22,391	8,580	89.1	81.8	86.1
Native parentage.....	34,473	17,605	7,356	74.0	64.3	73.8
Foreign parentage.....	3,009	4,786	1,224	8.6	17.5	12.3
Mixed parentage.....	3,016	3,546	1,065	8.8	13.0	10.7
Foreign-born white.....	4,090	3,546	1,065	8.8	13.0	10.7
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	280,730	167,929	150,312	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	259,006	154,270	133,273	92.3	91.9	88.7
Negro.....	833	1,029	1,682	0.3	0.6	1.1
Indian.....	20,533	12,451	15,037	7.3	7.4	10.0
Chinese and Japanese.....	358	179	320	0.1	0.1	0.2
Native white, total.....	240,442	144,555	123,478	85.6	83.1	82.1
Native parentage.....	221,136	131,424	112,163	78.8	78.3	74.6
Foreign parentage.....	10,401	13,131	11,315	3.7	7.8	7.5
Mixed parentage.....	8,905	9,715	9,795	3.2	5.8	6.5
Foreign-born white.....	18,564	9,715	9,795	6.6	5.8	6.5

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population.....	175,245	152,058	115.3	104,228	91,082	114.4
White.....	163,442	141,152	115.8	96,030	84,171	114.1
Negro.....	891	787	120.9	1,023	587	174.3
Indian.....	10,420	10,153	102.6	6,828	6,316	108.1
Chinese and Japanese.....	402	14	( <sup>1</sup> )	341	3	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white, total.....	148,610	133,330	111.5	87,766	79,180	110.8
Native parentage.....	134,528	121,081	111.1	78,245	70,784	110.5
Foreign parentage.....	7,741	6,669	116.1	5,260	4,427	118.0
Mixed parentage.....	6,341	5,580	113.6	4,271	3,909	107.6
Foreign-born white.....	14,832	7,822	189.6	8,270	4,991	165.7
Urban population.....	23,464	23,107	101.5	14,558	12,823	113.5
Rural population.....	151,781	128,949	117.7	89,670	78,259	114.6

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910		Rural: 1910	
				Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
Total native population.....	304,155	181,685	142,334	42,338	261,817	165,146	96,671
Born in state.....	184,749	143,216	116,254	19,603	165,146	144,861	95,581
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	119,406	38,469	26,080	22,735	96,671	38,469	30.9
Per cent outside state.....	39.3	21.2	18.3	53.7	36.9	26.9	31.9
Native white population.....	281,940	166,946	131,859	41,498	240,442	219,973	90,869
Born in state.....	164,267	130,182	106,324	19,400	144,861	133,573	85,581
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	117,673	36,764	25,535	22,092	95,581	36,764	22.2
Per cent outside state.....	41.7	22.0	19.0	53.2	39.8	27.2	31.9
Native negro population.....	1,594	1,583	( <sup>3</sup> )	783	811	811	240
Born in state.....	410	334	( <sup>3</sup> )	161	240	240	582
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	1,184	1,254	( <sup>3</sup> )	622	571	571	582
Per cent outside state.....	74.3	79.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	79.4	69.3	69.3	69.3
Native Indian population.....	20,573	13,120	( <sup>3</sup> )	40	20,531	20,030	501
Born in state.....	20,066	12,694	( <sup>3</sup> )	36	20,030	20,030	501
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	505	426	( <sup>3</sup> )	4	501	501	501
Per cent outside state.....	2.5	3.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	2.4	2.4	2.4

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of 199 whites and 6,490 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.

<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

<sup>3</sup> Comparable figures not available.

<sup>4</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native.....	304,155	181,685	100.0	100.0
New Mexico.....	184,749	143,216	60.7	78.8
Other states.....	119,406	38,469	39.3	21.2
Texas.....	30,508	8,724	10.0	4.8
Missouri.....	11,605	3,458	3.8	1.9
Illinois.....	7,607	2,531	2.5	1.4
Oklahoma.....	7,348	1,444	2.4	0.8
Kansas.....	6,281	2,053	2.1	1.1
Tennessee.....	4,764	906	1.6	0.5
Kentucky.....	4,366	937	1.4	0.5
Arkansas.....	4,353	799	1.4	0.4
Colorado.....	4,266	2,721	1.4	1.5
Iowa.....	4,184	1,268	1.4	0.7
Ohio.....	4,087	1,768	1.3	1.0
Indiana.....	3,564	1,109	1.2	0.6
Pennsylvania.....	2,640	1,608	0.9	0.9
New York.....	2,381	1,562	0.8	0.9
Alabama.....	2,324	490	0.8	0.3
All other <sup>2</sup> .....	19,130	8,101	6.3	4.5
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>				
New England.....	1,246	909	0.4	0.5
Middle Atlantic.....	5,292	3,306	1.7	1.8
East North Central.....	19,072	6,495	5.9	3.6
West North Central.....	27,030	7,335	7.9	4.0
South Atlantic.....	5,172	1,804	1.7	1.0
East South Central.....	13,275	2,773	4.4	1.5
West South Central.....	43,129	10,298	14.2	5.7
Mountain.....	101,282	147,381	62.9	81.1
Pacific.....	1,196	740	0.4	0.4
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	1,452	665	0.5	0.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	48,985	100.0	22,654	100.0	14,410	11,921	13,261
Austria.....	1,707	3.5	1,233	5.4	381	93	376
Canada—French.....	404	0.8	111	0.5	81	212	84
Canada—Other.....	2,228	4.5	898	4.0	249	1,081	675
Denmark.....	282	0.6	116	0.5	75	91	57
England.....	3,394	6.9	1,100	4.9	756	1,538	968
France.....	813	1.7	326	1.4	162	325	296
Germany.....	6,143	12.5	1,746	7.7	2,328	2,069	1,365
Greece.....	170	0.3	107	0.7	7	8	1
Holland.....	207	0.4	89	0.4	54	69	41
Hungary.....	281	0.6	209	0.9	69	3	41
Ireland.....	2,722	5.6	644	2.8	1,103	975	692
Italy.....	2,826	5.8	1,958	8.6	722	146	661
Mexico.....	21,948	44.8	11,918	52.6	5,923	4,102	6,618
Montenegro.....	142	0.3	141	0.6	1	71	33
Norway.....	331	0.7	151	0.7	110	48	137
Russia.....	386	0.8	228	1.0	377	533	427
Scotland.....	1,419	2.9	509	2.2	377	533	427
Spain.....	151	0.3	100	0.4	14	37	27
Sweden.....	749	1.5	305	1.6	240	144	244
Switzerland.....	438	0.9	172	0.8	116	150	123
Turkey.....	241	0.5	140	0.6	85	16	13
Wales.....	279	0.6	93	0.4	67	119	105
All other.....	1,724	3.5	243	1.1	1,383	98	219

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....	94,637	55,067	100.0	100.0	73,097	41,464
White.....	88,733	50,804	93.8	92.3	68,587	38,126
Negro.....	644	775	0.7	1.4	474	653
Indian.....	4,793	3,162	5.1	5.7	3,718	2,471
Chinese and Japanese.....	467	326	0.5	0.6	318	214
Native white.....	76,231	43,553	80.6	79.1	59,478	33,615
Native parentage.....	69,289	39,171	73.2	71.1	53,737	29,730
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,942	4,382	7.3	8.0	5,741	3,885
Foreign-born white.....	12,502	7,251	13.2	13.2	9,109	4,511

POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE AND JAPANESE.			
	1910	1900	Male. Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
All ages, number.....	327,301	195,310	175,245	152,056	134,528	121,081	14,082	12,249	14,832	7,822	891	737	10,420	10,153	492	14		
Under 5 years.....	45,285	27,227	22,679	22,606	18,576	18,443	2,136	2,105	2,54	240	69	81	1,639	1,734	5	3		
Under 1 year.....	9,889	6,169	4,929	4,960	4,088	4,126	543	501	30	24	14	17	253	292	1			
5 to 9 years.....	41,026	26,801	20,788	20,288	16,897	16,488	1,782	1,700	461	464	56	78	1,541	1,558	1			
10 to 14 years.....	34,408	21,849	17,533	16,975	14,275	13,915	1,557	1,394	429	408	48	58	1,222	1,100	2			
15 to 19 years.....	32,457	17,474	16,480	15,977	13,194	13,078	1,417	1,307	811	477	64	59	984	1,056	10			
20 to 24 years.....	30,931	16,538	16,408	14,523	12,490	11,686	1,240	1,167	1,790	805	74	78	775	796	39	1		
25 to 29 years.....	27,923	16,057	15,197	12,726	11,045	10,015	1,140	944	2,091	963	98	108	756	694	67	2		
30 to 34 years.....	22,993	13,627	12,690	10,303	9,129	7,855	986	845	1,781	851	118	78	591	630	85	4		
35 to 39 years.....	22,035	13,249	12,379	9,656	8,911	7,395	1,015	845	1,634	774	94	61	666	580	59	1		
40 to 44 years.....	17,080	10,948	9,650	7,420	6,890	5,637	778	605	1,342	673	72	45	508	470	60			
45 to 49 years.....	14,545	8,822	8,530	6,015	6,145	4,573	633	499	1,168	564	58	25	455	352	71	2		
50 to 54 years.....	12,367	6,971	7,168	5,199	5,274	4,082	574	336	924	496	45	18	303	267	48			
55 to 59 years.....	8,766	4,905	5,161	3,615	3,940	2,849	305	195	624	310	29	16	235	245	18			
60 to 64 years.....	7,305	4,216	4,471	2,934	3,318	2,165	236	133	629	320	26	9	240	200	22	1		
65 to 74 years.....	7,046	4,228	4,314	2,732	3,123	2,044	204	100	648	322	32	15	304	251	3			
75 to 84 years.....	2,185	1,268	1,297	888	914	587	61	29	185	107	4	6	133	159				
85 to 94 years.....	412	270	223	189	140	118	7	0	28	30	1		46	35				
95 years and over.....	43	74	28	15	16	8			4	3			8	3				
Age unknown.....	494	730	309	185	251	143	11	8	29	15	3	2	14	17	1			
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	13.8	13.9	12.9	14.9	13.8	15.2	15.2	17.2	1.7	3.1	7.7	11.0	15.7	17.1	1.0			
5 to 9 years.....	12.5	13.7	11.8	13.3	12.6	13.6	12.7	13.9	3.1	5.9	6.3	10.6	14.8	15.3	0.2			
10 to 14 years.....	10.5	11.2	10.0	11.1	10.6	11.5	11.1	11.4	2.0	5.2	5.4	7.9	11.7	10.8	0.4			
15 to 19 years.....	9.9	8.9	9.4	10.5	9.8	10.8	10.1	10.7	5.5	6.1	7.2	8.0	9.4	10.4	2.0			
20 to 24 years.....	9.5	8.5	9.4	9.6	9.3	9.7	8.8	9.4	12.1	10.3	8.3	10.6	7.4	7.8	7.9			
25 to 29 years.....	15.6	15.2	15.9	15.1	15.0	14.8	15.1	14.9	26.1	23.2	24.2	25.2	12.9	13.0	30.9			
30 to 34 years.....	12.0	12.4	12.6	11.2	11.7	10.8	12.7	11.8	20.1	18.5	18.6	14.4	11.3	10.3	24.2			
35 to 44 years.....	13.1	12.8	14.4	11.6	13.9	11.3	12.4	9.5	22.6	21.6	17.7	9.2	11.8	10.5	32.3			
45 to 64 years.....	13.1	12.8	14.4	11.6	13.9	11.3	12.4	9.5	22.6	21.6	17.7	9.2	11.8	10.5	32.3			
65 years and over.....	3.0	3.0	3.3	2.5	3.1	2.3	1.9	1.1	5.8	5.9	4.2	2.8	4.7	4.4	0.8			

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Ur- ban.	Ru- ral.	Ur- ban.	Ru- ral.	Ur- ban.	Ru- ral.	Ur- ban.	Ru- ral.	Ur- ban.	Ru- ral.	Ur- ban.	Ru- ral.	Ur- ban.	Ru- ral.	Ur- ban.	Ru- ral.	Ur- ban.	Ru- ral.	Ur- ban.	Ru- ral.
All ages, number.....	23,464	151,781	23,107	128,949	20,689	127,921	20,809	112,521	2,222	12,610	1,868	5,954	393	498	402	335	16	10,404	24	10,129
Under 5 years.....	2,574	20,105	2,585	20,021	2,526	18,186	2,519	18,029	16	238	13	227	31	38	44	37	1	1,638	8	1,726
Under 1 year.....	544	4,385	524	4,436	538	4,093	512	4,115	39	30	22	6	8	9	8			253	1	291
5 to 9 years.....	2,460	18,269	2,492	17,796	2,403	16,276	2,401	15,787	89	422	51	413	26	30	39	39	1	1,540	1	1,557
10 to 14 years.....	2,172	16,361	2,264	14,611	2,087	13,745	2,181	13,128	67	362	58	350	16	32	25	33	2	1,200		1,100
15 to 19 years.....	1,973	14,507	2,306	13,611	1,852	12,759	2,257	12,128	88	723	81	396	28	36	24	35		984	4	1,052
20 to 24 years.....	2,285	14,123	2,458	12,065	2,092	11,938	2,249	10,594	149	1,641	158	647	25	49	47	31	2	773	4	792
25 to 29 years.....	4,337	23,550	4,289	18,740	3,736	18,504	3,778	18,921	466	3,406	399	1,415	98	120	105	81	5	1,342	5	1,319
30 to 34 years.....	3,336	18,603	3,091	13,995	2,731	14,803	2,629	11,853	492	2,484	402	1,045	85	81	59	47	2	1,172	1	1,049
35 to 44 years.....	3,578	21,742	2,911	14,752	2,745	17,680	2,525	12,507	701	2,644	540	1,150	67	91	44	24	3	1,230	1	1,069
45 to 64 years.....	710	5,146	625	3,199	496	3,909	445	2,448	204	661	166	296	16	21	14	7		491		448
65 years and over.....	285	285	26	159	21	241	25	129	29	29	15	3		1	1			14		17
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.0	13.2	11.2	15.5	12.2	14.2	12.1	16.0	0.7	1.9	0.7	3.8	7.9	7.6	10.9	11.0		15.7		17.0
5 to 9 years.....	10.5	12.0	10.8	13.8	11.6	12.7	11.5	14.0	1.8	3.3	2.7	6.9	6.6	6.0	9.7	11.6		14.8		15.4
10 to 14 years.....	9.3	10.1	9.8	11.3	10.1	10.7	10.5	11.7	3.0	2.9	3.1	5.9	4.1	6.4	6.2	9.9		11.7		10.9
15 to 19 years.....	8.4	9.6	10.2	10.6	9.0	10.0	10.8	10.8	4.0	5.7	4.3	6.7	7.1	7.2	6.0	10.4		9.5		10.4
20 to 24 years.....	9.7	9.3	10.6	9.4	10.1	9.1	10.8	9.4	6.7	13.0	8.5	10.9	6.4	9.8	11.7	9.3		7.4		7.8
25 to 29 years.....	18.5	15.5	18.6	14.5	18.1	14.5	18.2	14.1	21.0	27.0	21.4	23.8	24.4	24.1	26.1	24.2		12.9		13.0
30 to 34 years.....	14.2	12.3	13.4	10.9	13.2	11.6	12.6	10.5	22.1	19.7	21.5	17.6	21.6	16.3	14.7	14.0		11.3		10.4
35 to 44 years.....	15.2	14.3	12.6	11.4	13.3	13.8	11.2	11.1	31.5	21.0	28.9	19.3	17.0	18.3	10.9	7.2		11.8		10.6
45 to 64 years.....	15.2	14.3	12.6	11.4	13.3	13.8	11.2	11.1	31.5	21.0	28.9	19.3	17.0	18.3	10.9	7.2		11.8		10.6
65 years and over.....	3.1	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.4	3.1	2.1	2.2	9.2	5.2	8.9	5.0	4.1	4.2	3.5	2.1		4.7		4.4

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
	Num- ber.	Attending school.		Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			Attending school.			Attending school.			Attending school.		
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	
																		Num- ber.
THE STATE.	105,403	64,342	61.0	85,375	55,644	65.2	8,903	5,525	62.1	3,426	1,118	32.6	363	214	59.0	7,316	1,837	25.1
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	53,481	33,286	62.1	43,009	28,732	66.8	4,628</											

POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	48,697	20.2	20,965	15.9	27,732	25.4	Total illiterate, 1910.....	2,842	7.8	1,133	6.2	1,709	9.5
Native white.....	30,338	14.9	10,975	10.0	19,363	20.5	Native white.....	2,054	6.5	774	4.9	1,280	8.1
Native parentage.....	28,689	15.5	10,149	10.2	18,540	21.5	Native parentage.....	1,812	6.9	671	5.1	1,141	8.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,649	8.9	826	8.1	823	9.7	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	242	4.5	103	3.9	139	5.1
Foreign-born white.....	6,580	31.0	4,136	29.3	2,444	34.3	Foreign-born white.....	699	17.6	312	14.4	387	21.5
Negro.....	191	14.2	101	13.2	90	15.6	Negro.....	64	9.0	27	8.0	37	11.6
Indian.....	11,519	81.7	5,685	78.5	5,834	85.0	Indian.....	9	.....	4	.....	5	.....
URBAN POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	46,971	33.2	19,765	25.7	27,206	42.2	Total illiterate, 1910.....	45,855	22.4	19,832	17.5	26,023	28.6
Native white.....	34,525	29.4	13,279	21.2	21,246	38.8	Native white.....	28,284	16.4	10,201	10.9	18,083	23.0
Native parentage.....	32,532	30.8	12,305	21.9	20,227	41.0	Native parentage.....	26,877	16.9	9,478	11.0	17,399	23.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,993	16.8	974	14.9	1,019	19.1	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,407	10.6	723	9.6	684	12.0
Foreign-born white.....	4,397	34.8	2,457	30.9	1,940	41.5	Foreign-born white.....	5,381	34.1	3,824	32.0	2,057	38.7
Negro.....	191	19.1	140	15.1	131	27.0	Negro.....	127	18.4	74	17.2	53	20.5
Indian.....	7,721	80.7	3,834	77.1	3,887	84.6	Indian.....	11,510	81.8	5,681	78.6	5,829	85.1
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	46,971	33.2	19,765	25.7	27,206	42.2	Total illiterate, 1910.....	45,855	22.4	19,832	17.5	26,023	28.6
Native white.....	34,525	29.4	13,279	21.2	21,246	38.8	Native white.....	28,284	16.4	10,201	10.9	18,083	23.0
Native parentage.....	32,532	30.8	12,305	21.9	20,227	41.0	Native parentage.....	26,877	16.9	9,478	11.0	17,399	23.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,993	16.8	974	14.9	1,019	19.1	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,407	10.6	723	9.6	684	12.0
Foreign-born white.....	4,397	34.8	2,457	30.9	1,940	41.5	Foreign-born white.....	5,381	34.1	3,824	32.0	2,057	38.7
Negro.....	191	19.1	140	15.1	131	27.0	Negro.....	127	18.4	74	17.2	53	20.5
Indian.....	7,721	80.7	3,834	77.1	3,887	84.6	Indian.....	11,510	81.8	5,681	78.6	5,829	85.1

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	114,295	43,684	38.2	63,648	55.7	5,978	759	92,287	21,461	23.3	61,048	66.2	8,845	867
Total, 1900.....	66,656	24,831	37.3	37,168	55.6	3,668	456	65,778	10,846	16.5	36,489	55.5	6,100	660
15 to 19 years.....	16,480	16,254	98.6	188	1.1	7	2	15,977	12,723	79.6	3,148	19.7	59	40
20 to 24 years.....	16,408	11,971	73.0	4,286	26.1	91	34	14,523	4,405	30.7	9,706	66.8	208	135
25 to 34 years.....	27,827	9,370	33.6	17,835	64.0	500	149	23,029	2,619	11.4	19,409	84.3	745	249
35 to 44 years.....	22,029	3,356	15.2	17,525	79.6	938	193	17,086	893	5.2	14,684	85.9	1,201	213
45 years and over.....	31,182	2,657	8.5	23,709	76.0	4,417	380	21,487	727	3.4	14,009	65.2	6,501	229
Age unknown.....	309	76	24.6	105	34.0	19	1	185	34	18.4	92	49.7	41	1
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	84,780	31,786	37.5	47,958	56.6	4,289	554	72,285	17,240	23.9	47,830	66.2	6,497	618
15 to 24 years.....	25,684	11,971	46.6	3,525	13.7	69	22	24,764	14,098	56.9	10,330	41.7	198	117
25 to 44 years.....	35,975	8,237	22.9	20,430	56.8	1,016	261	30,902	2,607	8.4	26,454	85.7	1,471	331
45 years and over.....	22,870	1,465	6.4	17,935	78.5	3,191	270	16,426	607	3.7	10,940	66.6	4,798	169
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	8,607	4,037	46.9	4,118	47.8	380	65	7,050	2,226	31.6	4,222	59.9	543	57
15 to 24 years.....	2,657	2,412	90.8	232	8.7	8	3	2,404	1,047	43.6	785	31.9	21	11
25 to 44 years.....	3,919	1,304	33.3	2,480	63.3	104	27	3,279	479	14.6	2,576	78.6	191	32
45 years and over.....	2,020	318	15.7	1,399	69.3	267	35	1,299	97	7.5	800	61.6	327	14
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	13,688	5,404	39.5	7,412	54.1	782	75	6,710	865	12.9	4,872	72.6	927	41
15 to 24 years.....	2,601	2,203	84.7	386	14.8	8	2	1,232	495	40.2	706	56.8	17	4
25 to 44 years.....	6,848	2,493	36.4	4,161	60.8	165	21	3,261	286	8.8	2,765	84.8	190	19
45 years and over.....	4,210	702	16.7	2,846	67.6	606	52	2,182	83	3.9	1,331	61.8	718	18
Negro <sup>2</sup> .....	718	283	39.4	357	49.7	61	14	520	107	20.6	305	58.7	90	17
15 to 24 years.....	135	114	82.6	24	17.4	.....	.....	137	72	52.6	63	46.0	2	.....
25 to 44 years.....	382	127	33.2	223	58.4	20	11	292	32	11.0	206	70.5	38	15
45 years and over.....	195	41	21.0	109	55.9	41	3	89	3	.....	34	.....	50	2
Indian <sup>2</sup> .....	6,018	1,864	31.0	3,642	60.5	455	50	5,761	1,021	17.7	3,810	66.1	788	134
15 to 24 years.....	1,759	1,432	81.4	302	17.2	13	9	1,852	876	47.3	903	48.8	29	43
25 to 44 years.....	2,521	369	14.6	1,995	79.1	135	22	2,374	107	4.5	2,056	86.6	146	65
45 years and over.....	1,724	62	3.6	1,335	77.4	305	19	1,518	36	2.4	842	55.5	608	26
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	18,249	6,193	33.9	9,194	50.4	738	99	15,766	4,456	28.3	9,220	58.5	1,895	185
15 to 24 years.....	4,258	3,699	86.9	542	12.7	6	4	4,824	3,176	65.8	1,576	32.7	46	26
25 to 44 years.....	7,673	2,071	27.0	5,368	70.0	174	49	7,390	1,075	14.6	5,635	76.4	556	110
45 years and over.....	4,294	413	9.6	3,276	76.3	557	46	3,536	202	5.7	1,997	56.5	1,234	48
Age unknown.....	24	10	.....	8	.....	1	.....	26	3	.....	12	.....	9	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,442	4,403	38.5	6,474	56.6	495	68	11,344	3,248	28.6	6,689	59.0	1,259	142
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,231	1,011	45.3	1,122	50.3	79	16	2,364	872	36.9	1,250	52.9	221	19
Foreign-born white.....	2,100	581	27.7	1,358	64.7	148	10	1,746	277	15.9	1,100	63.0	353	15
Negro.....	320	102	31.9	181	56.6	26	10	204	52	25.5	170	57.8	62	9
Indian.....	12	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	15	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	98,046	37,491	38.2	54,454	55.5	5,240	660	76,521	17,005	22.2	51,828	67.7	6,950	682
15 to 24 years.....	28,630	24,526	85.7	3,932	13.7	92	32	25,676	14,012	54.6	11,278	43.9	221	149
25 to 44 years.....	42,243	10,655	25.2	29,992	71.0	1,270	293	32,735	2,437	7.4	28,458	86.9	1,480	352
45 years and over.....	26,885	2,244	8.3	20,433	76.0	3,860	334	17,951	625	3.5	12,012	66.9	5,217	181
Age unknown.....	285	66	23.2	97	34.0	18	1	169	31	19.5	80	50.3	32	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	73,383	27,383	37.3	41,484	56.6	3,804	491	60,891	13,992	23.0	41,141	67.6	5,238	476
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,376	3,020	47.5	2,996	47.0	301	49	4,680	1,354	28.9	2,972	63.4	322	38
Foreign-born white.....	11,588	4,823	41.6	6,054	52.2	634	65	4,904	588	11.8	3,772	76.0	574	26
Negro.....	398	181	45.5	176	44.2	35	4	226	55	24.3	135	59.7	28	8
Indian.....	6,006	1,861	31.0	3,633	60.5	455	50	5,746	1,015	17.7	3,801	66.2	788	134

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.

## POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

TABLE 12.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

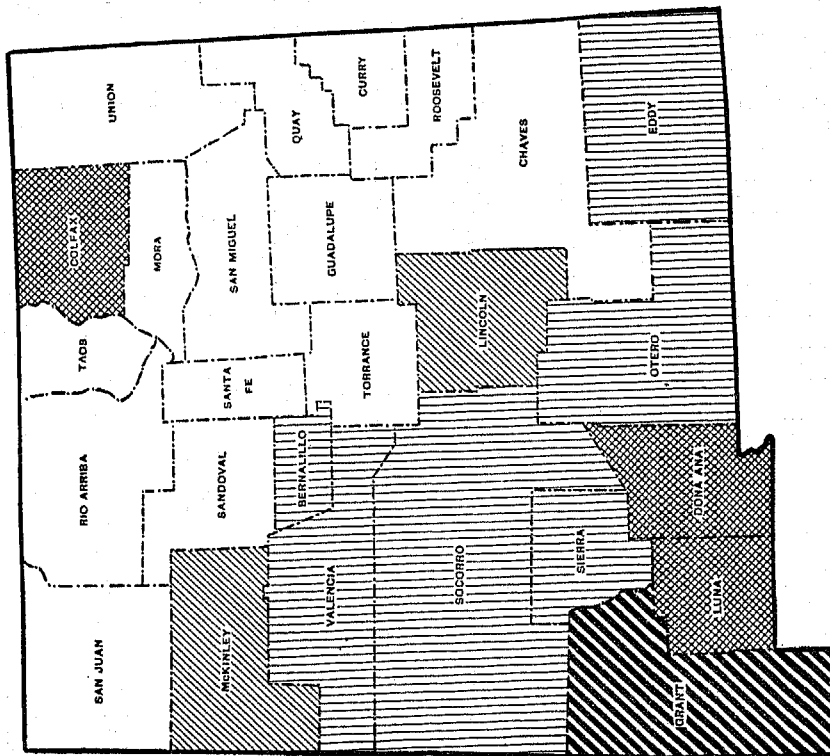
COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	20,873	13,144	15,044	248	341	361	258	8	3
Bernalillo.....	1,192	4,758	3,469	14	49	52	6	6	
Chaves.....	11	16	18	24	16	7	113		
Colfax.....				3	6		20		
Curry.....	2		11	6		1	2		
Dona Ana.....				7	9				
Eddy.....				11	13		4		
Grant.....	3	1	4	108	173	180	4	1	
Lincoln.....	13			1	9	23			
Luna.....				37			71		
McKinley.....	8,276			1					
Mora.....	7	8	25			1			
Otero.....	444	487		8	12				
Rio Arriba.....	1,370	1,275	499				16		
San Juan.....	2,847	1,760	1				10		
San Miguel.....	11	14	45	4	16	38			
Sandoval.....	2,839			1		7	4		2
Santa Fe.....	353	996	589	2	3				
Sierra.....				1	10	37			
Socorro.....	146	136	14	5	16	14	3		
Taos.....	632	510	505		1			1	
Torrance.....	21								
Valencia.....	2,400	3,177	3,374	9	5	1	5		1
Remainder of state.....	6	6		6	3				

<sup>1</sup> Includes 6,400 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.



**PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF NEW MEXICO,  
BY COUNTIES: 1910.**

**PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL  
POPULATION.**



**PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED  
PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.**

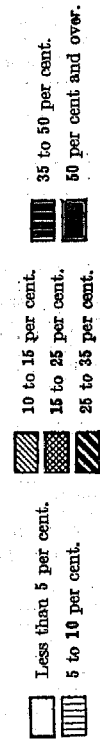
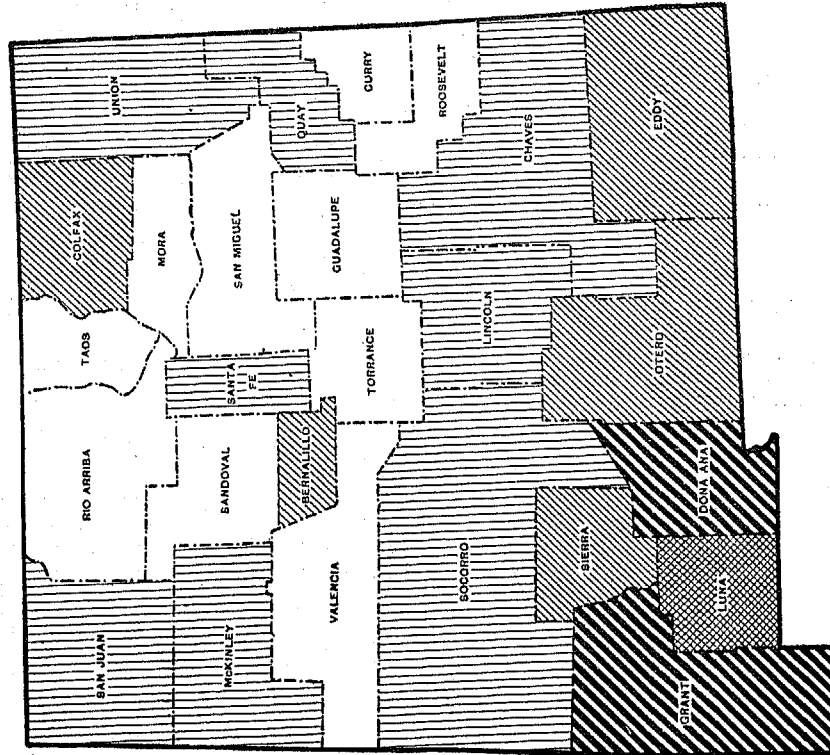


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Berna- lillo. <sup>1</sup>	Chaves. <sup>1</sup>	Colfax. <sup>1</sup>	Curry. <sup>1</sup>	Dona Ana. <sup>1</sup>	Eddy. <sup>1</sup>	Grant. <sup>1</sup>	Guada- lupe. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	327,301	2 23,606	3 16,850	16,460	3 11,443	4 12,893	12,400	4 14,813	3 10,927
1900.....	195,310	2 28,680	3 4,773	10,150	( <sup>2</sup> )	4 10,187	3,229	4 12,883	3 5,429
1890.....	160,282	20,913	7,974	9,191	.....	9,191	.....	9,657	.....
1880.....	119,565	17,225	3,398	7,612	.....	7,612	.....	4,539	.....
1870.....	6 01,874	7,591	1,992	5,864	.....	5,864	.....	1,143	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	131,991	2 -5,024	3 12,077	6,310	3 11,443	4 2,706	9,171	4 1,930	3 5,498
Per cent of increase.....	67.6	2 -17.5	3 253.0	62.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	4 26.6	284.0	4 15.0	3 101.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	35,028	7 6,984	4,773	2,176	.....	996	3,229	3 3,226	5,429
Per cent of increase.....	21.9	7 33.4	.....	27.3	.....	10.8	.....	33.4	.....
Land area (square miles).....	122,503	1,214	9,408	3,798	1,406	3,821	6,923	7,428	3,997
Population per square mile, 1910.....	2.7	19.4	1.8	4.3	8.1	3.4	1.8	2.0	2.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	2.3	10.4	1.1	3.1	5.8	2.4	1.8	1.6	2.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	46,571	2 11,020	3 6,172	4,539	3 3,255	4 3,836	.....	4 3,217	( <sup>3</sup> )
Same places in 1900.....	20,484	2 6,238	3 2,049	3,540	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	.....	4 2,735	( <sup>3</sup> )
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	75.8	2 76.7	3 201.2	28.2	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	.....	4 17.6	( <sup>3</sup> )
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	280,730	2 12,586	3 10,678	11,921	3 8,188	4 9,057	12,400	4 11,596	3 10,927
Same territory in 1900.....	168,826	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	6,610	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	3,229	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	69.3	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	80.3	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	284.0	( <sup>6</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	27,351	2 9,184	.....	3,540	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	.....	4 2,735	( <sup>3</sup> )
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	167,929	2 10,446	3 4,773	6,610	( <sup>3</sup> )	4 10,187	3,229	4 10,148	3 5,429
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	14.2	2 46.7	3 36.6	27.6	3 28.4	4 29.8	.....	4 21.7	( <sup>3</sup> )
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	14.0	2 32.1	.....	34.9	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	4 21.2	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	304,594	22,083	16,593	16,108	11,411	12,817	12,320	14,534	10,913
Number in 1900.....	180,207	23,485	4,891	9,776	.....	10,158	3,179	12,522	5,420
Number in 1890.....	142,918	17,062	.....	7,708	.....	9,153	.....	8,881	.....
Negro.....	1,628	311	233	225	6	65	56	164	10
Number in 1900.....	1,610	338	66	552	.....	26	37	188	3
Number in 1890.....	1,966	340	.....	241	.....	46	.....	592	.....
Black.....	1,189	280	181	177	6	58	45	106	8
Mulatto.....	439	51	52	48	.....	7	11	58	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12).....	21,079	1,212	24	127	26	11	15	115	4
Native white—Native parentage.....	255,609	17,738	14,613	10,477	10,806	6,412	10,189	6,709	10,074
Number in 1900.....	149,089	18,415	5,975	7,314	.....	4,132	2,219	5,650	5,295
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26,331	2,454	1,284	2,217	529	3,542	1,370	4,094	347
Number in 1900.....	17,917	2,783	427	1,486	.....	5,664	466	3,586	75
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14,410	1,433	670	1,374	233	1,852	882	2,464	160
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	11,921	971	614	843	296	1,690	488	1,630	187
Foreign-born white.....	22,654	1,891	696	3,414	276	2,863	770	3,731	492
Number in 1900.....	15,261	2,289	289	877	.....	2,456	464	3,568	50
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	78.1	75.1	86.7	63.7	92.7	49.7	82.2	45.3	92.2
Per cent in 1900.....	76.3	64.3	83.3	72.1	.....	40.6	69.7	43.7	97.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8.0	10.4	7.6	13.5	4.6	27.5	11.0	27.6	3.2
Per cent in 1900.....	9.2	9.7	8.9	14.6	.....	35.0	14.4	27.4	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	6.9	8.0	4.1	20.7	2.4	22.2	6.2	25.2	4.5
Per cent in 1900.....	6.8	8.0	6.1	9.6	.....	24.1	14.4	26.1	0.9
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	1,233	29	8	532	7	1	10	19	4
Canada—French.....	111	12	2	11	2	2	3	14	3
Canada—Other.....	898	150	45	79	25	30	23	06	9
Denmark.....	116	9	1	13	6	1	7	3	2
England.....	1,100	135	70	184	19	33	13	82	21
France.....	326	47	11	38	2	19	12	15	9
Germany.....	1,746	312	122	125	73	42	67	99	27
Greece.....	167	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Holland.....	86	12	23	21	3	.....	3	1	.....
Hungary.....	209	20	1	39	.....	1	2	3	18
Ireland.....	644	105	25	70	4	24	13	65	5
Italy.....	1,958	226	15	1,145	1	2	18	11	.....
Mexico.....	11,918	552	263	375	98	2,634	527	3,227	361
Montenegro.....	141	.....	.....	134	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	151	21	11	15	4	1	1	4	1
Russia.....	228	29	9	73	1	4	7	17	1
Scotland.....	509	54	14	189	5	9	4	20	6
Spain.....	100	9	.....	19	2	7	3	7	12
Sweden.....	365	53	50	24	16	7	23	20	.....
Switzerland.....	172	25	13	18	2	3	27	10	2
Turkey.....	140	49	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	6
Wales.....	93	6	5	32	4	2	3	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	243	26	8	51	2	33	4	15	5
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....	381	12	8	114	1	1	2	.....	1
Canada—French.....	81	16	2	8	4	.....	4	13	1
Canada—Other.....	249	56	8	17	4	5	7	25	5
Denmark.....	75	6	4	8	.....	.....	.....	4	1
England.....	760	98	45	140	21	7	27	61	17
France.....	162	19	3	26	1	5	4	7	2
Germany.....	2,328	446	178	108	97	67	121	107	39
Hungary.....	69	11	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Ireland.....	1,103	188	54	128	36	41	20	88	19
Italy.....	722	152	7	250	.....	.....	32	4	1
Norway.....	109	19	6	4	5	2	4	4	1
Russia.....	110	12	4	53	.....	.....	1	6	.....
Scotland.....	377	44	16	98	11	4	9	14	7
Sweden.....	240	40	42	15	6	3	12	10	3
Switzerland.....	116	15	12	4	4	2	4	7	3
All others of foreign parentage <sup>10</sup> .....	7,532	349	283	309	37	1,713	635	2,114	54

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 183.  
<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Chaves, Curry, Guadalupe, Quay, Roosevelt, and Union Counties, see Note 2 on page 183.  
<sup>3</sup> For combined figures for Chaves, Curry, Guadalupe, Quay, Roosevelt, and Union Counties, see Note 2 on page 183.  
<sup>4</sup> For combined figures for Dona Ana, Grant, and Luna Counties, see Note 3 on page 183.  
<sup>5</sup> State total includes population (6,689) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties on page 183.  
<sup>6</sup> State total includes population (6,689) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties

POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

177

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Berna- lillo. <sup>1</sup>	Chaves. <sup>1</sup>	Colfax. <sup>1</sup>	Curry. <sup>1</sup>	Dona Ana. <sup>1</sup>	Eddy. <sup>1</sup>	Grant. <sup>1</sup>	Guada- lupa. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>									
Total.. Male.....	175,245	12,051	9,050	9,647	6,283	6,717	6,731	8,388	5,839
Female.....	182,056	11,555	7,800	6,813	5,189	6,176	5,669	6,425	5,088
White.. Male.....	163,442	11,276	8,901	9,409	6,286	6,669	6,689	8,183	5,830
Female.....	141,152	10,897	7,692	6,099	5,175	6,148	5,040	6,351	5,083
Negro.. Male.....	891	154	125	118	2	38	27	97	7
Female.....	737	157	108	107	4	27	29	67	3
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	94,637	6,748	5,086	6,094	3,570	3,361	3,636	4,908	3,080
Number in 1900.....	65,067	8,512	1,680	3,285	.....	2,890	1,002	4,647	1,547
Native white—Native parentage.....	69,289	4,058	4,181	3,184	3,182	1,453	2,865	2,164	2,604
Number in 1900.....	59,171	5,025	1,227	2,166	.....	367	652	1,905	1,279
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,942	637	411	483	218	686	335	830	134
Number in 1900.....	4,388	716	127	369	.....	770	95	704	25
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4,133	412	246	318	118	423	221	554	79
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	2,809	225	165	165	100	263	114	276	55
Foreign-born white.....	12,502	972	386	2,223	196	1,186	401	1,739	336
Number in 1900.....	7,251	1,354	176	503	.....	1,083	226	1,691	39
Negro.....	644	113	86	87	1	26	20	72	4
Number in 1900.....	775	134	54	188	.....	13	16	85	1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	5,260	368	22	117	23	10	15	103	2
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	73.2	69.0	82.2	52.2	87.7	43.2	78.8	44.1	84.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.3	9.4	8.1	7.9	6.1	20.4	9.2	16.9	4.4
Foreign-born white.....	13.2	14.4	7.6	36.5	5.5	35.3	11.0	35.4	10.9
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	4,267	487	183	472	79	486	163	539	44
Having first papers.....	709	76	24	183	9	31	21	39	22
Alien.....	6,048	311	118	1,424	61	520	124	1,025	251
Unknown.....	1,478	98	61	144	47	149	93	136	19
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	16,634	1,114	172	938	66	960	174	994	486
Per cent illiterate.....	17.6	16.5	3.4	15.4	1.8	28.6	4.8	20.3	15.8
Per cent in 1900.....	28.3	29.0	9.2	14.5	.....	41.2	14.7	24.5	31.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	8,680	667	94	315	25	415	70	223	315
Per cent illiterate.....	11.4	12.6	2.0	8.6	0.7	19.4	2.2	7.4	11.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	3,630	148	62	579	41	540	102	751	170
Per cent illiterate.....	29.0	16.2	16.1	26.0	20.9	45.5	25.4	43.2	50.6
Negro, number illiterate.....	88	7	13	15	.....	2	2	10	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	13.7	6.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	240,990	18,022	12,400	12,690	8,427	9,428	9,189	11,099	7,858
Number illiterate.....	48,697	3,223	398	1,790	106	2,631	417	2,285	1,482
Per cent illiterate.....	20.2	17.9	3.2	14.1	1.3	27.9	4.5	20.6	18.6
Native white, number.....	203,813	15,083	11,713	9,113	8,122	6,759	8,391	7,464	7,382
Number illiterate.....	30,338	2,284	237	883	59	1,360	188	687	1,234
Per cent illiterate.....	14.9	15.1	2.0	9.7	0.7	20.1	2.2	9.2	16.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	21,235	1,787	672	3,279	273	2,691	733	3,388	466
Number illiterate.....	6,580	257	129	840	47	1,250	226	1,664	226
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0	14.4	19.2	25.6	17.2	48.4	30.8	46.2	48.5
Negro, number.....	1,344	266	191	174	6	58	60	185	6
Number illiterate.....	191	10	29	30	.....	9	3	21	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	14.2	7.1	15.2	20.7	.....	.....	.....	16.6	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	73,201	5,097	3,581	3,151	2,181	3,209	2,851	3,117	2,440
Number illiterate.....	9,514	482	73	231	11	555	101	878	248
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0	9.5	2.0	7.3	0.5	17.3	3.5	12.1	10.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	105,403	7,195	5,185	4,435	3,336	4,541	4,098	4,518	3,569
Number attending school.....	64,342	4,410	3,817	2,851	2,375	2,301	2,910	2,689	2,205
Per cent attending school.....	61.0	61.3	67.8	63.8	71.2	50.7	71.0	59.5	61.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	32,202	2,098	1,604	1,284	1,155	1,332	1,247	1,401	1,129
Number attending school.....	20,416	1,520	1,122	995	869	643	929	898	737
Number 10 to 14 years.....	34,408	2,239	1,736	1,325	1,149	1,477	1,411	1,446	1,168
Number attending school.....	25,119	1,968	1,541	1,194	1,043	1,089	1,266	1,215	928
Number 15 to 17 years.....	19,442	1,391	936	811	540	855	746	812	657
Number attending school.....	11,557	700	640	477	370	407	528	428	393
Number 18 to 20 years.....	19,351	1,467	909	1,015	402	877	694	850	615
Number attending school.....	4,250	222	214	165	93	162	157	148	142
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	66,010	4,337	3,340	2,609	2,304	2,809	2,658	2,847	2,297
Number attending school.....	48,535	2,963	2,093	2,180	1,912	1,732	2,225	2,113	1,665
Per cent attending school.....	72.9	80.4	79.7	83.9	83.0	61.7	83.7	74.2	72.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	54,368	3,531	3,023	1,983	2,222	1,526	2,243	1,319	2,235
Number attending school.....	41,812	2,948	2,403	1,695	1,846	1,056	1,955	1,056	1,624
Per cent attending school.....	76.9	80.5	79.5	85.5	83.1	69.2	87.2	80.1	72.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	5,682	473	259	455	78	935	360	1,114	35
Number attending school.....	4,269	424	215	389	64	531	239	806	29
Per cent attending school.....	75.1	89.6	83.0	85.5	.....	56.8	66.4	72.4	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,593	109	28	140	2	342	49	394	26
Number attending school.....	901	75	22	84	.....	148	26	237	11
Per cent attending school.....	56.6	68.8	.....	60.0	.....	41.8	.....	60.2	.....
Negro, number.....	210	27	30	30	2	6	6	17	1
Number attending school.....	155	21	23	20	2	2	5	12	1
Per cent attending school.....	73.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	75,888	5,319	3,987	3,679	2,969	2,806	2,785	3,241	2,577
Families, number.....	78,883	5,739	4,175	3,850	3,016	2,803	2,854	3,381	2,640

<sup>6</sup> State total includes population (2,599) of Santa Ana County, annexed to Bernalillo County in 1876.

<sup>7</sup> See Note 4 on page 183.

<sup>8</sup> Comparable figures not available; see combined figures.

<sup>9</sup> Total includes 199 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

<sup>10</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lincoln. <sup>1</sup>	Luna. <sup>1</sup>	McKinley. <sup>1</sup>	Mora. <sup>1</sup>	Otero. <sup>1</sup>	Quay. <sup>1</sup>	Rio Arriba. <sup>1</sup>	Roosevelt. <sup>1</sup>	San Juan. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	7,822	3,913	12,963	12,611	7,069	14,912	16,824	12,064	8,504
1900.....	4,953	(2)	(2)	10,304	4,791	(4)	13,777	(4)	4,828
1890.....	7,081			10,518			11,534		1,890
1880.....	2,513			9,781			11,023		
1870.....	1,808			8,056			9,294		
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,869	3,913	12,963	2,307	2,278	14,912	2,847	12,064	3,676
Per cent of increase.....	57.9	(2)	(2)	22.4	47.5	(4)	20.7	(4)	76.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-2,128			-314	4,237		1,414		1,191
Per cent of increase.....	-30.1			-3.0			12.3		63.0
Land area (square miles).....	4,779	2,976	5,506	2,571	6,689	2,905	5,871	2,285	5,476
Population per square mile, 1910.....	1.6	1.3	2.4	4.9	1.1	5.1	2.8	5.3	1.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	1.6	1.3	2.4	4.9	1.1	4.3	2.8	5.3	1.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	(2)	(3)	(2)			2,526	(2)	(4)	(2)
Same places in 1900.....	(2)	(3)	(2)			(4)	(2)	(4)	(2)
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	(2)	(3)	(2)			(4)	(2)	(4)	(2)
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,822	3,913	12,963	12,611	7,069	12,386	16,624	12,064	8,504
Same territory in 1900.....	(2)	(3)	(2)	10,304	4,791	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	(2)	(3)	(2)	22.4	47.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	(2)	(3)	(2)			(4)	(2)	(4)	(2)
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,953	(2)	(2)	10,304	4,791	(4)	13,777	(4)	4,828
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	(2)	(3)	(2)			16.9	(2)	(4)	(2)
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	(2)	(3)	(2)				(2)	(4)	(2)
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	7,781	3,865	4,549	12,599	6,593	14,881	15,252	12,060	5,634
Number in 1900.....	4,921			10,238	4,276		12,461		5,059
Number in 1890.....	7,027			10,450			11,004		1,888
Negro.....	27	11	66	5	24	25	2	4	7
Number in 1900.....	23			8	16		41		9
Number in 1890.....	31			142			51		1
Black.....	15	7	47	3	14		19	4	1
Mulatto.....	12	4	19	2	10		6		6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12).....	14	37	8,348	7	452	6	1,370		2,863
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,278	2,237	2,215	11,990	5,264	13,796	14,937	11,647	4,747
Number in 1900.....	4,216			9,961	3,220		12,169		2,547
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	592	736	955	432	708	770	205	320	628
Number in 1900.....	480			286	680		187		359
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	330	456	707	199	405	349	101	118	252
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	262	280	248	233	303	421	104	202	376
Foreign-born white.....	911	892	1,379	177	621	315	110	93	259
Number in 1900.....	286			101	420		105		153
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.3	57.2	17.1	95.1	74.5	92.5	89.9	96.5	55.8
Per cent in 1900.....	85.1			98.7	67.2		88.8		58.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.6	18.8	7.4	3.4	10.0	5.2	1.2	2.7	7.4
Per cent in 1900.....	8.5			2.2	13.1		1.4		7.4
Foreign-born white.....	11.0	22.8	10.6	1.4	8.8	2.1	0.7	0.8	3.0
Per cent in 1900.....	5.8			1.0	8.9		0.8		3.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	3	5	508	1	5	12	2	13	8
Canada—French.....	4	2	3	5	2	4		2	5
Canada—Other.....	28	28	14	14	42	37	10	9	43
Denmark.....	3	5	8	1	4	7	1	2	5
England.....	30	25	83	29	17	35	12	17	53
France.....	7	7	12	10	1	3	6		8
Germany.....	48	30	90	31	33	86	11	34	23
Greece.....									
Holland.....			5	2		2	1		2
Hungary.....			11			23			
Ireland.....	27	8	34	10	14	17	20	5	18
Italy.....	8	1	251	10	4	2	7		31
Mexico.....	651	756	259	39	449	33	8		5
Montenegro.....	4		4						
Norway.....	40		2	2		8	2		4
Russia.....	3	1	27		5	6	3		
Scotland.....	8	6	46	4	3	20	5	3	23
Spain.....	1		1	2					1
Sweden.....	28	5	10	11	37	5	9	2	11
Switzerland.....	5	3	5	12	2	8		2	4
Turkey.....	1	1	1				4	1	
Wales.....	2	1	1	1	1	3	8	2	5
Other foreign countries.....	16	1	4	2	2	4	1	1	10
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....		5	192		5	2	2	10	4
Canada—French.....	4		1	2					3
Canada—Other.....	13	9	7	5	9	15	1	4	11
Denmark.....	2	1	2			3			11
England.....	15	6	31	21	7	25	12	14	44
France.....	1	1	4	3	1	7			2
Germany.....	42	40	74	74	44	114	16	41	40
Hungary.....			5			13			
Ireland.....	36	27	37	23	28	35	19	15	33
Italy.....	4		111	17	2		4		17
Norway.....	2	3	2	2	1	8	1	4	2
Russia.....	8		8			14	5	3	1
Scotland.....	7	2	49	3	4	22	1	3	5
Sweden.....	7	2	1	6	29	5	10	2	8
Switzerland.....	9	1	1	7	1	7	2	2	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	189	859	182	34	274	76	28	20	69

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 183.  
<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Bernalillo, Lincoln, McKinley, Rio Arriba, San Juan, San Miguel, Sandoval, Santa Fe, Socorro, Torrance, and Valencia Counties, see Note 1 on page 183.  
<sup>3</sup> For combined figures for Dona Ana, Grant, and Luna Counties, see Note 3 on page 183.

POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lincoln. <sup>1</sup>	Luna. <sup>1</sup>	Mc-Kinley. <sup>1</sup>	Mora. <sup>1</sup>	Otero. <sup>1</sup>	Quay. <sup>1</sup>	Rio Arriba. <sup>1</sup>	Roosevelt. <sup>1</sup>	San Juan. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>									
Total.. Male.....	4,415	2,183	7,093	6,520	3,751	8,105	8,478	6,449	4,482
Female.....	3,407	1,730	5,870	6,091	3,318	6,807	8,146	5,615	4,022
White.. Male.....	4,388	2,140	2,858	6,514	3,524	8,084	7,780	6,446	3,040
Female.....	3,393	1,725	1,696	6,085	3,069	6,797	7,472	5,614	2,694
Negro.. Male.....	21	7	48	2	16	15		3	4
Female.....	6	4	18	3	8	10	2	1	3
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	2,584	1,354	3,714	3,290	1,961	4,459	4,132	3,433	2,162
Number in 1900.....	1,625			2,457	1,373		3,378		1,210
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,794	723	888	3,018	1,382	3,969	3,628	3,246	1,266
Number in 1900.....	1,170			2,310	859		2,958		870
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	185	158	196	155	162	284	61	125	213
Number in 1900.....	140			70	203		61		104
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	123	96	147	77	98	145	33	57	101
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	63	62	49	78	64	139	28	68	112
Foreign-born white.....	585	437	786	112	298	189	68	59	154
Number in 1900.....	187			78	200		75		90
Negro.....	16	5	44	2	11	12		3	3
Number in 1900.....	19			1	9		3		3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	4	31	1,800	3	108	5	375		525
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	69.4	53.4	23.9	91.7	70.5	89.0	87.8	94.6	58.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.2	11.7	5.3	4.7	8.3	6.4	1.5	3.6	9.9
Foreign-born white.....	22.6	32.3	21.2	3.4	15.2	4.2	1.6	1.7	7.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	122	70	254	63	102	128	38	39	88
Having first papers.....	52	6	47	5	22	28	8	4	9
Alien.....	304	300	410	16	127	8	9		13
Unknown.....	47	55	75	28	47	27	13	16	44
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	464	151	1,919	447	247	142	1,098	60	603
Per cent illiterate.....	18.0	11.2	51.7	13.6	12.6	3.2	26.6	1.7	27.9
Per cent in 1900.....	19.1			33.5	18.9		40.7		34.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	193	22	75	437	60	132	796	59	86
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	2.5	6.9	13.8	4.5	3.1	21.6	1.8	5.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	261	126	168	7	116	10	3		6
Per cent illiterate.....	44.6	28.8	21.4	6.3	38.0	5.3			3.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	7		6		4			1	
Per cent illiterate.....									
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	5,705	3,069	9,059	9,142	5,183	10,775	12,083	8,539	5,999
Number illiterate.....	1,043	327	5,481	1,716	828	430	3,970	121	1,870
Per cent illiterate.....	18.3	10.7	60.5	18.3	12.1	4.0	32.9	1.4	31.2
Native white, number.....	4,820	2,207	2,207	8,957	4,258	10,439	10,984	8,442	3,940
Number illiterate.....	628	71	178	1,701	212	411	3,283	119	213
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0	3.2	8.1	19.0	5.0	3.9	29.9	1.4	5.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	843	817	1,280	174	575	309	108	93	233
Number illiterate.....	400	251	284	12	242	19	5	1	9
Per cent illiterate.....	47.4	30.7	22.2	6.9	42.1	6.1	4.6		3.6
Negro, number.....	25	11	63	4	23	21	1	4	5
Number illiterate.....	9		13		7			1	
Per cent illiterate.....									
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	1,604	802	2,778	3,045	1,637	2,997	4,222	2,445	2,046
Number illiterate.....	184	55	1,715	206	91	82	664	15	643
Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	6.9	61.7	6.8	5.6	2.7	15.7	0.6	31.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,382	1,113	4,202	4,318	2,366	4,517	5,917	3,750	3,005
Number attending school.....	1,394	755	891	3,036	1,648	3,056	3,679	2,696	1,502
Per cent attending school.....	58.5	67.8	21.2	70.3	69.7	67.7	62.2	71.9	50.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	778	311	1,424	1,273	729	1,520	1,695	1,305	859
Number attending school.....	450	231	277	878	526	1,060	1,036	959	471
Number 10 to 14 years.....	747	360	1,209	1,436	841	1,501	1,918	1,279	975
Number attending school.....	619	320	414	1,281	746	1,290	1,549	1,133	635
Number 15 to 17 years.....	425	217	636	844	430	790	1,157	655	540
Number attending school.....	253	149	143	603	290	523	719	453	298
Number 18 to 20 years.....	432	225	543	765	365	706	1,147	511	531
Number attending school.....	72	55	57	274	92	183	375	151	98
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	1,525	671	2,723	2,709	1,570	3,021	3,618	2,584	1,934
Number attending school.....	1,069	551	691	2,159	1,266	2,350	2,585	2,092	1,106
Per cent attending school.....	70.1	82.1	25.4	79.7	80.6	77.8	71.5	81.0	57.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,327	401	369	2,033	1,228	2,893	3,307	2,533	1,077
Number attending school.....	953	349	267	2,092	1,030	2,240	2,360	2,055	935
Per cent attending school.....	71.8	87.0	72.4	78.5	83.9	77.4	71.1	81.1	86.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	138	189	210	69	163	118	32	48	116
Number attending school.....	79	151	169	62	103	102	31	35	103
Per cent attending school.....	57.2	79.9	80.5		63.2	86.4			88.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	53	78	82	6	86	8	2	2	13
Number attending school.....	30	48	48	5	46	7	2	2	12
Per cent attending school.....									
Negro, number.....	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	2
Number attending school.....	3	3	1		3	1	1		2
Per cent attending school.....									
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	1,747	974	2,283	3,092	1,683	4,217	3,645	3,330	1,707
Families, number.....	1,332	1,039	2,432	3,171	1,717	4,243	3,707	3,346	1,877

<sup>1</sup> For combined figures for Chaves, Curry, Guadalupe, Quay, Roosevelt, and Union Counties, see Note 2 on page 183.

<sup>2</sup> See Note 4 on page 183.

<sup>3</sup> Comparable figures not available; see combined figures.

<sup>4</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	San Miguel. <sup>1</sup>	San-doval. <sup>1</sup>	Santa Fe. <sup>1</sup>	Sierra. <sup>1</sup>	Socorro. <sup>1</sup>	Taos.	Torrance. <sup>1</sup>	Union. <sup>1</sup>	Valencia. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	22,930	28,579	14,770	3,536	14,761	12,008	10,119	11,404	13,320
1900.....	22,053	(2)	14,668	3,158	12,195	10,889	(2)	4,523	13,895
1890.....	24,204		13,562	3,630	9,595	9,868			13,876
1880.....	20,638		10,867		7,875	11,029			13,095
1870.....	16,058		9,699		6,603	12,070			9,098
Increase, 1900-1910.....	877	28,579	2,112	378	2,566	1,119	10,119	6,876	575
Per cent of increase.....	4.0	(2)	0.8	12.0	21.0	10.3	(2)	151.9	-4.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-2,151		1,096	-472	2,600	1,021		4,523	19
Per cent of increase.....	-9.9		8.1	-13.0	27.1	10.3			0.1
Land area (square miles).....	4,798	3,871	1,973	3,118	15,070	2,252	3,369	5,370	5,659
Population per square mile, 1910.....	4.8	2.2	7.5	1.1	1.0	5.3	3.0	2.1	2.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	3.3	2.2	4.9	1.1	1.0	5.3	3.0	2.1	2.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	6,934	(2)	5,072		(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)
Same places in 1900.....	6,319	(2)	5,603		(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	9.7	(2)	-9.5		(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	15,996	28,579	9,698	3,536	14,761	12,008	10,119	11,404	13,320
Same territory in 1900.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,158	(4)	10,889	(4)	(4)	(4)
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	12.0	(4)	10.3	(4)	(4)	(4)
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	6,319	(2)	5,603		(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	15,734	(2)	9,055	3,158	12,105	10,889	(2)	4,523	13,895
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	30.2	(2)	34.3		(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	28.7	(2)	38.2		(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	22,783	5,732	14,283	3,527	14,502	11,871	10,090	11,360	10,884
Number in 1900.....	21,867		15,567	3,180	12,021	10,370		4,520	10,490
Number in 1890.....	23,986		12,851	3,582	9,514	9,315			10,298
Negro.....	122	7	128	8	45	5	8	42	22
Number in 1900.....	156		92	12	22			5	225
Number in 1890.....	135		118	11	65	18			302
Black.....	53	4	101	4	26	4	5	30	9
Mulatto.....	69	3	27	4	19	1	3	12	13
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12).....	25	2,840	359	1	154	632	21	2	2,414
Native white—Native parentage.....	21,146	5,455	13,033	2,802	12,573	11,077	9,482	10,459	9,053
Number in 1900.....	20,068		12,819	2,806	10,695	10,155		4,177	10,099
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,083	128	769	410	1,138	180	398	653	394
Number in 1900.....	1,198		675	477	820	153		255	245
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	517	64	392	171	508	58	163	300	202
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	566	64	377	239	630	122	230	353	192
Foreign-born white.....	554	149	481	315	851	114	215	248	837
Number in 1900.....	603		678	293	506	68		108	143
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	92.2	63.6	88.2	79.2	85.2	92.2	93.7	91.7	72.5
Per cent in 1900.....	91.0		84.0	75.9	87.7	93.3		92.2	78.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4.7	1.5	5.2	11.6	7.7	1.5	3.9	5.7	3.0
Per cent in 1900.....	5.4		4.6	14.2	6.7	1.4		5.2	1.7
Foreign-born white.....	2.4	1.7	3.3	8.9	5.8	0.9	2.1	2.2	6.3
Per cent in 1900.....	2.7		3.0	9.3	4.1	0.6		2.4	1.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	12	4	16	8	7	4	4	4	7
Canada—French.....	20		3	5	1			1	4
Canada—Other.....	60	4	31	9	35	11	9	34	23
Denmark.....	9	1	5		10	1	6	6	
England.....	72	12	34	16	53	9	16	28	11
France.....	29	22	25	5	14	5	5	6	8
Germany.....	138	22	91	16	57	12	24	69	58
Greece.....					1				
Holland.....	2		4		1			3	1
Hungary.....	3		2	1					35
Ireland.....	48	7	41	9	29	8	7	22	9
Italy.....	26	16	81	1	33	1	6	10	2
Mexico.....	50	43	103	223	455	51	92	27	627
Montenegro.....									
Norway.....	12	2		3	7		2	4	4
Russia.....	7		3		11	1		3	17
Scotland.....	11	2	9	4	36	3		8	4
Spain.....	8		2		14	1	11		
Sweden.....	9		5	5	11		2	15	7
Switzerland.....	10		4	3	9	1		4	
Turkey.....	16	13	9		3	1	12	1	9
Wales.....	3		6	1	2		3	2	
Other foreign countries.....	9	1	7	6	12	4	2	1	11
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....	2		8		2	1	7		1
Canada—French.....	5		1		1	1	3	5	5
Canada—Other.....	8	1	7		12	2	3	11	3
Denmark.....	7		4	1	6	1	1	4	1
England.....	42	4	24	0	36	5	15	22	10
France.....	20	14	17	2	11	1	2	3	6
Germany.....	193	10	128	18	43	5	55	113	55
Hungary.....	2								
Ireland.....	79	5	55	9	41	16	20	36	15
Italy.....	20	3	50		40		5	3	
Norway.....	17	1	4		7		5	4	1
Russia.....	6		1						
Scotland.....	6	3	15	2	31	4	5	9	3
Sweden.....	10		4	6	6	1	1	10	1
Switzerland.....	5		4		20		2	3	
All others of foreign parentage.....	101	23	70	123	252	21	39	77	101

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 183.  
<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Bernalillo, Lincoln, McKinley, Rio Arriba, San Juan, San Miguel, Sandoval, Santa Fe, Socorro, Torrance, and Valencia Counties, see Note <sup>1</sup> on page 183.

POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	San Miguel. <sup>1</sup>	San-doval. <sup>1</sup>	Santa Fe. <sup>1</sup>	Sierra. <sup>1</sup>	Socorro. <sup>1</sup>	Taos.	Torrance. <sup>1</sup>	Union. <sup>1</sup>	Valencia. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>									
Total.. Male.....	11,761	4,557	7,874	1,965	8,078	6,227	5,474	6,148	7,199
Female.....	11,169	4,022	7,096	1,571	6,683	5,781	4,645	5,246	6,121
White.. Male.....	11,088	3,023	7,422	1,958	7,971	5,898	5,456	6,126	5,938
Female.....	11,095	2,709	6,861	1,569	6,591	5,473	4,634	5,234	4,046
Negro.. Male.....	55	5	72	6	29	2	3	20	15
Female.....	67	2	56	2	16	3	5	22	7
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	6,068	2,309	4,239	1,038	4,329	3,086	2,894	3,397	3,707
Number in 1900.....	5,802		4,160	968	3,447	2,614		1,271	3,761
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,355	1,381	3,550	704	3,390	2,758	2,602	2,070	2,424
Number in 1900.....	5,053		3,484	658	2,847	2,301		1,088	2,610
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	338	20	237	126	330	77	155	247	130
Number in 1900.....	325		140	113	203	58		99	60
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	185	17	130	88	181	28	81	120	47
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	153	12	107	38	149	49	74	118	63
Foreign-born white.....	320	94	303	201	562	78	129	167	521
Number in 1900.....	373		362	188	547	53		78	103
Negro.....	40	3	51	4	17	2	3	11	8
Number in 1900.....	50		32	3	7	1		3	171
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	15	802	98	1	30	171	5	2	624
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.2	59.8	83.7	68.0	78.3	89.4	89.9	87.4	65.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.6	1.3	5.6	12.2	7.6	2.5	5.4	7.3	3.5
Foreign-born white.....	5.3	4.1	7.1	19.4	13.0	2.5	4.5	4.9	14.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	199	50	143	49	185	32	58	115	79
Having first papers.....	18	2	30	7	25	8	6	13	16
Alien.....	33	24	82	94	256	20	41	13	369
Unknown.....	70	18	48	51	90	9	24	26	87
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	1,191	1,094	734	200	901	712	290	247	1,230
Per cent illiterate.....	19.6	47.4	17.3	19.3	20.8	23.1	10.0	7.3	33.2
Per cent in 1900.....	30.3		20.0	25.6	28.7	20.2		22.5	44.9
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,157	342	647	127	726	623	251	230	584
Per cent illiterate.....	20.3	24.3	17.1	15.2	19.5	22.0	9.1	7.1	22.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	25	18	34	73	148	19	36	14	173
Per cent illiterate.....	7.8		11.2	36.3	26.3		27.9	8.4	33.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	8				6		2	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....									
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	16,936	6,360	11,240	2,614	10,819	8,851	7,328	8,274	9,681
Number illiterate.....	4,296	2,969	2,271	571	2,785	2,549	1,071	792	3,495
Per cent illiterate.....	25.4	46.5	20.2	21.8	25.7	28.8	14.6	9.6	36.1
Native white, number.....	16,274	4,151	10,405	2,303	9,873	8,278	7,109	8,000	7,133
Number illiterate.....	4,241	1,234	2,106	459	2,455	2,293	1,009	767	2,021
Per cent illiterate.....	26.1	29.7	20.2	19.9	24.9	27.7	14.2	9.6	28.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	547	144	469	302	804	110	197	240	771
Number illiterate.....	34	26	50	111	229	20	58	20	255
Per cent illiterate.....	6.2	18.1	10.7	36.8	28.5	23.6	29.4	8.3	33.1
Negro, number.....	90	6	97	8	38	5	8	32	17
Number illiterate.....	16		2	1	12	3	3	3	4
Per cent illiterate.....									
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	5,314	2,102	3,389	908	3,314	3,065	2,210	2,391	3,215
Number illiterate.....	767	596	258	120	517	418	247	118	639
Per cent illiterate.....	14.4	31.8	7.6	13.2	15.6	13.6	11.2	4.9	19.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,615	3,016	4,758	1,240	4,756	4,192	3,283	3,543	4,573
Number attending school.....	4,706	1,345	3,151	728	2,998	2,624	1,995	2,287	2,583
Per cent attending school.....	61.8	44.6	66.9	58.7	63.0	62.6	61.1	64.5	56.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,301	824	1,369	332	1,442	1,127	1,053	1,152	1,355
Number attending school.....	1,510	366	987	190	952	666	679	705	771
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,381	936	1,551	422	1,614	1,397	1,071	1,210	1,469
Number attending school.....	1,920	628	1,365	354	1,365	1,177	871	1,013	1,172
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,516	578	931	238	851	893	687	606	800
Number attending school.....	895	265	589	140	511	549	340	410	479
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,417	628	907	248	849	835	552	575	886
Number attending school.....	363	86	260	44	180	232	105	159	161
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	4,682	1,810	2,920	754	3,056	2,524	2,124	2,362	2,827
Number attending school.....	3,448	904	2,332	544	2,307	1,843	1,550	1,718	1,943
Per cent attending school.....	73.6	54.9	79.9	72.1	75.5	73.0	73.0	72.7	68.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,475	1,169	2,687	647	2,721	2,355	2,042	2,250	2,172
Number attending school.....	3,264	689	2,134	451	2,089	1,741	1,478	1,640	1,577
Per cent attending school.....	72.9	58.9	79.4	69.7	76.8	73.9	72.4	72.9	72.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	174	28	120	90	244	24	57	73	56
Number attending school.....	155	25	99	79	189	21	67	72	40
Per cent attending school.....	89.1		82.5		77.5				
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	14	14	16	39	2	12	11	87
Number attending school.....	8	12	10	13	23	1	7	6	23
Per cent attending school.....									
Negro, number.....	25	4	22	1	7	1	1	8	4
Number attending school.....	21	4	19	1	5	1	1	3	3
Per cent attending school.....									
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	5,152	1,887	3,384	849	3,382	2,049	2,771	2,961	2,872
Families, number.....	5,295	1,981	3,602	865	3,529	2,720	2,824	3,093	3,081

<sup>1</sup> For combined figures for Chaves, Curry, Guadalupe, Quay, Roosevelt, and Union Counties, see Note 2 on page 183.

<sup>2</sup> Comparable figures not available; see combined figures.

<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



## POPULATION—NEW MEXICO.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF ALBUQUERQUE.

Subject.	Albu- querque.	Subject.	Albu- querque.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>		<b>SEX</b>	
Total population, 1910.....	11,020	Total.. Male.....	5,457
1900.....	6,238	Female.....	5,563
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,476	White... Male.....	5,309
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,988	Female.....	5,424
Foreign-born white.....	1,269	Negro... Male.....	122
Negro.....	244	Female.....	122
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	43		
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>		<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>	
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>		Total number.....	3,369
Austria.....	28	Native white—Native parentage.....	2,120
Canada—French.....	12	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	513
Canada—Other.....	140	Foreign-born white.....	624
Denmark.....	6	Negro.....	90
England.....	120	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>	
France.....	45	Naturalized.....	430
Germany.....	261	Having first papers.....	39
Holland.....	5	Alien.....	92
Hungary.....	20	Unknown.....	63
Ireland.....	89		
Italy.....	169	<b>ILLITERACY</b>	
Mexico.....	150	Total number 10 years old and over.....	8,834
Norway.....	18	Number illiterate.....	328
Roumania.....	5	Native white, 10 years old and over.....	7,358
Russia.....	27	Number illiterate.....	236
Scotland.....	44	Foreign-born white, 10 years old and over.....	1,234
Spain.....	5	Number illiterate.....	71
Sweden.....	46	Negro, 10 years old and over.....	206
Switzerland.....	20	Number illiterate.....	12
Turkey.....	39	Illiterate males of voting age.....	92
Other foreign countries.....	20		
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>		<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>	
Austria.....	12	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,043
Canada—French.....	16	Number attending school.....	1,975
Canada—Other.....	64	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>	
England.....	83	Total number.....	1,806
France.....	19	Number attending school.....	1,534
Germany.....	377	Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,362
Hungary.....	11	Number attending school.....	1,142
Ireland.....	175	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	367
Italy.....	113	Number attending school.....	336
Norway.....	16	Foreign-born white, number.....	57
Russia.....	12	Number attending school.....	42
Scotland.....	39	Negro, number.....	17
Sweden.....	39	Number attending school.....	13
Switzerland.....	15	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>	
All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	264	Dwellings, number.....	2,406
		Families, number.....	2,674

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Clovis. <sup>1</sup>	Las Cruces. <sup>1</sup>	Las Vegas city.	Las Vegas town.	Raton.	Roswell.	Santa Fe.	Silver City.	Tucumcari. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	35,551	3,255	3,838	3,755	3,179	4,539	6,172	5,072	3,217	2,526
1900.....	20,246	.....	.....	3,552	2,767	3,540	2,040	5,603	2,735	.....
Male.....	18,007	1,763	1,931	1,889	1,541	2,285	3,173	2,424	1,646	1,355
Female.....	17,544	1,492	1,905	1,866	1,638	2,254	2,999	2,648	1,571	1,171
Native white—Native parentage.....	26,997	2,907	2,078	2,777	2,856	3,305	4,948	4,345	1,446	2,245
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,037	230	933	538	206	681	658	449	1,106	186
Foreign-born white.....	2,821	91	766	283	108	364	377	196	659	77
Negro.....	551	2	51	94	9	80	165	69	60	12
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	145	25	8	13	.....	10	24	13	46	6
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	10,495	1,115	1,027	1,160	791	1,404	1,856	1,413	965	764
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,532	931	502	790	670	1,003	1,403	1,158	428	647
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,273	100	181	198	50	173	184	117	206	66
Foreign-born white.....	1,367	62	316	138	66	180	183	108	266	89
Naturalized.....	857	25	136	95	48	115	94	70	242	32
Negro.....	198	.....	20	25	5	20	64	25	23	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	27,617	2,492	2,932	3,051	2,370	3,574	4,810	3,998	2,529	1,861
Number illiterate.....	2,514	2	697	188	558	288	181	316	271	15
Native white 10 years old and over.....	24,291	2,376	2,155	2,604	2,254	3,135	4,285	3,742	1,884	1,766
Number illiterate.....	1,818	1	392	174	542	233	76	310	77	13
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,737	89	725	278	107	358	358	194	551	77
Number illiterate.....	628	1	298	2	13	39	83	3	187	2
Negro 10 years old and over.....	449	2	44	66	9	71	143	53	49	12
Number illiterate.....	52	.....	5	12	1	9	19	1	5	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	865	1	245	53	165	115	71	113	101	1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,605	846	1,292	1,021	1,073	1,270	1,838	1,556	1,011	698
Number attending school.....	7,187	572	652	714	658	937	1,312	1,081	710	521
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Native white, number.....	6,359	565	691	575	666	771	1,094	938	592	467
Number attending school.....	5,288	467	444	489	542	724	947	757	496	422
Foreign-born white, number.....	143	2	77	5	2	7	23	2	23	2
Number attending school.....	93	.....	36	5	2	7	18	2	21	2
Negro, number.....	76	2	6	24	.....	12	18	9	5	.....
Number attending school.....	63	2	2	20	.....	11	16	8	4	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	7,856	679	772	882	685	1,085	1,310	1,110	679	654
Families, number.....	8,406	785	772	936	743	1,153	1,441	1,232	686	658

<sup>1</sup>For changes in boundaries, etc., see below.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

**BERNALILLO.**—Santa Ana annexed in 1876 and part of Santa Fe annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts taken to form part of McKinley in 1901, Sandoval and part of Leonard Wood (see Guadalupe) in 1903, and part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

**CHAVES.**—Organized from part of Lincoln in 1891; part taken to form part of Roosevelt in 1903. (See also Note 2.)

**COLFAX.**—Part taken to form part of Union in 1893.

**CURRY.**—Organized from parts of Quay and Roosevelt in 1909. (See also Note 2.)

**DONA ANA.**—Part annexed to Lincoln between 1870 and 1880; part of Lincoln annexed between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884, part of Otero in 1899, and part of Luna in 1901. (See also Note 3.)

**EDDY.**—Organized from part of Lincoln in 1891.

**GRANT.**—Parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884 and part of Luna in 1901. (See also Note 3.)

**GUADALUPE.**—Old Guadalupe organized from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel in 1891; parts taken to form parts of Quay and Roosevelt in 1903; the remainder, with parts of Bernalillo and Valencia, taken to form Leonard Wood in 1903. Name changed from Leonard Wood to Guadalupe in 1905. (See also Note 2.)

**LINCOLN.**—Part of Dona Ana annexed between 1870 and 1880; part annexed to Dona Ana between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form Chaves, Eddy, and part of old Guadalupe in 1891, part of Otero in 1899, and part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

**LUNA.**—Organized from parts of Dona Ana and Grant in 1901. (See also Note 3.)

**MCKINLEY.**—Organized from parts of Bernalillo, Rio Arriba, San Juan, and Valencia in 1901. (See also Note 1.)

**MORA.**—Part taken to form part of Union in 1893.

**OTERO.**—Organized from parts of Dona Ana, Lincoln, and Socorro in 1899.

**QUAY.**—Organized from parts of old Guadalupe and Union in 1903; part taken to form part of Curry in 1909. (See also Note 2.)

**RIO ARRIBA.**—Parts taken to form San Juan in 1887 and part of McKinley in 1901; part of Santa Fe annexed in 1902. (See also Note 1.)

**ROOSEVELT.**—Organized from parts of Chaves and old Guadalupe in 1903; part taken to form part of Curry in 1909. (See also Note 2.)

**SAN JUAN.**—Organized from part of Rio Arriba in 1887; part taken to form part of McKinley in 1901. (See also Note 1.)

**SAN MIGUEL.**—Parts taken to form part of old Guadalupe in 1891, part of Union in 1893, and part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

**SANDOVAL.**—Organized from part of Bernalillo in 1903. (See also Note 1.)

**SANTA FE.**—Part annexed to Bernalillo between 1890 and 1900 and part annexed to Rio Arriba in 1902; part taken to form part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

**SIERRA.**—Organized from parts of Dona Ana, Grant, and Socorro in 1884.

**SOCORRO.**—Parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884, part of Otero in 1899, and part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

**TORRANCE.**—Organized from parts of Bernalillo, Lincoln, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, and Valencia in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

**UNION.**—Organized from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel in 1893; part taken to form part of Quay in 1903. (See also Note 2.)

**VALENCIA.**—Parts taken to form part of McKinley in 1901, part of Leonard Wood (now Guadalupe) in 1903, and part of Torrance in 1905. (See also Note 1.)

**NOTE 1.**—Bernalillo, Lincoln, McKinley, Rio Arriba, San Juan, San Miguel, Sandoval, Santa Fe, Socorro, Torrance, and Valencia Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 163,998; 1900, 114,989; increase, 1900-1910, 39,009; per cent of increase, 33.9. Urban population: 1910, 23,026; same places in 1900, 18,180; per cent of increase, 26.8. Rural population: 1910, 130,972; same territory in 1900, 96,829; per cent of increase, 35.3. Urban population: 1900, 21,106; rural population, 1900, 93,883. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 15. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 18.4.

**NOTE 2.**—Chaves, Curry, Guadalupe, Quay, Roosevelt, and Union Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 77,600; 1900, 14,730; increase, 1900-1910, 62,870; per cent of increase, 426.8. Urban population: 1910, 11,953; same places in 1900, 2,049; per cent of increase, 483.4. Rural population: 1910, 65,647; same territory in 1900, 12,681; per cent of increase, 417.7. Rural population: 1900, 14,730. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 15.4.

**NOTE 3.**—Dona Ana, Grant, and Luna Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 31,619; 1900, 23,070; increase, 1900-1910, 8,549; per cent of increase, 37.1. Urban population: 1910, 7,053; same places in 1900, 2,735; per cent of increase, 157.9. Rural population: 1910, 24,566; same territory in 1900, 20,335; per cent of increase, 20.8. Urban population: 1900, 2,735; rural population, 1900, 20,335. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 22.3. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 11.0.

**NOTE 4.**—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Bernalillo, 733; Otero, 554; Rio Arriba, 829; and San Juan, 1,747.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

CLOVIS.—Incorporated in 1909.  
 LAS CRUCES.—Incorporated in 1907.  
 TUCUMCARI.—Incorporated in 1908.

# NEW YORK.

## CHAPTER I.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of New York, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 194) shows the population of New York, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that in a few cases the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of the respective counties had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to one or more other divisions or taken to form new divisions.

Table 2 (p. 207) shows the cities and incorporated villages in New York, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of New York, by counties, at each of the last five Federal censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the

last two Federal censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions, those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—New York was named in honor of the Duke of York, to whom it was granted in 1664 by Charles II of England. Prior to that time it had been called New Netherland.

New York Bay was discovered in 1524 by Verrazano, a Florentine navigator in the service of France, but no important explorations in this region were made before 1609. In that year Samuel de Champlain, a Frenchman and the founder of Quebec, sailed down the lake which bears his name, and Henry Hudson, an Englishman in the service of the Dutch East India Company, explored the Hudson River as far as the present site of Albany. A trading post was established by the Dutch on Manhattan Island in 1613 and on the banks of the Hudson near the site of Albany in 1614. The real beginning of colonization in New Netherland, however, was in 1623, when settlements were made at New Amsterdam, Albany, and elsewhere.

The territory now comprising New York was included in the grants conveyed by James I of England to the Plymouth Company in 1606 and 1620.

In 1664 King Charles II of England granted to the Duke of York the region now comprising the eastern part of New York, the area included in New Jersey and Vermont, and parts of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Maine. In the same year the duke seized New Amsterdam, which then became New York. In 1673 the Dutch regained possession of New York, but in the following year it was again transferred to the English. The settlements on the west bank of the Delaware were also surrendered by the colonists to the Duke of York and continued in his

possession until 1682, when William Penn obtained from him a quit-claim to Pennsylvania and by another deed acquired Delaware.

A short time after obtaining his grant, the Duke of York had conveyed the territory now constituting New Jersey to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret. In 1702 the proprietors surrendered their right of government to the English crown; and from that time until 1738 New Jersey was under the governor of New York, but had its own legislature.

In 1686 the area between the Kennebec and the St. Croix, now a part of Maine, was transferred by royal order from the jurisdiction of New York to that of the Dominion of New England, and under the charter of 1691 it became a part of the royal province of Massachusetts Bay.

The territory west of the Connecticut River which now forms parts of Massachusetts and Connecticut was, by concessions and agreements made at various times prior to the Revolution, given up by New York to those colonies.

The area now constituting Vermont was for many years in dispute between New York and New Hampshire. In 1777 the inhabitants of the disputed territory organized an independent government, and in 1790 the present boundary between New York and Vermont was established. Since that date the boundaries of New York have not been materially changed.

In 1781 New York ceded to the Federal Government its claim to lands west of its present limits.

New York was one of the original thirteen states.

the same territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a

different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two Federal censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of New York is 9,113,614. Compared with a population of 7,268,894 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 1,844,720, or 25.4 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during this decade was larger than that shown by any Federal census since 1850.

The percentages for 1910 and for 1860, however, were practically the same.

The following table shows the population of New York at each Federal census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	9,113,614	1,844,720	25.4	21.0
1900.....	7,268,894	1,265,720	21.1	20.7
1890.....	6,003,174 <sup>1</sup>	920,303	18.1	25.5
1880.....	5,082,871	700,112	16.0	30.1
1870.....	4,382,759	502,024	12.9	22.6
1860.....	3,880,735	783,341	25.3	35.6
1850.....	3,097,394	668,473	27.5	35.9
1840.....	2,428,921	510,313	26.6	32.7
1830.....	1,918,608	545,796	39.8	33.5
1820.....	1,372,812	413,763	43.1	33.1
1810.....	959,049	369,998	62.8	36.4
1800.....	589,051	248,931	73.2	35.1
1790.....	340,120			

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (5,321) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

It will be noticed from this table that the earliest censuses showed the most rapid growth of population for the state. From 1790 to 1850 the population of the state increased more than nine times; since 1850 it has increased not quite three times. The largest percentage of increase for any decade, 73.2, was shown by the census of 1800. From that time the rate of growth decreased with each decade, except that from 1840 to 1850, until for the decade 1860-1870 the increase was only 12.9 per cent. Since 1870 the rate of increase shown for the state has been a little larger at each successive census. The numerical increase during the last decade was more than five times the population of the state in 1790.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1790 to 1830 the rate of increase during each decade was considerably larger for the state than for the country as a whole. From 1830 to 1890 the rate of increase for the country as a whole was larger than that for the state. Since 1890 the rate of increase for the state has been larger than that for the United States. The population of the state in 1910 was more than twenty-six times as large as in 1790, when the First Federal Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

**Principal cities.**—New York has 49 cities. New York City, the largest, has a population of 4,766,883, while Buffalo, the next largest city, has a population of 423,715. Rochester, with 218,149 inhabitants, Syracuse, with 137,249 inhabitants, and Albany, with 100,253 inhabitants, are the only other cities in the state which have a population of more than 100,000. Of the remaining cities, 2 have from 75,000 to 100,000, 2 from 50,000 to 75,000, 12 from 25,000 to 50,000, 24 from 10,000 to 25,000, and 4 from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 49 cities is 6,727,015, or 73.8 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state, with comparative figures, where possible, for 1890 and 1900. The table on page 187 shows the population of the 21 cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each Federal census since their incorporation as cities or villages or since their organization as towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

In case any city was incorporated as a village previous to its incorporation as a city, the population is given as far back as the date of such incorporation. In the cases of Auburn, Buffalo, New Rochelle, Troy, and Utica, the population is given as far back as their organization as towns.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Albany:</b>				<b>New York:<sup>3</sup></b>			
1910.....	100,253	6,102	6.5	1910.....	4,766,883	1,320,681	38.7
1900.....	94,151	-772	-0.8	1900.....	3,437,202	1,921,901	126.8
1890.....	94,923	4,165	4.6	1890.....	1,515,301	309,002	25.6
1880.....	90,758	21,336	30.7	1880.....	1,206,299	264,007	28.0
1870.....	69,422	7,055	11.3	1870.....	942,292	128,623	15.8
1860.....	62,367	11,604	22.9	1860.....	813,669	298,122	57.8
1850.....	50,763	17,042	50.5	1850.....	515,547	202,837	64.9
1840.....	33,721	9,512	39.3	1840.....	312,710	110,121	54.4
1830.....	24,209	11,579	91.7	1830.....	202,589	78,883	63.8
1820.....	12,630			1820.....	123,706	27,333	28.4
1810.....	( <sup>2</sup> )			1810.....	96,373	35,858	59.3
1800.....	5,349	1,851	52.9	1800.....	60,515	27,194	82.7
1790.....	3,498			1790.....	33,131		
<b>Amsterdam:</b>				<b>Niagara Falls:</b>			
1910.....	31,267	10,338	49.4	1910.....	30,445	10,938	56.5
1900.....	20,929	3,593	20.7	1900.....	19,457		
1890.....	17,336	7,870	33.1				
1880.....	9,466	4,040	74.5	<b>Poughkeepsie:</b>			
1870.....	5,426			1910.....	27,936	3,907	16.3
<b>Auburn:</b>				1900.....	24,029	1,823	8.2
1910.....	34,668	4,323	14.2	1890.....	22,206	1,999	9.9
1900.....	30,345	4,487	17.4	1880.....	20,207	127	0.6
1890.....	25,858	3,934	17.9	1870.....	20,080	5,354	36.4
1880.....	21,924	4,699	27.3	1860.....	14,726		
1870.....	17,225	6,239	56.8	<b>Rochester:</b>			
1860.....	10,986	1,438	15.1	1910.....	218,149	55,541	34.2
1850.....	9,548	3,922	99.7	1900.....	162,608	28,712	21.4
1840.....	5,626	1,140	25.4	1890.....	133,896	44,530	49.8
1830.....	4,486			1880.....	89,366	26,930	43.2
<b>Binghamton:</b>				1870.....	62,386	14,182	20.4
1910.....	48,443	8,796	22.2	1860.....	48,294	11,801	32.4
1900.....	39,647	4,642	13.3	1850.....	36,403	16,212	80.3
1890.....	35,005	17,688	102.1	1840.....	20,191	10,984	119.3
1880.....	17,317	4,625	36.4	1830.....	9,207		
1870.....	12,692	4,367	52.5	<b>Schenectady:</b>			
1860.....	8,325			1910.....	72,826	41,144	129.9
<b>Buffalo:</b>				1900.....	31,682	11,780	59.2
1910.....	423,715	71,328	20.2	1890.....	19,902	6,247	45.7
1900.....	352,387	96,723	37.8	1880.....	13,655	2,029	23.8
1890.....	255,664	100,530	64.8	1870.....	11,026	1,447	15.1
1880.....	155,134	37,420	31.8	1860.....	9,579	656	7.4
1870.....	117,714	36,585	45.1	1850.....	8,921	2,137	31.5
1860.....	81,129	38,868	92.0	1840.....	6,784	2,516	59.0
1850.....	42,261	24,048	132.0	1830.....	4,268	329	8.4
1840.....	18,213	9,545	116.1	1820.....	3,939		
1830.....	8,668	6,573	313.7	1810.....	( <sup>2</sup> )		
1820.....	2,095			1800.....	5,289		
<b>Elmira:</b>				<b>Syracuse:</b>			
1910.....	37,170	1,504	4.2	1910.....	137,249	28,875	26.6
1900.....	35,672	4,779	15.5	1900.....	108,374	20,231	23.0
1890.....	30,893	10,352	50.4	1890.....	88,143	36,351	70.2
1880.....	20,541	4,678	29.5	1880.....	51,792	8,741	20.3
1870.....	15,863			1870.....	43,051	14,632	53.1
<b>Jamestown:</b>				1860.....	28,119	5,848	26.3
1910.....	31,297	8,405	36.7	1850.....	22,271		
1900.....	22,892	6,354	42.7	<b>Troy:</b>			
1890.....	16,038	6,681	71.4	1910.....	76,813	16,162	26.6
1880.....	9,357	4,021	75.4	1900.....	60,651	-305	-0.5
1870.....	5,336	2,181	69.1	1890.....	60,956	4,209	7.4
1860.....	3,155			1880.....	56,747	10,282	22.1
<b>Kingston:</b>				1870.....	46,466	7,230	18.4
1910.....	25,908	1,373	5.6	1860.....	39,235	10,450	36.3
1900.....	24,535	3,274	15.4	1850.....	28,785	9,451	48.9
1890.....	21,261	2,917	15.9	1840.....	19,334	7,778	67.3
1880.....	18,344	12,029	190.5	1830.....	11,556	6,292	119.5
1870.....	6,315			1820.....	5,264		
<b>Mount Vernon:</b>				1810.....	( <sup>2</sup> )		
1910.....	30,019	9,691	45.7	1800.....	4,926		
1900.....	21,228	10,398	96.0	<b>Utica:</b>			
1890.....	10,830	6,244	135.2	1910.....	74,419	18,036	32.0
1880.....	4,586	1,860	69.9	1900.....	56,383	12,376	28.1
1870.....	2,700			1890.....	44,007	10,093	29.8
<b>Newburgh:</b>				1880.....	33,914	5,110	17.7
1910.....	27,895	2,862	11.5	1870.....	28,804	6,275	27.9
1900.....	24,943	1,856	8.0	1860.....	22,529	4,904	28.3
1890.....	23,087	5,038	27.9	1850.....	17,565	4,783	37.4
1880.....	18,049	1,035	6.1	1840.....	12,782	4,459	53.6
1870.....	17,014			1830.....	8,323	5,351	180.0
<b>New Rochelle:</b>				1820.....	2,972		
1910.....	28,867	14,147	96.1	<b>Watertown:</b>			
1900.....	14,720	5,663	62.5	1910.....	26,730	5,034	23.2
1890.....	9,057	3,781	71.7	1900.....	21,696	6,971	47.3
1880.....	5,276	1,361	34.8	1890.....	14,725	4,028	37.7
1870.....	3,915	396	11.3	1880.....	10,697	1,361	14.6
1860.....	3,519	1,061	43.2	1870.....	9,338		
1850.....	2,458	642	35.4	<b>Yonkers:</b>			
1840.....	1,816	542	42.5	1910.....	79,803	31,872	66.5
1830.....	1,274	139	12.3	1900.....	47,931	15,898	49.6
1820.....	( <sup>2</sup> )			1890.....	32,033	13,141	69.6
1810.....	( <sup>2</sup> )			1880.....	18,892		
1800.....	692						
1790.....							

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.  
<sup>2</sup> Not returned separately.

<sup>3</sup> For population of New York City and its boroughs as now constituted, see statement and table on page 183.

Of the cities included in the preceding table, four show an increase in population from 1900 to 1910 of more than 50 per cent—New Rochelle, Niagara Falls, Schenectady, and Yonkers. Schenectady shows the highest percentage of increase, namely, 129.9 per cent, and Elmira the lowest, 4.2 per cent. Buffalo, with an increase of 20.2 per cent during the decade, shows a lower rate of growth than for any previous decade. Even its absolute increase was smaller than that shown at any census since 1880. In contrast to the diminishing rate of growth shown for Buffalo, the rates of increase for Rochester and Syracuse for the last decade were higher than for the preceding decade.

The city of New York showed a higher rate of increase during the last decade than during any decade since 1860, except 1890–1900, when the increase in population was greatly augmented through the annexation of territory. From 1790 to 1860 the decennial rate of increase was below 50 per cent in only one decade, 1810–1820. Since 1860 the decennial rate has ranged from 15.8 per cent for the decade 1860–1870 to 126.8 per cent for the decade 1890–1900.

In the preceding table the population of New York is given for the city as it existed at the time each census was taken. Changes in territory have not been taken into consideration.

The changes which have taken place in the organization and territory of New York City since 1890 are as follows:

In 1890 the city comprised all of what is now the Borough of Manhattan and approximately half of what is now the Borough of the Bronx. On June 6, 1895, the eastern half of the present Borough of the Bronx, comprising the former town of Westchester and portions of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham, was annexed, and on January 1, 1898, Brooklyn (coextensive with Kings County), Richmond County, and part of Queens County, the last named embracing Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing, and Jamaica, and a small portion of the town of Hempstead, were annexed.

On January 1, 1898, the city was divided into five boroughs, as follows:

Manhattan Borough comprises Manhattan Island, together with a number of small islands lying in the East River and New York Bay. The present area of this borough is approximately the same as that of the city of New York as it existed at the time of the first nine Federal censuses, those of 1790 to 1870, inclusive.

The Borough of the Bronx comprises that part of the city of New York lying to the north and east of the

Harlem River. All of this area was at one time a part of Westchester County, except two small islands in the East River which formerly belonged to Queens County. In 1873 the towns of Morrisania, West Farms, and Kings Bridge were annexed to New York, and the remainder in 1895, as already noted. Manhattan and Bronx Boroughs together form New York County.

Brooklyn Borough is coextensive with Kings County. Under an act of the legislature of the state the towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend, and New Utrecht were absorbed by the city of Brooklyn in 1894, the town of Flatbush becoming the twenty-ninth ward, the town of New Utrecht the thirtieth ward, the town of Gravesend the thirty-first ward, and the town of Flatlands the thirty-second ward. The city of Brooklyn thus became coextensive with Kings County.

Queens Borough comprises that part of the city of New York which was annexed from Queens County, and is coextensive with the present Queens County. That part of the former county remaining outside New York City, and constituting the towns of Oyster Bay and North Hempstead, together with the greater part of the town of Hempstead, went to form the new county of Nassau. The first ward of Queens Borough comprises what was formerly Long Island City, the second ward what was formerly Newtown town, the third ward what was formerly Flushing town, the fourth ward what was formerly Jamaica town, and the fifth ward that part of the town of Hempstead now within the limits of the borough named.

Richmond Borough is coextensive with Richmond County, and practically coextensive with Staten Island. The first ward of Richmond Borough comprises what was formerly Castleton town, the second ward what was formerly Middletown town, the third ward what was formerly Northfield town, the fourth ward what was formerly Southfield town, and the fifth ward what was formerly Westfield town.

It is impossible to state definitely the population at the earlier censuses of that part of the town of Hempstead which became a part of Queens Borough, and of the parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham which became a part of Bronx Borough. Including estimates for these comparatively unimportant components of the present city of New York for the censuses from 1790 to 1890, the following table gives the population of the present area of the city and of its boroughs as returned at each Federal census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive.

BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
New York City.....	4,766,883	3,437,202	2,507,414	1,911,698	1,478,103	1,174,779	696,115	391,114	242,278	152,056	119,734	79,216	49,401
Manhattan Borough.....	2,331,542	1,850,093	1,441,216	1,164,673	942,292	813,069	515,547	312,710	202,589	123,706	96,373	60,515	33,131
Bronx Borough.....	430,980	200,507	83,008	51,980	27,393	23,593	8,032	5,346	3,023	2,782	2,267	1,755	1,781
Brooklyn Borough.....	1,634,351	1,166,582	838,547	596,495	419,921	279,122	138,882	47,613	20,535	11,187	8,303	5,740	4,495
Queens Borough.....	284,041	162,999	87,050	56,559	35,468	32,903	18,593	14,480	9,049	8,246	7,444	6,642	6,159
Richmond Borough.....	85,969	67,021	51,693	38,991	33,029	28,492	18,061	10,965	7,082	6,135	5,347	4,564	3,837

From the preceding table it appears that the area comprised within the present limits of the city of New York had a population of 49,401 in 1790, as compared with a population of 4,766,883 in 1910. The population of the city in 1910 was more than ninety-six times its population in 1790, while that of New York state in 1910 was more than twenty-six times its population in 1790, and that of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times its popu-

lation in 1790. The population of the state of New York in 1910, exclusive of the present area of New York City, was almost fifteen times its population in 1790.

The following table gives the population of the present area of New York City, by boroughs and wards, at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890. For purposes of comparison, certain wards in Brooklyn Borough are combined for 1900 and 1890.

BOROUGH AND WARD.	1910	1900	1890	BOROUGH AND WARD.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Manhattan Borough</b> .....	<b>2,331,542</b>	<b>1,850,093</b>	<b>1,441,216</b>	<b>Brooklyn Borough—Continued.</b>			
Ward 1.....	9,845	9,516	11,122	Ward 8.....	82,501		
Ward 2.....	933	1,488	929	Ward 9.....	50,414	161,865	99,185
Ward 3.....	1,915	1,797	3,765	Ward 22.....	81,329		
Ward 4.....	21,337	19,554	17,809	Ward 10.....	41,233	39,100	34,031
Ward 5.....	5,666	8,298	12,335	Ward 11.....	21,650	22,608	22,693
Ward 6.....	19,670	20,004	23,119	Ward 12.....	29,262	30,554	27,368
Ward 7.....	102,104	89,237	57,366	Ward 13.....	30,092	24,029	27,628
Ward 8.....	33,189	20,059	31,220	Ward 14.....	33,245	31,483	27,246
Ward 9.....	64,884	59,650	54,425	Ward 15.....	35,874	30,269	27,630
Ward 10.....	66,438	71,879	57,596	Ward 16.....	68,261	56,550	45,720
Ward 11.....	136,543	99,144	75,426	Ward 17.....	70,324	57,309	41,424
Ward 12.....	806,674	476,602	245,040	Ward 18.....	35,759	25,133	
Ward 13.....	64,644	64,117	45,834	Ward 27.....	60,852	43,961	74,960
Ward 14.....	38,269	34,035	28,094	Ward 28.....	92,608	77,912	
Ward 15.....	30,591	24,066	25,399	Ward 19.....	44,381	37,645	36,244
Ward 16.....	55,026	52,808	49,134	Ward 20.....	27,485	25,443	24,136
Ward 17.....	172,332	130,796	108,153	Ward 21.....	78,726	58,957	50,118
Ward 18.....	62,601	61,325	63,270	Ward 23.....	65,552		
Ward 19.....	232,914	257,448	234,846	Ward 25.....	69,834	110,141	73,986
Ward 20.....	73,299	89,798	84,327	Ward 24.....	80,508	31,767	16,771
Ward 21.....	62,616	60,211	63,019	Ward 26.....	177,605	66,086	29,505
Ward 22.....	209,152	189,261	153,877	Ward 29 (Flatbush in 1890).....	73,048	27,188	12,333
				Ward 30 (New Utrecht in 1890).....	77,116	24,700	8,854
				Ward 31 (Gravesend in 1890).....	29,610	14,509	6,937
				Ward 32 (Flatlands in 1890).....	17,412	8,243	4,075
<b>Bronx Borough</b> .....	<b>430,980</b>	<b>200,507</b>	<b>88,908</b>	<b>Queens Borough</b> .....	<b>284,041</b>	<b>152,999</b>	<b>87,050</b>
Ward 23.....	270,320	132,413	53,948	Ward 1 (Long Island City in 1890).....	61,763	48,272	30,506
Ward 24.....	111,510	43,009	20,137	Ward 2 (Newtown in 1890).....	105,219	40,903	17,549
Annexed district <sup>1</sup> .....	49,150	25,085	14,823	Ward 3 (Flushing in 1890).....	37,171	25,870	19,303
				Ward 4 (Jamaica in 1890).....	67,412	30,761	14,441
				Ward 5 (Hempstead (part of) in 1890).....	12,476	7,193	4,751
<b>Brooklyn Borough</b> .....	<b>1,634,351</b>	<b>1,166,582</b>	<b>838,547</b>	<b>Richmond Borough</b> .....	<b>65,969</b>	<b>67,021</b>	<b>51,693</b>
Ward 1.....	21,847	20,327	20,040	Ward 1 (Castleton in 1890).....	27,201	21,441	16,423
Ward 2.....	6,911	8,565	8,986	Ward 2 (Middletown in 1890).....	15,601	13,200	10,557
Ward 3.....	15,892	17,940	18,754	Ward 3 (Northfield in 1890).....	19,248	13,701	9,811
Ward 4.....	10,445	12,508	12,324	Ward 4 (Southfield in 1890).....	12,596	9,516	6,844
Ward 5.....	19,415	18,862	20,175	Ward 5 (Westfield in 1890).....	11,423	9,163	8,268
Ward 6.....	46,457	42,485	37,693				
Ward 7.....	44,014	40,471	35,720				

<sup>1</sup> Comprising what was formerly Westchester town and parts of Eastchester and Pelham towns.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

**Counties.**—New York has 61 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 4,373 in Hamilton County to 2,762,522 in New York County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Forty-six counties have increased in population during the last decade, the percentages of increase ranging from four-tenths of 1 per cent in Cattaraugus County to 88.3 per cent in Schenectady County, and the absolute increases from 276 in Cattaraugus County to 711,922 in New York County. Only eight counties show a larger percentage of increase than that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 25.4 per cent. Four counties show an increase of more than 50 per cent each, of which Schenectady County is the only one not in or adjacent to New York City. Fifteen counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the percentages of decrease ranging from one-tenth of 1 per cent in St. Lawrence County to 11.6 per cent in Hamilton County, and the abso-

lute decreases from 78 in St. Lawrence County to 2,999 in Schoharie County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 46 counties that show an increase is 1,864,247; the aggregate decrease of population in the 15 counties that show a decrease is 19,527. The difference, 1,844,720, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 192 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of New York during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 47,654 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile is 191.2; in 1900 and 1890 it was 152.5 and 126, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population New York ranks fifth among the states.



The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 193, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

The four counties comprising New York City—Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond—show the highest density of any counties of the state. The density of these counties ranges from 1,791 persons per square mile in Richmond County to 43,850 in New York County. Outside of New York City, Westchester County, which borders on the city, has the highest density, namely, 631.8 persons to the square mile. Hamilton County, with an area of 1,700 square miles, has the lowest density, 2.6 persons per square mile.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In New York the counties are divided into 982 primary divisions, comprising

933 towns and 49 cities. There are also 450 secondary divisions, comprising that number of incorporated villages. Incorporated villages, with one exception, form parts of the towns in which they are located. Green Island village, in Albany County, is coextensive with the town of the same name. In the case of New York City, conditions are exceptional, the city being classed as a minor civil division, although including four counties. Besides these minor civil divisions there are 6 Indian reservations in the state, returned under the counties in which located.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of New York at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and incorporated villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population .....		9,113,614		7,268,804		6,003,174	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Urban territory</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>7,185,494</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>5,298,111</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>3,899,737</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>65.0</b>
Cities and villages of—									
500,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	4,766,883	1	3,437,202	2	2,321,644	52.3	47.3	38.7
100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants.....	4	879,366	3	623,360	2	389,360	9.6	8.6	6.5
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	4	303,861	3	211,185	3	244,022	3.3	2.9	4.1
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	12	381,461	5	185,277	6	198,302	4.2	2.5	3.3
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	30	439,571	28	458,937	22	346,523	4.8	6.3	5.8
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	25	162,373	26	184,029	30	221,375	1.8	2.5	3.7
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	72	251,979	56	198,112	49	178,311	2.8	2.7	3.0
<b>Rural territory</b> .....		<b>1,928,120</b>		<b>1,970,783</b>		<b>2,103,437</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>35.0</b>
Villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	351	352,294	337	345,726	273	279,448	3.9	4.8	4.7
Other rural territory.....		1,575,826		1,625,057		1,823,989	17.3	22.4	30.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (5,321) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated villages of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 7,185,494 inhabitants, or 78.8 per cent of the total population, while 1,928,120 inhabitants, or 21.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated villages then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 5,298,111 inhabitants, or 72.9 per cent of the total population, while 1,970,783 inhabitants, or 27.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

A comparison of the figures for 1910, 1900, and 1890, as given in this table, shows an uninterrupted increase in the proportion of the population in the two groups of communities having more than 100,000 inhabitants each, while in the group of places having from 5,000 to

10,000 inhabitants each there was an uninterrupted decrease. The proportion of the population in each of the other groups of urban communities failed to show a uniform movement. The proportion of the population in the combined groups of urban communities outside of New York City, including Brooklyn for 1890, has remained practically stationary, the percentages for 1910, 1900, and 1890, being 26.5, 25.6, and 26.2, respectively. Thus it is seen that the increase in the proportion of urban population was almost wholly due to the growth of this one city, which in 1910 contained more than half of the total population of the state and almost two-thirds of the urban population.

The urban population of the state is contained in 49 cities and 99 villages. Of the total population, 21.2 per cent is classed as rural, 3.9 per cent living in the 351 incorporated villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, and 17.3 per cent in unincorporated territory. The 351 villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 352,294. These vil-

ages comprise 150 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 235,197; 125 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 89,541; and 76 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 27,556.

The table on page 190 shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 7,537,788, or 82.7 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 5,643,837, or 77.6 per cent of the population of the state.

As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, only one county, Greene, had a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Four counties were wholly urban and three were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of those cities and villages which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 7,185,494; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 5,352,283. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of cities and villages which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 5,298,111 (see table on p. 190), by 54,172. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and villages having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 34.3 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined.

During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased only six-tenths of 1 per cent. Urban population thus increased much more rapidly than rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 38 counties in New York in which population living in rural territory decreased, but only 5 in which there was a decrease in the urban population.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of New York, the combined population of the other cities having, in 1910, 100,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and villages having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	9,118,614	7,268,894	1,844,720	25.4
Urban territory in 1910.....	7,185,494	5,352,283	1,833,211	34.3
City of New York.....	4,766,883	3,437,202	1,329,681	38.7
Other cities of 100,000 or more in 1910.....	879,366	718,408	160,958	22.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000 in 1910.....	685,322	512,198	173,124	33.8
Cities and villages of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	853,923	694,475	159,448	24.8
Remainder of the state.....	1,928,120	1,916,611	11,509	0.6

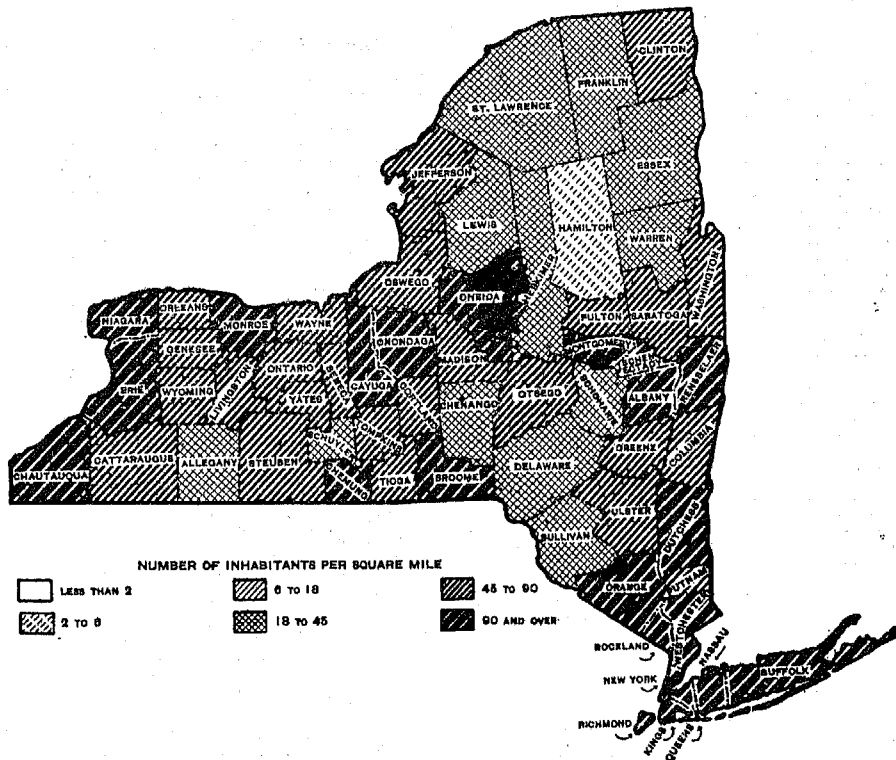
From this table it appears that New York City increased in population about one and one-half times as rapidly as the state as a whole, and the group of cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants each about one and one-third times as rapidly. The population in the group of cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more, exclusive of New York City, and that in the group of cities and villages having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased a little less rapidly than the population of the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the total increase in population of the state during the decade, namely, 1,844,720, almost three-fourths was contributed by the city of New York, while less than 1 per cent was contributed by rural territory.

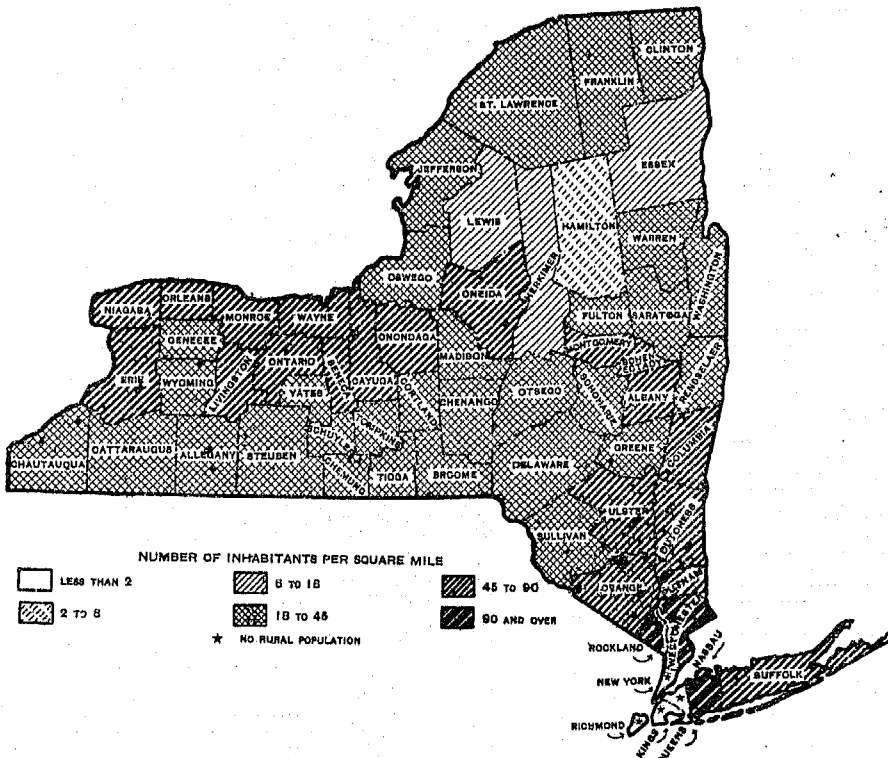


# DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NEW YORK, BY COUNTIES: 1910

## TOTAL POPULATION.



## RURAL POPULATION.



*Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.*

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Albany County</b> .....	<b>173,666</b>	<b>165,571</b>	<b>164,555</b>	<b>Broome County</b> .....	<b>78,809</b>	<b>69,149</b>	<b>62,973</b>
Albany city.....	100,253	94,151	94,923	Barker town.....	948	1,072	1,100
Ward 1.....	6,827	.....	.....	Binghamton city <sup>2</sup> .....	48,443	39,647	35,005
Ward 2.....	5,357	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	7,873	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	5,781	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	2,623	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	4,879	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	4,966	.....	.....
Ward 5.....	5,354	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	3,093	.....	.....
Ward 6.....	4,878	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	4,626	.....	.....
Ward 7.....	5,035	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	2,969	.....	.....
Ward 8.....	5,004	.....	.....	Ward 7.....	4,040	.....	.....
Ward 9.....	3,785	.....	.....	Ward 8.....	2,125	.....	.....
Ward 10.....	4,055	.....	.....	Ward 9.....	1,049	.....	.....
Ward 11.....	5,057	.....	.....	Ward 10.....	2,600	.....	.....
Ward 12.....	6,074	.....	.....	Ward 11.....	4,822	.....	.....
Ward 13.....	3,944	.....	.....	Ward 12.....	5,367	.....	.....
Ward 14.....	5,103	.....	.....	Ward 13.....	2,269	.....	.....
Ward 15.....	4,083	.....	.....	Binghamton town <sup>2</sup> .....	675	847	1,519
Ward 16.....	7,123	.....	.....	Chenango town.....	1,237	1,372	1,448
Ward 17.....	5,364	.....	.....	Colesville town.....	2,415	2,773	3,126
Ward 18.....	5,169	.....	.....	Conklin town.....	850	946	1,038
Ward 19.....	7,834	.....	.....	Dickinson town, including Port Dickinson vil- lage.....	832	728	.....
Berna town.....	1,753	1,947	2,273	Port Dickinson village.....	437	379	545
Bethlehem town.....	4,413	4,226	4,187	Fenton town.....	1,050	1,171	1,280
Coeysmans town.....	4,252	3,952	3,660	Kirkwood town.....	852	918	1,119
Cohoes city.....	24,709	23,910	22,500	Lisle town, including Lisle village.....	1,429	1,710	1,902
Ward 1.....	5,371	.....	.....	Lisle village.....	320	302	411
Ward 2.....	4,202	.....	.....	Maine town.....	1,363	1,534	1,692
Ward 3.....	4,014	.....	.....	Nanticoke town.....	536	666	723
Ward 4.....	5,097	.....	.....	Sanford town, including part of Deposit village. Deposit village (part of).....	2,080	3,514	3,265
Ward 5.....	5,011	.....	.....	Total for Deposit village in Sanford town, Broome County, and Deposit town, Dela- ware County.....	1,144	1,298	864
Ward 6.....	5,014	.....	.....	Triangle town, including Whitney Point village. Whitney Point village.....	1,864	2,051	1,560
Colonie town.....	8,385	7,035	( <sup>1</sup> )	Union town, including Endicott, Lestershire, and Union villages.....	1,600	1,727	1,679
Green Island town, coextensive with Green Island village.....	4,737	4,770	( <sup>1</sup> )	Endicott village <sup>2</sup> .....	744	807	848
Green Island village.....	4,737	4,770	4,463	Lestershire village.....	9,486	5,707	2,711
Guilderland town, including Altamont village. Altamont village.....	3,333	3,530	3,606	Union village.....	2,408	.....	.....
Knox town.....	674	689	.....	Vestal town.....	3,775	3,111	.....
New Scotland town, including Voorheesville village.....	1,007	1,244	1,411	Windsor town, including Windsor village. Windsor village.....	1,544	922	521
Voorheesville village.....	2,834	3,058	3,207	Windsor town, including Windsor village.....	1,013	1,850	2,076
Rensselaerville town.....	633	554	.....	Windsor town, including Windsor village. Windsor village.....	2,495	2,967	3,035
Rensselaer city.....	1,609	1,795	2,112	Windsor village.....	637	739	524
Watervliet city.....	15,074	14,321	12,967	<b>Cattaraugus County</b> .....	<b>65,919</b>	<b>65,643</b>	<b>60,866</b>
Ward 1.....	1,930	.....	.....	Allegany town, including Allegany village. Allegany village <sup>2</sup> .....	3,368	3,092	3,611
Ward 2.....	1,326	.....	.....	Ashford town.....	1,236	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	1,235	.....	.....	Carrollton town, including Limestone village and part of Allegany Indian Reservation Allegany Indian Reservation (part of) Total for Allegany Indian Reservation in Carrollton, Cold Spring, Elko, Great Val- ley, Red House, Salamanca, and South Valley towns.....	1,557	1,645	1,710
Ward 4.....	1,737	.....	.....	Limestone village.....	1,627	1,833	.....
Ward 5.....	1,552	.....	.....	Cold Spring town, including part of Allegany Indian Reservation.....	684	732	.....
Ward 6.....	1,603	.....	.....	Allegany Indian Reservation (part of) Conewango town, including part of East Ran- dolph village.....	898	1,030	601
Ward 7.....	1,804	.....	.....	East Randolph village (part of) Total for East Randolph village in Conewango and Randolph towns.....	213	240	.....
Ward 8.....	1,944	.....	.....	Dayton town.....	1,098	1,224	1,273
Ward D.....	1,859	.....	.....	East Otto town.....	185	193	.....
Westerlo town.....	1,307	1,632	1,949	Elko town, including part of Allegany Indian Reservation.....	593	644	.....
<b>Allegany County</b> .....	<b>41,412</b>	<b>41,501</b>	<b>43,240</b>	Allegany Indian Reservation (part of) Ellicottville town, including Ellicottville vil- lage.....	1,710	1,681	1,735
Alfred town, including Alfred village. Alfred village.....	1,590	1,615	1,609	Farmersville town.....	1,093	1,138	1,283
Allen town.....	759	756	736	Franklinville town, including Franklinville village.....	475	571	.....
Alma town.....	598	655	717	Ellicottville village.....	267	2,038	1,931
Almond town.....	973	1,122	1,509	Farmersville town.....	885	886	852
Amity town, including Belmont village. Belmont village.....	1,297	1,436	1,419	Franklinville town, including Franklinville village.....	948	1,043	1,062
Andover town, including Andover village. Andover village.....	2,071	2,216	1,996	Freedom town.....	2,663	2,514	2,224
Angelica town, including Angelica village. Angelica village.....	1,094	1,190	960	Great Valley town, including part of Allegany Indian Reservation.....	1,668	1,660	1,021
Belfast town.....	1,900	1,869	1,766	Indian Reservation.....	1,159	1,209	1,251
Birdsall town.....	1,186	954	955	Allegany Indian Reservation (part of) Hinsdale town.....	2,236	1,097	1,705
Bolivar town, including Bolivar village. Bolivar village.....	1,068	1,639	1,749	Humphrey town.....	461	200	.....
Burns town, including Canaseraga village. Canaseraga village.....	1,056	978	955	Ischua town.....	1,125	1,213	1,312
Canaseraga town, including Orangetown vil- lage.....	1,773	1,574	1,500	Leon town.....	628	794	866
Centerville town.....	568	634	833	Little Valley town, including Little Valley village.....	893	832	853
Clarksville town.....	2,282	2,035	2,233	Little Valley village.....	859	1,003	1,194
Cuba town, including Cuba village. Cuba village.....	1,518	1,208	1,076	Lyndon town.....	1,905	1,610	1,326
Friendship town, including Friendship village. Friendship village.....	1,624	1,424	1,506	Machias town.....	1,368	1,085	698
Genesee town.....	764	835	659	Mansfield town.....	603	690	677
Granger town.....	1,854	1,310	1,639	Napoli town.....	1,529	1,557	1,536
Hume town.....	131	833	911	New Albion town, including Cattaraugus vil- lage.....	912	967	1,022
Independence town.....	781	836	891	Cattaraugus village.....	741	858	878
New Hudson town.....	2,431	2,369	2,328	<b>Broome County</b> .....	1,165	1,332	.....
Rushford town.....	1,559	1,508	1,386	Barker town.....	948	1,072	1,100
Schoharie town.....	2,100	2,136	2,216	Binghamton city <sup>2</sup> .....	48,443	39,647	35,005
Wellsville town, including Wellsville village. Wellsville village.....	1,218	1,214	1,369	Ward 1.....	7,873	.....	.....
West Almond town.....	1,105	1,052	1,076	Ward 2.....	2,623	.....	.....
Willing town.....	708	800	954	Ward 3.....	4,966	.....	.....
Wirt town, including Richburg village. Richburg village.....	740	812	956	Ward 4.....	3,093	.....	.....
	1,736	1,749	1,913	Ward 5.....	4,626	.....	.....
	1,202	1,280	1,249	Ward 6.....	2,969	.....	.....
	852	926	978	Ward 7.....	4,040	.....	.....
	1,260	1,300	1,355	Ward 8.....	2,125	.....	.....
	1,196	1,281	1,391	Ward 9.....	1,049	.....	.....
	496	547	567	Ward 10.....	2,600	.....	.....
	5,663	4,981	4,765	Ward 11.....	4,822	.....	.....
	4,335	3,556	3,435	Ward 12.....	5,367	.....	.....
	458	601	649	Ward 13.....	2,269	.....	.....
	993	1,246	1,206	Binghamton town <sup>2</sup> .....	675	847	1,519
	1,209	1,163	1,219	Chenango town.....	1,237	1,372	1,448
	451	843	374	Colesville town.....	2,415	2,773	3,126
				Conklin town.....	850	946	1,038
				Dickinson town, including Port Dickinson vil- lage.....	832	728	.....
				Port Dickinson village.....	437	379	545
				Fenton town.....	1,050	1,171	1,280
				Kirkwood town.....	852	918	1,119
				Lisle town, including Lisle village.....	1,429	1,710	1,902
				Lisle village.....	320	302	411
				Maine town.....	1,363	1,534	1,692
				Nanticoke town.....	536	666	723
				Sanford town, including part of Deposit village. Deposit village (part of).....	2,080	3,514	3,265
				Total for Deposit village in Sanford town, Broome County, and Deposit town, Dela- ware County.....	1,144	1,298	864
				Triangle town, including Whitney Point village. Whitney Point village.....	1,864	2,051	1,560
				Union town, including Endicott, Lestershire, and Union villages.....	1,600	1,727	1,679
				Endicott village <sup>2</sup> .....	744	807	848
				Lestershire village.....	9,486	5,707	2,711
				Union village.....	2,408	.....	.....
				Vestal town.....	3,775	3,111	.....
				Windsor town, including Windsor village. Windsor village.....	1,544	922	521
				Windsor town, including Windsor village. Windsor village.....	1,013	1,850	2,076
				Windsor village.....	2,495	2,967	3,035
				Windsor village.....	637	739	524

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (11,742) of that part of Watervliet town outside of West Troy village, taken to form Colonie and Green Island towns between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Part of Binghamton town annexed to Binghamton city in 1908.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1906.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Chemung County—Continued.</b>				<b>Columbia County..... 43,658 43,211 46,172</b>			
Horseheads town, including Horseheads village and part of Elmira Heights village.....	5,370	4,944	3,482	Ancram town.....	1,137	1,238	1,332
Elmira Heights village (part of).....	2,240	1,445	.....	Austerlitz town.....	811	874	1,142
Horseheads village.....	1,778	1,001	1,718	Canaan town.....	1,167	1,307	1,561
Southport town.....	2,034	2,201	2,044	Chatham town, including part of Chatham village.....	3,396	3,537	4,019
Van Etten town, including Van Etten village.....	1,134	1,406	1,658	Chatham village (part of).....	1,114	1,066	1,082
Van Etten village.....	476	474	867	Total for Chatham village in Chatham and Ghent towns.....	2,281	2,018	1,012
Veteran town.....	1,470	1,652	1,816	Claverack town, including Philmont village.....	4,114	4,416	4,518
<b>Chemung County..... 35,575 36,568 37,776</b>				Philmont village.....	1,813	1,984	1,818
Afton town, including Afton village.....	1,780	1,920	2,083	Clermont town.....	800	812	708
Afton village.....	729	788	683	Copake town.....	1,283	1,277	1,515
Bainbridge town, including Bainbridge village.....	2,017	1,991	2,117	Gallatin town.....	720	828	1,016
Bainbridge village.....	1,159	1,098	1,049	German town town.....	1,649	1,686	1,683
Columbus town.....	838	997	1,109	Ghent town, including part of Chatham village.....	2,819	2,698	2,903
Coventry town.....	764	987	1,166	Chatham village (part of).....	1,157	985	830
German town.....	371	423	542	Greenport town.....	1,639	1,191	1,247
Greene town, including Greene village.....	2,992	3,152	3,164	Hillsdale town.....	1,504	1,390	1,554
Greene village.....	1,275	1,256	1,067	Hudson city.....	11,417	9,528	9,070
Gullford town.....	2,013	2,208	2,236	Ward 1.....	1,956	.....	.....
Lincklaen town.....	570	646	726	Ward 2.....	2,385	.....	.....
McDonough town.....	813	907	1,025	Ward 3.....	2,866	.....	.....
New Berlin town, including New Berlin village.....	2,328	2,525	2,427	Ward 4.....	1,568	.....	.....
New Berlin village.....	1,114	1,156	979	Ward 5.....	2,214	.....	.....
North Norwich town.....	691	801	858	Kinderhook town, including Kinderhook and Valatie villages.....	2,947	3,333	3,709
Norwich town, including Norwich village.....	8,580	7,004	6,524	Kinderhook village.....	698	815	663
Norwich village.....	7,422	6,766	5,812	Valatie village.....	1,219	1,300	1,437
Ward 1.....	1,089	.....	.....	Livingston town.....	1,620	1,707	2,080
Ward 2.....	852	.....	.....	New Lebanon town.....	1,378	1,556	1,765
Ward 3.....	880	.....	.....	Stockport town.....	2,506	2,719	2,345
Ward 4.....	1,198	.....	.....	Stuyvesant town.....	1,980	2,125	1,953
Ward 5.....	1,191	.....	.....	Taghkanic town.....	771	894	1,062
Ward 6.....	1,642	.....	.....	<b>Cortland County..... 29,249 27,576 28,657</b>			
Ward 7.....	468	.....	.....	Cincinnati town.....	965	912	956
Otsello town.....	1,104	1,234	1,284	Cortland city.....	11,504	9,014	8,590
Oxford town, including Oxford village.....	3,014	3,545	3,138	Ward 1.....	1,765	.....	.....
Oxford village.....	1,654	1,931	1,477	Ward 2.....	2,086	.....	.....
Pharsalia town.....	657	780	915	Ward 3.....	2,156	.....	.....
Pitchoer town.....	664	751	983	Ward 4.....	1,502	.....	.....
Plymouth town.....	913	1,026	1,156	Ward 5.....	2,153	.....	.....
Preston town.....	649	662	762	Ward 6.....	1,862	.....	.....
Sherburne town, including Sherburne village and part of Earlville village.....	2,683	2,614	2,847	Cortlandville town, including McGrawville village and part of Homer village.....	3,155	2,907	2,861
Earlville village (part of).....	262	223	187	Homer village (part of).....	59	89	.....
Total for Earlville village in Sherburne town, Chemung County, and Hamilton town, Madison County.....	874	711	536	Total for Homer village in Cortlandville and Homer towns.....	2,695	2,381	.....
Sherburne village.....	900	890	880	McGrawville village.....	931	760	733
Smithville town.....	949	1,105	1,318	Cuyler town.....	881	991	1,095
Smyrna town, including Smyrna village.....	1,205	1,290	1,396	Freetown town.....	551	610	677
Smyrna village.....	267	300	.....	Harford town.....	623	763	861
<b>Clinton County..... 48,230 47,430 46,437</b>				Homer town, including part of Homer village.....	3,891	3,804	4,206
Altona town.....	2,383	2,465	2,368	Homer village (part of).....	2,636	2,342	2,666
Ausable town, including part of Keeseville village.....	2,045	2,195	2,532	Lapeer town.....	475	538	535
Keeseville village (part of).....	1,046	1,118	1,126	Marathon town, including Marathon village.....	1,589	1,664	1,806
Total for Keeseville village in Ausable town, Clinton County, and Chesterfield town, Essex County.....	1,835	2,110	2,103	Marathon village.....	1,079	1,002	1,198
Beekmantown town.....	1,866	2,067	2,169	Preble town.....	757	857	885
Black Brook town.....	1,959	1,983	2,256	Scott town.....	718	852	987
Champlain town, including Champlain and Rouses Point villages.....	4,637	4,748	5,207	Solon town.....	518	622	637
Champlain village.....	1,280	1,511	1,275	Taylor town.....	711	762	815
Rouses Point village.....	1,638	1,675	1,866	Truxton town.....	1,132	1,217	1,328
Chazy town.....	2,973	2,796	2,867	Virgil town.....	1,130	1,326	1,518
Clinton town.....	1,598	1,574	1,750	Willett town.....	643	687	800
Dannemora town, including part of Dannemora village.....	4,203	3,720	3,977	<b>Delaware County..... 45,575 46,418 45,496</b>			
Dannemora village (part of).....	1,060	.....	.....	Andes town, including Andes village.....	2,007	1,927	2,284
Total for Dannemora village in Dannemora and Saranac towns.....	1,146	.....	.....	Andes village.....	414	365	416
Ellenburg town.....	3,679	3,248	3,046	Bovina town.....	912	932	1,007
Mooers town, including Mooers village.....	3,163	3,572	4,487	Colchester town.....	3,193	3,156	2,973
Mooers village.....	640	637	.....	Davenport town.....	1,427	1,680	1,789
Peru town.....	2,246	2,372	2,356	Delhi town, including Delhi village.....	2,815	3,243	2,908
Plattsburg city <sup>2</sup> .....	11,138	8,434	7,010	Delhi village.....	4,786	2,078	1,564
Ward 1.....	1,873	.....	.....	Deposit town, including part of Deposit village.....	1,641	1,747	1,664
Ward 2.....	1,994	.....	.....	Deposit village (part of).....	780	768	568
Ward 3.....	964	.....	.....	[For total, see Sanford town, Broome County.]	.....	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	2,187	.....	.....	Franklin town, including Franklin village.....	2,403	2,520	2,897
Ward 5.....	1,709	.....	.....	Franklin village.....	473	473	631
Ward 6.....	2,411	.....	.....	Hamden town.....	1,373	1,378	1,507
Plattsburg town <sup>2</sup> .....	2,302	3,178	2,490	Hancock town, including Hancock village.....	5,191	5,308	4,745
Saranac town, including part of Dannemora village.....	3,000	3,463	3,496	Hancock village.....	1,390	1,288	1,279
Dannemora village (part of).....	68	.....	.....	Harpersfield town, including part of Stamford village.....	1,244	1,221	1,386
Schuyler Falls town.....	1,588	1,665	1,456	Stamford village (part of).....	289	243	227
				Total for Stamford village in Harpersfield and Stamford towns.....	973	901	819
				Kortright town.....	1,481	1,475	1,588
				Masonville town.....	1,053	1,245	1,397

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>2</sup> Plattsburg village, returned with Plattsburg town in 1900, incorporated as a city and part of Plattsburg town annexed in 1902; part of Plattsburg city annexed to Plattsburg town in 1903.

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of population of Plattsburg village.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Delaware County—Continued.</b>				<b>Erie County—Continued.</b>			
Meredith town.....	1,393	1,508	1,555	Buffalo city—Continued.			
Middletown town, including Margaretville village.....	3,809	3,619	3,313	Ward 17.....	19,696		
Margaretville village.....	869	810	816	Ward 18.....	21,522		
Roxbury town.....	2,164	2,134	2,272	Ward 19.....	17,219		
Sidney town, including Sidney village.....	4,148	4,023	3,122	Ward 20.....	18,870		
Sidney village.....	2,507	2,531	1,568	Ward 21.....	18,804		
Stamford town, including Hobart village and part of Stamford village.....	2,113	1,997	1,940	Ward 22.....	12,153		
Hobart village.....	544	550	591	Ward 23.....	8,985		
Stamford village (part of).....	681	658	558	Ward 24.....	16,479		
Tompkins town.....	2,127	2,482	2,620	Ward 25.....	19,016		
Walton town, including Walton village.....	5,088	4,899	4,543	Cheektowaga town, including Sloan village and part of Depew village.....	7,650	5,156	2,974
Walton village.....	3,163	2,311	2,220	Depew village (part of).....	750	659	
				Total for Depew village in Cheektowaga and Lancaster towns.....	3,091	3,879	
				Sloan village.....	1,250	873	
<b>Dutchess County.....</b>	<b>87,661</b>	<b>81,670</b>	<b>77,079</b>	Clarence town.....	2,091	2,948	3,195
Amenia town.....	2,123	2,374	2,362	Colden town.....	1,303	1,260	1,378
Beekman town.....	827	1,071	1,113	Collins town, including parts of Cattaraugus Indian Reservation and Gowanda village.....	4,568	3,763	2,302
Clinton town.....	1,278	1,270	1,426	Cattaraugus Indian Reservation (part of).....	820	878	
Dover town.....	2,018	1,959	1,863	Gowanda village (part of).....	663	668	
East Fishkill town.....	2,226	1,970	2,176	[For total, see Persia town, Cattaraugus County.]			
Fishkill town, including Fishkill, Fishkill Landing, and Matcatwan villages.....	13,858	13,016	11,840	Concord town, including Springville village.....	4,391	4,086	3,881
Fishkill village.....	518	589	745	Springville village.....	2,246	1,992	1,839
Fishkill Landing village.....	3,002	2,878	3,017	East Hamburg town.....	2,636	2,350	2,304
Matcatwan village.....	6,727	5,807	4,873	Eden town.....	2,526	2,368	2,288
Hyde Park town.....	3,019	2,806	2,821	Elma town.....	2,130	2,202	2,163
La Grange town.....	1,350	1,304	1,426	Evans town, including Angola village.....	3,124	2,795	2,692
Milan town.....	898	950	1,026	Angola village.....	698	712	650
Northeast town, including Millerton village.....	2,110	2,047	2,026	Grand Island town.....	914	1,036	1,048
Millerton village.....	858	802	698	Hamburg town, including Blasdell and Hamburg villages.....	6,050	4,673	3,802
Pawling town, including Pawling village.....	1,927	1,921	1,949	Blasdell village.....	849	415	
Pawling village.....	848	781	680	Hamburg village.....	2,151	1,688	1,591
Pine Plains town.....	1,420	1,203	1,308	Holland town.....	1,468	1,434	1,595
Pleasant Valley town, including Pleasant Valley village.....	1,358	1,483	1,531	Lackawanna city <sup>2</sup> .....	14,540		
Pleasant Valley village <sup>1</sup> .....	427			Ward 1.....	7,745		
Poughkeepsie city.....	27,936	24,029	22,206	Ward 2.....	4,573		
Ward 1.....	4,781			Ward 3.....	2,295		
Ward 2.....	4,441			Ward 4.....	1,086		
Ward 3.....	3,679			Lancaster town, including Lancaster village and part of Depew village.....	9,663	8,757	3,962
Ward 4.....	4,443			Depew village (part of).....	5,171	2,720	
Ward 5.....	3,703			Lancaster village.....	4,564	3,760	1,692
Ward 6.....	3,417			Marilla town.....	1,382	1,441	1,599
Ward 7.....	3,497			Newstead town, including Akron village and part of Tonawanda Indian Reservation.....	3,700	3,884	3,721
Poughkeepsie town, including part of Wappingers Falls village.....	8,026	6,820	4,782	Ward 1.....	1,677	1,585	1,492
Wappingers Falls village (part of).....	924	877	976	Ward 2.....	68	149	
Total for Wappingers Falls village in Poughkeepsie and Wappinger towns.....	3,195	3,504	3,718	Tonawanda Indian Reservation (part of).....			
Red Hook town, including Red Hook and Tivoli villages.....	3,705	3,895	4,388	Total for Tonawanda Indian Reservation <sup>3</sup> in Newstead town, Erie County, and Alabama and Pembroke towns, Genesee County.....	497	488	
Red Hook village.....	900	857	956	North Collins town.....	2,424	2,362	2,016
Tivoli village.....	1,084	1,153	1,500	Sardinia town.....	1,644	1,548	1,728
Rhinebeck town, including Rhinebeck village.....	3,532	3,472	3,307	Tonawanda city <sup>4</sup> .....	8,200	7,421	7,145
Rhinebeck village.....	1,643	1,494	1,649	Ward 1.....	3,037		
Stanford town.....	1,520	1,624	1,859	Ward 2.....	3,486		
Union Vale town.....	1,097	945	1,033	Ward 3.....	1,327		
Wappinger town, including part of Wappingers Falls village.....	3,813	4,319	4,575	Tonawanda town, <sup>5</sup> including Kenmore village.....	2,175	1,205	1,521
Wappingers Falls village (part of).....	2,271	2,627	2,742	Kenmore village.....	1,020	518	
Washington town, including Millbrook village.....	3,027	3,032	2,706	Wales town.....	1,203	1,200	1,200
Millbrook village.....	1,136	1,027	695	West Seneca town <sup>2</sup> .....	4,605	5,363	3,485
<b>Erie County.....</b>	<b>528,985</b>	<b>433,686</b>	<b>322,981</b>	<b>Essex County.....</b>	<b>33,458</b>	<b>30,707</b>	<b>33,052</b>
Alden town, including Alden village.....	2,748	2,396	2,304	Chesterfield town, including part of Keeseville village.....	1,839	2,362	2,548
Alden village.....	323	607	595	Keeseville village (part of).....	789	992	978
Amherst town, including Williamsville village.....	4,029	4,223	4,014	[For total, see Ausable town, Clinton County.]			
Williamsville village.....	1,105	905		Crown Point town.....	1,690	2,112	3,135
Aurora town, including East Aurora village.....	4,479	4,015	3,280	Elizabethtown town, including Elizabethtown village.....	1,108	1,131	1,399
East Aurora village.....	2,781	2,366	1,582	Elizabethtown village.....	505	491	673
Boston town.....	1,535	1,398	1,278	Essex town.....	1,276	1,333	1,437
Brant town, including Farnham village and part of Cattaraugus Indian Reservation.....	2,424	2,005	1,390	Jay town.....	2,231	1,744	1,933
Cattaraugus Indian Reservation (part of).....	299	285		Keene town.....	1,227	1,394	1,258
[For total, see Perrysburg town, Cattaraugus County.]				Lewis town.....	937	1,123	1,323
Farnham village.....	540	262		Minerva town.....	848	1,052	979
Buffalo city.....	423,715	352,387	255,004	Moriah town, including Port Henry village.....	6,754	4,447	6,787
Ward 1.....	17,947			Port Henry village.....	2,266	1,761	2,430
Ward 2.....	9,129			Newcombs town.....	509	507	283
Ward 3.....	16,505			North Elba town, <sup>6</sup> including Lake Placid village and part of Saranac Lake village.....	3,896	1,986	1,117
Ward 4.....	22,639			Lake Placid village <sup>7</sup> .....	1,632		
Ward 5.....	12,644			Saranac Lake village (part of).....	1,010	316	
Ward 6.....	11,843			Total for Saranac Lake village <sup>8</sup> in North Elba and Harrietstown towns, Essex County, and Harrietstown town, Franklin County.....	4,935	2,594	798
Ward 7.....	14,452			North Hudson town.....	434	544	658
Ward 8.....	52,474			St. Armand town, <sup>9</sup> including Bloomingdale village and part of Saranac Lake village.....	746	709	633
Ward 9.....	20,167			Bloomingdale village <sup>8</sup> .....	332		
Ward 10.....	14,711			Saranac Lake village (part of).....	67	80	
Ward 11.....	22,872			Sohron town.....	1,013	1,272	1,474
Ward 12.....	24,642						
Ward 13.....	9,925						
Ward 14.....	11,907						
Ward 15.....	19,385						
Ward 16.....	21,901						

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>2</sup> Lackawanna city incorporated from part of West Seneca town in 1909.  
<sup>3</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Newstead town, Erie County, and Alabama town, Genesee County, only.  
<sup>4</sup> Tonawanda village, returned with Tonawanda town in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1903.  
<sup>5</sup> Exclusive of population of Tonawanda village.  
<sup>6</sup> Parts of North Elba and St. Armand towns annexed to Saranac Lake village in 1910.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Essex County—Continued.</b>				<b>Genesee County—Continued.</b>			
Ticonderoga town, including Ticonderoga village	4,940	5,048	3,980	Pavilion town	1,462	1,542	1,581
<i>Ticonderoga village</i>	2,475	1,911	2,267	Pembroke town, including Corfu village and part of Tonawanda Indian Reservation	2,301	2,425	2,679
Westport town, including Westport village	1,867	1,727	1,864	<i>Corfu village</i>	413	401	398
<i>Westport village</i> <sup>1</sup>	692			Tonawanda Indian Reservation <sup>5</sup> (part of)	( <sup>6</sup> )		
Willsboro town	1,580	1,522	1,568	Stafford town	1,288	1,338	1,625
Wilmington town	573	634	678				
<b>Franklin County</b>	<b>45,717</b>	<b>42,853</b>	<b>38,110</b>	<b>Greene County</b>	<b>30,214</b>	<b>31,478</b>	<b>31,598</b>
Altamont town, including Tupper Lake village	4,691	3,045		Ashland town	640	692	787
<i>Tupper Lake village</i> <sup>2</sup>	3,067			Athens town, including Athens village	2,720	2,891	2,876
Bangor town	1,946	2,221	2,445	<i>Athens village</i>	1,956	2,171	2,094
Belmont town	2,341	2,414	2,263	Cairo town	1,841	2,176	2,191
Bombay town, including St. Regis Indian Reservation	2,538	2,742	1,406	Catskill town, including Catskill village	9,066	8,566	8,203
<i>St. Regis Indian Reservation</i>	1,249	1,853		<i>Catskill village</i>	5,296	5,484	4,280
Brandon town	872	938	892	Coxsackie town, including Coxsackie village	3,620	4,102	3,773
Brighton town	741	706	480	<i>Coxsackie village</i>	2,494	2,785	1,011
Burke town	1,772	1,936	2,072	Durham town	1,475	1,636	1,925
Chateaugay town, including Chateaugay village	2,840	2,723	2,905	Greenville town	1,556	1,651	1,951
<i>Chateaugay village</i>	1,045	973	1,178	Halcott town	331	350	357
Constable town	1,323	1,266	1,439	Hunter town, including Hunter and Tannersville villages	2,699	2,788	2,436
Dickinson town	1,609	1,691	1,664	<i>Hunter village</i>	408	431	699
Duane town	300	312	421	<i>Tannersville village</i>	660	593	
Fort Covington town, including Fort Covington village	2,023	2,043	2,207	Jewett town	1,057	1,028	976
<i>Fort Covington village</i>	877	822	870	Lexington town	1,054	1,153	1,229
Franklin town	1,447	1,601	1,345	New Baltimore town	1,936	2,283	2,455
Harrietstown town, <sup>3</sup> including part of Saranac Lake village	4,753	3,390	1,582	Prattsville town	781	775	876
<i>Saranac Lake village</i> <sup>3</sup> (part of)	2,897	2,248		Windham town	1,438	1,387	1,503
[For total, see North Elba town, Essex County.]							
Malone town, including Malone village	10,154	10,009	8,991	<b>Hamilton County</b>	<b>4,373</b>	<b>4,947</b>	<b>4,762</b>
<i>Malone village</i>	6,467	6,855	4,986	Arlotta town	232	247	357
Moir town	2,346	2,484	2,512	Benson town	142	299	322
Santa Clara town	675	580	1,690	Hope town	258	463	560
Waverly town	2,179	1,615	2,270	Indian Lake town	1,045	1,219	1,047
Westville town	1,121	1,237	1,376	Inlet town <sup>7</sup>	197		
				Lake Pleasant town	458	469	416
<b>Fulton County</b>	<b>44,894</b>	<b>42,842</b>	<b>37,650</b>	Long Lake town	1,149	1,023	580
Bleecker town	500	603	816	Morehouse town <sup>7</sup>	149	319	182
Broadalbin town	1,845	1,946	2,021	Wells town	742	908	1,298
Caroga town	441	470	624				
Ephratah town	1,312	1,566	1,864	<b>Herkimer County</b>	<b>56,356</b>	<b>51,049</b>	<b>45,608</b>
Gloversville city	20,642	18,349	13,864	Columbia town	1,071	1,268	1,380
<i>Ward 1</i>	4,653			Danube town	941	1,043	1,116
<i>Ward 2</i>	2,626			Fairfield town, including part of Middleville village	1,305	1,390	1,553
<i>Ward 3</i>	3,340			<i>Middleville village (part of)</i>	267	361	
<i>Ward 4</i>	3,771			Total for Middleville village in Fairfield and Newport towns	625	667	
<i>Ward 5</i>	2,891			Frankfort town, including Frankfort village	5,105	4,472	3,988
<i>Ward 6</i>	3,950			<i>Frankfort village</i>	3,303	2,684	2,291
Johnstown city	10,447	10,130	7,768	German Flats town, including Ilion and Mohawk villages	10,160	8,663	7,255
<i>Ward 1</i>	2,462			<i>Ilion village</i>	6,538	5,138	4,057
<i>Ward 2</i>	2,899			<i>Mohawk village</i>	2,079	2,028	1,808
<i>Ward 3</i>	2,960			Herkimer town, including Herkimer village	8,797	6,748	4,006
<i>Ward 4</i>	2,126			<i>Herkimer village</i>	7,520	5,555	
Johnstown town	2,511	2,661	3,191	Litohfield town	803	931	1,055
Mayfield town, including Mayfield village	2,065	2,136	2,181	Little Falls city <sup>8</sup>	12,273	10,381	8,783
<i>Mayfield village</i>	690	689		<i>Ward 1</i>	3,633		
Northampton town, including Northville village	2,223	2,226	1,992	<i>Ward 2</i>	2,320		
<i>Northville village</i>	1,180	1,046	792	<i>Ward 3</i>	2,529		
Oppenheim town, including part of Dolgeville village	1,241	1,253	1,563	<i>Ward 4</i>	3,798		
<i>Dolgeville village (part of)</i>	175	108		Little Falls town <sup>9</sup>	938	718	460
Total for Dolgeville village in Oppenheim town, Fulton County, and Manheim town, Herkimer County	2,885	1,915		Manheim town, including part of Dolgeville village	3,355	2,648	2,078
Perth town	695	667	769	<i>Dolgeville village (part of)</i>	2,510	1,807	
Stratford town	607	830	997	[For total, see Oppenheim town, Fulton County.]			
				Newport town, including Newport village and parts of Middleville and Poland villages	1,490	1,613	1,835
<b>Genesee County</b>	<b>37,615</b>	<b>34,561</b>	<b>33,265</b>	<i>Middleville village (part of)</i>	268	306	
Alabama town, including part of Tonawanda Indian Reservation	2,231	1,957	1,654	<i>Newport village</i>	583	610	669
<i>Tonawanda Indian Reservation (part of)</i>	454	346		<i>Poland village (part of)</i>	79	100	
[For total, see Newstead town, Erie County.]				Total for Poland village in Newport and Russia towns	332	370	
Alexander town, including Alexander village	1,862	1,503	1,587	Norway town	642	680	818
<i>Alexander village</i>	212	230		Ohio town	527	660	832
Batavia town, <sup>4</sup> including Batavia village	13,830	11,430	9,341	Russia town, including Cold Brook village and part of Poland village	1,772	2,025	2,145
<i>Batavia village</i> <sup>4</sup>	11,613	9,180	7,221	<i>Cold Brook village</i> <sup>5</sup>	358		
Bergen town, including Bergen village	1,631	1,609	1,830	<i>Poland village (part of)</i>	253	270	
<i>Bergen village</i>	637	624	623	Salsbury town	1,468	1,426	1,800
Bethany town	1,270	1,330	1,517	Schuyler town	1,227	1,365	1,259
Byron town	1,520	1,512	1,578	Stark town	897	1,030	1,248
Darien town	1,779	1,887	1,964	Warren town	1,071	1,240	1,339
Elba town, including Elba village	1,384	1,526	1,746	Webb town, including Old Forge village	1,250	920	
<i>Elba village</i>	351	595	422	<i>Old Forge village</i> <sup>10</sup>	465		
Leroy town, including Leroy village	5,442	4,823	4,722	Wilmar town	178	353	373
<i>Leroy village</i>	3,771	3,144	3,743	Winfield town, including West Winfield village	1,986	1,475	1,625
Oakfield town, including Oakfield village	2,115	1,589	1,441	<i>West Winfield village</i>	726	771	741
<i>Oakfield village</i>	1,286	714	678				

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>3</sup> Part of Harrietstown town annexed to Saranac Lake village in 1910.<sup>4</sup> Part of Batavia town annexed to Batavia village in 1903.<sup>5</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Newstead town, Erie County, and Alabama town, Genesee County, only.<sup>6</sup> No population reported.<sup>7</sup> Inlet town organized from part of Morehouse town in 1901.<sup>8</sup> Part of Little Falls town annexed to Little Falls city in 1902.<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1903.<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Jefferson County</b> .....	<b>80,382</b>	<b>76,748</b>	<b>68,806</b>	<b>Lewis County—Continued.</b>			
Adams town, including Adams village.....	3,128	3,081	3,181	Greig town.....	807	1,100	1,481
Adams village.....	1,453	1,292	1,300	Harrisburg town.....	686	770	816
Alexandria town, including Alexandria Bay village.....	4,269	3,894	3,601	High Market town.....	409	593	723
Alexandria Bay village.....	1,899	1,511	1,123	Lewis town.....	801	917	999
Antwerp town, including Antwerp village.....	2,848	3,008	3,095	Leyden town, including part of Port Leyden village.....	1,613	1,029	1,024
Antwerp village.....	974	929	912	Port Leyden village (part of).....	603	578	493
Brownville town, including Brownville, Dexter, and Glen Park villages.....	3,615	3,698	3,110	Total for Port Leyden village in Leyden and Lyonsdale towns.....	764	740	468
Brownville village.....	854	767	668	Lowville town, including Lowville village.....	3,875	3,740	3,684
Dexter village.....	1,005	945	737	Lowville village.....	2,940	2,562	2,611
Glen Park village.....	522	494	.....	Lyonsdale town, including parts of Lyons Falls and Port Leyden villages.....	1,007	1,371	1,451
Cape Vincent town, including Cape Vincent village.....	2,576	2,882	3,014	Lyons Falls village (part of).....	37	3	.....
Cape Vincent village.....	1,155	1,310	1,324	Total for Lyons Falls village in Lyonsdale and West Turin towns.....	759	470	.....
Champion town, including West Carthage village.....	2,704	2,525	2,191	Port Leyden village (part of).....	161	163	.....
West Carthage village.....	1,393	1,155	832	Martinsburg town.....	1,546	1,945	1,982
Clayton town, including Clayton village.....	4,028	4,313	4,411	Montague town.....	631	766	905
Clayton village.....	1,941	1,913	1,748	New Bremen town, including part of Croghan village.....	1,600	1,775	1,974
Ellisburg town, including Belleville, Ellisburg, and Mannsville villages.....	3,634	3,888	4,145	Croghan village (part of).....	1,807	.....	.....
Belleville village.....	344	384	468	Osceola town.....	456	629	687
Ellisburg village.....	702	292	536	Pinckney town.....	806	934	1,004
Mannsville village.....	390	352	339	Turin town, including Turin village.....	1,030	1,157	1,277
Henderson town, including Henderson village.....	1,485	1,615	1,688	Turin village.....	549	563	369
Henderson village.....	340	374	358	Watson town.....	757	981	1,299
Hounsfield town, including Sacketts Harbor village.....	2,217	2,772	2,651	West Turin town, including Constableville village and part of Lyons Falls village.....	1,941	1,779	1,803
Sacketts Harbor village.....	868	1,366	787	Constableville village.....	407	460	.....
Le Ray town, including part of Black River village.....	2,555	2,576	2,505	Lyons Falls village (part of).....	722	467	.....
Black River village (part of).....	485	492	.....	<b>Livingston County</b> .....	<b>38,037</b>	<b>37,059</b>	<b>37,801</b>
Total for Black River village in Le Ray and Rutland towns.....	910	940	.....	Avon town, including Avon village.....	3,452	3,071	3,170
Lorraine town.....	940	1,019	1,174	Avon village.....	2,053	1,601	1,653
Lyme town, including Chaumont village.....	1,955	2,200	2,175	Caledonia town, including Caledonia village.....	2,248	2,072	2,183
Chaumont village.....	708	798	633	Caledonia village.....	1,220	1,073	.....
Orleans town.....	2,100	2,367	2,196	Conesus town.....	937	1,140	1,190
Pamella town.....	976	1,031	1,104	Geneseo town, including Geneseo village.....	3,123	3,013	3,534
Philadelphia town, including Philadelphia village.....	1,640	1,750	1,602	Geneseo village.....	2,067	2,400	2,486
Philadelphia village.....	848	873	733	Groveland town.....	2,820	1,949	1,307
Rodman town.....	1,123	1,212	1,287	Leicester town, including Moscow village.....	1,702	1,415	1,647
Rutland town, including part of Black River village.....	1,862	1,885	1,798	Moscow village.....	304	.....	.....
Black River village (part of).....	421	451	.....	Lima town, including Lima village.....	2,068	2,279	2,433
Theresa town, including Theresa village.....	2,036	2,130	2,301	Lima village.....	896	949	1,005
Theresa village.....	932	917	1,028	Livonia town, including Livonia Station village.....	2,319	2,768	2,859
Watertown city.....	26,730	21,696	14,725	Livonia Station village.....	893	866	733
Ward 1.....	4,682	.....	.....	Mount Morris town, including Mount Morris village.....	4,004	3,715	3,761
Ward 2.....	6,101	.....	.....	Mount Morris village.....	2,733	2,410	2,380
Ward 3.....	4,559	.....	.....	North Dansville town, including Dansville village.....	4,328	3,901	4,009
Ward 4.....	3,495	.....	.....	Dansville village.....	5,933	5,633	5,758
Ward 5.....	4,519	.....	.....	Nunda town, including Nunda village.....	2,361	2,397	2,423
Ward 6.....	3,474	.....	.....	Nunda village.....	1,043	1,043	1,040
Watertown town.....	1,097	1,159	1,215	Ossian town.....	730	750	940
Wilna town, including Carthage village.....	6,218	5,172	4,522	Portage town.....	1,273	1,020	1,130
Carthage village.....	3,563	2,395	2,273	Sparta town.....	985	1,189	1,130
Worth town.....	597	875	905	Springwater town.....	1,808	2,010	2,085
<b>Kings County</b> .....	<b>1,634,351</b>	<b>1,166,582</b>	<b>838,547</b>	West Sparta town.....	772	906	1,008
New York city (part of) comprising Brooklyn Borough.....	1,634,351	1,166,582	806,343	York town.....	2,562	2,780	2,868
Brooklyn Borough.....	1,634,351	1,166,582	806,343	<b>Madison County</b> .....	<b>39,289</b>	<b>40,545</b>	<b>42,892</b>
Assembly District 1.....	60,071	.....	.....	Brookfield town, including Brookfield village.....	2,403	2,720	3,262
Assembly District 2.....	58,189	.....	.....	Brookfield village.....	485	561	661
Assembly District 3.....	61,638	.....	.....	Cazenovia town, including Cazenovia village.....	3,687	3,830	4,182
Assembly District 4.....	56,801	.....	.....	Cazenovia village.....	1,861	1,819	1,937
Assembly District 5.....	56,243	.....	.....	De Ruyter town, including De Ruyter village.....	1,196	1,410	1,500
Assembly District 6.....	69,409	.....	.....	De Ruyter village.....	683	687	667
Assembly District 7.....	60,896	.....	.....	Eaton town, including Morrisville village.....	2,417	2,705	3,121
Assembly District 8.....	55,590	.....	.....	Morrisville village.....	500	684	786
Assembly District 9.....	89,728	.....	.....	Fenner town.....	807	911	1,040
Assembly District 10.....	63,874	.....	.....	Georgetown town.....	925	908	1,172
Assembly District 11.....	67,423	.....	.....	Hamilton town, including Hamilton village and part of Earlville village.....	3,825	3,744	3,923
Assembly District 12.....	69,095	.....	.....	Earlville village (part of).....	612	488	340
Assembly District 13.....	63,411	.....	.....	[For total, see Sherburne town, Chenango County.]	.....	.....	.....
Assembly District 14.....	65,510	.....	.....	Hamilton village.....	1,689	1,627	1,744
Assembly District 15.....	69,513	.....	.....	Lebanon town.....	1,079	1,243	1,277
Assembly District 16.....	90,237	.....	.....	Lenox town, including Canastota and Wampsville villages.....	4,851	4,670	4,732
Assembly District 17.....	60,680	.....	.....	Canastota village.....	3,247	3,050	2,774
Assembly District 18.....	36,014	.....	.....	Wampsville village.....	212	.....	.....
Assembly District 19.....	70,728	.....	.....	Lincoln town.....	985	1,052	.....
Assembly District 20.....	63,243	.....	.....	Madison town, including Madison village.....	1,926	2,024	2,316
Assembly District 21.....	78,441	.....	.....	Madison village.....	309	331	390
Assembly District 22.....	187,022	.....	.....	Nelson town.....	1,139	1,296	1,350
Assembly District 23.....	156,663	.....	.....	Oneida city.....	8,317	7,538	6,083
[For total population of New York city, see New York County.]	24,849	27,427	29,806	Ward 1.....	850	.....	.....
<b>Lewis County</b> .....				Ward 2.....	1,736	.....	.....
Croghan town, including part of Croghan village.....	2,807	3,159	3,527	Ward 3.....	1,422	.....	.....
Croghan village (part of).....	434	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	1,631	.....	.....
Total for Croghan village in Croghan and New Bremen towns.....	681	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	1,338	.....	.....
Denmark town, including Copenhagen village.....	1,889	2,193	2,275	Ward 6.....	1,271	.....	.....
Copenhagen village.....	635	687	777	Smithfield town.....	980	989	1,043
Diana town, including Harrisville village.....	2,279	2,083	2,395	Stockbridge town.....	1,485	1,622	1,845
Harrisville village.....	921	689	617	Sullivan town, including Chittenango village.....	3,367	3,778	4,046
				Chittenango village.....	678	737	793

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of population of Oneida village.

<sup>4</sup> Oneida village made coextensive with Oneida town and incorporated as a city in 1901.

<sup>5</sup> Population of Oneida town in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Monroe County</b> .....	<b>283,212</b>	<b>217,854</b>	<b>189,586</b>	<b>Nassau County—Continued.</b>			
Brighton town <sup>1</sup> .....	3,998	3,815	4,533	Hempstead town—Continued.			
Chill town.....	2,071	2,099	2,109	East Rockaway village.....	1,200	759	
Clarkson town.....	1,549	1,581	1,741	Floral Park village (part of).....	923		
Gates town <sup>2</sup> .....	4,862	3,468	2,910	Total for Floral Park village <sup>3</sup> in Hempstead and North Hempstead towns.....	1,225		
Grace town, including Charlotte village.....	7,777	5,579	5,145	Freeport village.....	4,256	2,912	
Charlotte village.....	1,938	1,400	950	Hempstead village.....	4,964	3,588	4,891
Hamlin town.....	2,184	2,183	2,338	Lawrence village.....	1,189	558	080
Henrietta town.....	1,972	2,062	2,135	Rockville Center village.....	3,687	1,884	
Irondequoit town <sup>2</sup> .....	3,520	2,883	2,415	North Hempstead town, including Mincola village and part of Floral Park village.....	17,831	12,048	8,134
Mendon town, including Honeoye Falls village.....	2,754	2,760	2,991	Floral Park village (part of).....	297		
Honeoye Falls village.....	1,160	1,176	1,123	Mincola village <sup>3</sup> .....	1,981		
Ogden town, including Spencerport village.....	3,143	2,616	2,571	Oyster Bay town, including Farmingdale and Sea Cliff villages.....	21,802	10,334	13,870
Spencerport village.....	1,000	715	695	Farmingdale village <sup>10</sup> .....	1,567		
Parma town, including Hilton village.....	2,954	2,814	2,912	Sea Cliff village.....	1,694	1,658	
Hilton village.....	627	486	487				
Penfield town.....	2,977	2,857	2,845	<b>New York County</b> .....	<b>2,762,522</b>	<b>2,050,600</b>	<b>1,515,801</b>
Perinton town, including Fairport village and part of East Rochester village.....	6,566	4,703	4,450	New York city (part of) comprising Bronx and Manhattan Boroughs.....	2,762,522	2,050,600	1,515,801
East Rochester village (part of).....	1,473			Bronx Borough.....	430,230	200,607	
Total for East Rochester village <sup>3</sup> in Perinton and Pittsford towns.....	2,398			Assembly district 50 (part of).....	24,707		
Fairport village.....	3,112	2,489	2,652	Assembly district 52.....	181,248		
Pittsford town, including Pittsford village and part of East Rochester village.....	3,634	2,373	2,129	Assembly district 53.....	80,711		
East Rochester village (part of).....	925			Assembly district 54.....	105,090		
Pittsford village.....	1,205	1,000	852	Assembly district 55.....	89,284		
Riga town, including Churchville village.....	1,853	1,864	2,031	Manhattan Borough.....	2,331,542	1,850,093	
Churchville village.....	565	505	492	Assembly district 1.....	75,378		
<b>Rochester city</b> <sup>4</sup> .....	<b>218,149</b>	<b>162,608</b>	<b>133,806</b>	Assembly district 2.....	91,509		
Ward 1.....	2,760			Assembly district 3.....	88,008		
Ward 2.....	4,583			Assembly district 4.....	99,721		
Ward 3.....	7,026			Assembly district 5.....	57,341		
Ward 4.....	5,381			Assembly district 6.....	99,228		
Ward 5.....	10,188			Assembly district 7.....	52,433		
Ward 6.....	8,300			Assembly district 8.....	109,107		
Ward 7.....	8,240			Assembly district 9.....	54,496		
Ward 8.....	15,291			Assembly district 10.....	100,929		
Ward 9.....	7,261			Assembly district 11.....	52,833		
Ward 10.....	12,064			Assembly district 12.....	78,010		
Ward 11.....	12,246			Assembly district 13.....	62,290		
Ward 12.....	15,566			Assembly district 14.....	63,879		
Ward 13.....	5,510			Assembly district 15.....	72,031		
Ward 14.....	14,444			Assembly district 16.....	61,415		
Ward 15.....	8,539			Assembly district 17.....	65,342		
Ward 16.....	10,691			Assembly district 18.....	74,554		
Ward 17.....	15,701			Assembly district 19.....	82,407		
Ward 18.....	17,781			Assembly district 20.....	65,221		
Ward 19.....	17,546			Assembly district 21.....	73,446		
Ward 20.....	10,319			Assembly district 22.....	54,135		
Ward 21.....	1,632			Assembly district 23.....	119,790		
Ward 22.....	6,184			Assembly district 24.....	85,100		
Rush town.....	2,150	1,401	1,095	Assembly district 25.....	54,222		
Sweden town, including Brookport village.....	4,885	4,743	5,201	Assembly district 26.....	82,542		
Brookport village.....	3,579	3,308	3,742	Assembly district 27.....	55,203		
Webster town, including Webster village.....	3,755	3,299	3,139	Assembly district 28.....	89,502		
Webster village.....	1,032			Assembly district 29.....	65,200		
Wheatland town.....	2,453	2,071	2,400	Assembly district 30 (part of).....	92,275		
				Assembly district 31.....	64,327		
<b>Montgomery County</b> .....	<b>57,567</b>	<b>47,488</b>	<b>45,699</b>	Total for New York city, coextensive with Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties.....	4,766,883	3,437,202	1,515,801
Amsterdam city <sup>6</sup> .....	31,267	20,920	17,336	<b>Niagara County</b> .....	<b>92,036</b>	<b>74,061</b>	<b>62,491</b>
Ward 1.....	3,768			Cambria town.....	1,749	1,880	2,007
Ward 2.....	3,030			Hartland town, including part of Middleport village.....	2,638	2,728	2,843
Ward 3.....	3,014			Middleport village (part of).....	121	141	
Ward 4.....	3,227			Total for Middleport village in Hartland and Royalton towns.....	1,550	1,431	1,217
Ward 5.....	2,379			Lewiston town, including Lewiston village and Tuscarora Indian Reservation.....	3,263	3,221	2,577
Ward 6.....	4,019			Lewiston village.....	713	697	633
Ward 7.....	4,347			Tuscarora Indian Reservation.....	417	337	
Ward 8.....	1,632			Lockport city.....	17,970	16,581	10,038
Amsterdam town, <sup>9</sup> including Akin and Haganman villages.....	3,074	3,202	2,948	Ward 1.....	2,615		
Akin village.....	600			Ward 2.....	2,491		
Haganman village.....	276	646	696	Ward 3.....	2,437		
Canajoharie town, including Canajoharie village.....	3,539	3,538	4,267	Ward 4.....	2,920		
Canajoharie village.....	2,273	2,101	2,089	Ward 5.....	4,341		
Charlestown town.....	960	1,052	1,174	Ward 6.....	3,157		
Florida town.....	1,904	1,988	2,296	Lockport town.....	2,399	2,585	2,773
Glen town, including Fultonville village.....	2,002	2,281	2,648	Newfane town.....	4,060	3,248	3,170
Fultonville village.....	812	977	1,122	Niagara Falls city.....	30,445	19,457	
Minden town, including Fort Plain village.....	4,645	4,541	5,198	Ward 1.....	3,921		
Fort Plain village.....	2,762	2,444	2,864	Ward 2.....	4,495		
Mohawk town, including Fonda village.....	2,488	2,711	2,839	Ward 3.....	3,225		
Fonda village.....	1,100	1,145	1,190	Ward 4.....	2,639		
Palatine town, including Nelliston and Palatine Bridge villages.....	2,517	2,509	2,871	Ward 5.....	4,602		
Nelliston village.....	787	634	721	Ward 6.....	1,080		
Palatine Bridge village.....	392	360		Ward 7.....	3,137		
Roor town.....	1,512	1,653	2,041	Ward 8.....	3,478		
St. Johnsville town, including St. Johnsville village.....	3,309	2,674	2,081	Ward 9.....	5,248		
St. Johnsville village.....	2,536	1,375	1,263	Niagara town, including La Salle village.....	1,048	1,066	10,979
				La Salle village.....	1,299	861	
<b>Nassau County</b> .....	<b>83,930</b>	<b>55,448</b>	<b>(*)</b>				
Hempstead town, including East Rockaway, Freeport, Hempstead, Lawrence, and Rockville Center villages and part of Floral Park village.....	44,297	27,066	23,756				

\* Parts annexed to Rochester city in 1901, 1905, and 1908.

\* Part annexed to Rochester city in 1907.

\* Incorporated in 1906.

\* Parts of Brighton town (including Brighton village) annexed in 1901, 1905, and 1908 and parts of Gates and Irondequoit towns annexed in 1907.

\* Incorporated in 1905.

\* Part of Amsterdam town (Rockton village) annexed to Amsterdam city in 1901.

\* Incorporated in 1909.

\* Comparison of population for 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.

\* Incorporated in 1908.

\* Incorporated in 1904.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Niagara County—Continued.</b>				<b>Oneida County—Continued.</b>			
North Tonawanda city.....	11,955	9,069	4,793	Whitestown town, including Whitesboro and Yorkville villages.....	7,798	6,235	5,155
Ward 1.....	3,483			Whitesboro village.....	2,375	1,953	1,663
Ward 2.....	3,646			Yorkville village <sup>6</sup> .....	691		
Ward 3.....	4,886			<b>Onondaga County.....</b>	<b>200,298</b>	<b>168,735</b>	<b>146,247</b>
Pendleton town.....	1,267	1,364	1,514	Camillus town, including Camillus village.....	2,642	2,453	2,678
Porter town, including Youngstown village.....	2,655	2,235	2,210	Camillus village.....	703	667	487
Youngstown village.....	566	547	490	Cleero town.....	2,475	2,611	2,636
Royalton town, including part of Middleport village.....	4,956	4,797	4,632	Clay town.....	2,431	2,678	2,630
Middleport village (part of).....	1,409	1,200		De Witt town, including East Syracuse and Eastwood villages.....	7,422	5,435	4,500
Somerset town, including Barker village.....	2,260	1,923	1,962	East Syracuse village.....	3,274	2,509	2,291
Barker village <sup>1</sup> .....	441			Eastwood village.....	810	541	
Wheatfield town.....	1,792	1,926	4,015	Elbridge town, including Elbridge and Jordan villages.....	2,980	3,327	3,560
Wilson town, including Wilson village.....	2,979	2,881	2,978	Elbridge village.....	462	649	693
Wilson village.....	655	612	633	Jordan village.....	978	1,118	1,271
<b>Oneida County.....</b>	<b>154,157</b>	<b>132,800</b>	<b>122,922</b>	Fabius town, including Fabius village.....	1,557	1,686	1,717
Annsville town.....	1,449	1,744	2,068	Fabius village.....	344	387	312
Augusta town, including Oriskany Falls village.....	1,959	2,029	1,984	Geddes town, including Solvay village.....	5,959	4,887	1,571
Oriskany Falls village.....	892	811	625	Solvay village.....	5,159	5,993	563
Ava town.....	503	706	800	La Fayette town, including part of Onondaga Indian Reservation.....	1,061	1,892	1,874
Boonville town, including Boonville village.....	3,191	3,332	3,509	Onondaga Indian Reservation (part of).....	188	214	
Boonville village.....	1,794	1,745	1,613	Total for Onondaga Indian Reservation in La Fayette and Onondaga towns.....	605	580	
Bridgewater town, including Bridgewater village.....	832	931	1,073	Lysander town, including part of Baldwinsville village.....	4,599	4,838	5,163
Bridgewater village.....	245	260		Baldwinsville village (part of).....	1,565	1,812	1,835
Camden town, including Camden village.....	3,426	3,745	3,391	Total for Baldwinsville village in Lysander and Van Buren towns.....	3,039	2,992	3,040
Camden village.....	2,170	2,370	1,803	Manlius town, including Fayetteville and Manlius villages.....	6,016	5,374	5,453
Deerfield town.....	1,660	1,766	1,954	Fayetteville village.....	1,481	1,304	1,410
Florence town.....	936	1,207	1,489	Manlius village.....	1,314	1,219	942
Floyd town.....	697	785	920	Marcellus town, including Marcellus village.....	2,326	2,581	2,739
Forestport town, including Forestport village.....	1,100	1,562	1,519	Marcellus village.....	917	689	563
Forestport village <sup>2</sup> .....	507			Onondaga town, <sup>7</sup> including part of Onondaga Indian Reservation.....	6,340	5,580	5,135
Kirkland town, including Clinton village.....	4,333	4,545	4,852	Onondaga Indian Reservation (part of).....	377	316	1,328
Clinton village.....	1,236	1,340	1,269	Otisco town.....	1,066	1,202	1,269
Lee town.....	1,379	1,571	1,845	Palmyra town.....	2,093	2,546	2,859
Marcy town.....	1,301	1,398	1,213	Salina town, <sup>7</sup> including Liverpool village.....	3,208	3,745	3,490
Marshall town, including part of Waterville village.....	1,744	1,804	2,145	Liverpool village.....	1,588	1,193	1,284
Waterville village (part of).....	242	283	200	Skaneateles town, including Skaneateles village.....	4,274	4,205	4,002
Total for Waterville village in Marshall and Sangerfield towns.....	1,410	1,571	2,084	Skaneateles village.....	1,615	1,495	1,559
New Hartford town, <sup>3</sup> including New Hartford village.....	5,947	5,290	5,005	Spafford town.....	1,004	1,159	1,227
New Hartford village.....	1,195	1,007	912	Syracuse city <sup>7</sup> .....	137,249	108,374	88,143
Paris town, including Clayville village.....	2,659	2,626	3,211	Ward 1.....	6,082		
Clayville village.....	649	563	843	Ward 2.....	7,015		
Remsen town, including part of Remsen village.....	1,087	1,208	1,099	Ward 3.....	8,401		
Remsen village (part of).....	395	389	358	Ward 4.....	6,072		
Total for Remsen village <sup>4</sup> in Remsen and Trecaton towns.....	421	389	358	Ward 5.....	6,154		
Rome city.....	20,497	15,343	14,991	Ward 6.....	6,662		
Ward 1.....	3,090			Ward 7.....	6,169		
Ward 2.....	3,564			Ward 8.....	6,567		
Ward 3.....	3,556			Ward 9.....	4,026		
Ward 4.....	3,235			Ward 10.....	6,099		
Ward 5.....	2,631			Ward 11.....	6,624		
Ward 6.....	1,910			Ward 12.....	2,157		
Ward 7.....	2,436			Ward 13.....	6,696		
Sangerfield town, including part of Waterville village.....	2,086	2,440	3,017	Ward 14.....	6,649		
Waterville village (part of).....	1,168	1,333	1,734	Ward 15.....	6,046		
Steuben town.....	735	902	1,065	Ward 16.....	7,354		
Trenton town, including Holland Patent, Prospect, and Trenton villages and part of Remsen village.....	2,402	2,628	2,700	Ward 17.....	6,329		
Holland Patent village.....	537	552	406	Ward 18.....	8,052		
Prospect village.....	278	353		Ward 19.....	9,737		
Remsen village <sup>4</sup> (part of).....	26			Tully town, including Tully village.....	1,386	1,465	1,380
Trenton village.....	239	298	284	Tully village.....	651	674	493
Utica city <sup>5</sup> .....	74,419	56,383	44,007	Van Buren town, including part of Baldwinsville village.....	3,200	3,207	3,444
Ward 1.....	1,391			Baldwinsville village (part of).....	1,254	1,180	1,217
Ward 2.....	6,674			<b>Ontario County.....</b>	<b>52,286</b>	<b>49,005</b>	<b>48,453</b>
Ward 3.....	3,225			Bristol town.....	1,247	1,310	1,510
Ward 4.....	3,207			Canadice town.....	559	674	730
Ward 5.....	3,312			Canandaigua town, including Canandaigua village.....	9,405	8,284	8,229
Ward 6.....	2,645			Canandaigua village.....	7,217	6,151	5,668
Ward 7.....	6,930			Ward 1.....	1,675		
Ward 8.....	14,471			Ward 2.....	1,244		
Ward 9.....	6,237			Ward 3.....	1,860		
Ward 10.....	3,245			Ward 4.....	2,533		
Ward 11.....	5,471			East Bloomfield town.....	1,892	1,940	2,059
Ward 12.....	4,675			Farmingington town.....	1,568	1,657	1,703
Ward 13.....	4,263			Geneva city.....	12,446	10,433	7,557
Ward 14.....	4,845			Ward 1.....	1,379		
Ward 15.....	3,790			Ward 2.....	2,465		
Vernon town, including Oneida Castle and Vernon villages.....	3,197	2,784	3,016	Ward 3.....	2,316		
Oneida Castle village.....	393	291	317	Ward 4.....	1,053		
Vernon village.....	451	380	377	Ward 5.....	2,153		
Verona town, including New London village.....	3,456	3,875	4,535	Ward 6.....	1,965		
New London village.....	108	177		Geneva town.....	1,086	1,091	1,320
Vlenna town, including Sylvan Beach village.....	1,904	2,218	2,220				
Sylvan Beach village <sup>6</sup> .....	169						
Western town.....	1,355	1,621	1,817				
Westmoreland town.....	1,995	2,192	2,313				

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>3</sup> Parts of New Hartford town annexed to Utica city in 1904 and 1910.

<sup>4</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Remsen town only.

<sup>5</sup> Special charter, 1801.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>7</sup> Parts of Onondaga and Salina towns annexed to Syracuse city in 1908 and 1909.





POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Otsago County—Continued.</b>				<b>Rensselaer County—Continued.</b>			
Otsago town, including part of Cooperstown village.....	4,287	4,497	4,917	Troy city—Continued.			
Cooperstown village (part of).....	2,456	2,526		Ward 14.....	5,215		
Pittsfield town.....	917	1,101	1,218	Ward 15.....	3,580		
Plainfield town.....	844	897	1,025	Ward 16.....	6,198		
Richfield town, including Richfield Springs village.....	2,212	2,526	2,699	Ward 17.....	3,900		
Richfield Springs village.....	1,603	1,537	1,623	<b>Richmond County.....</b>	<b>85,969</b>	<b>67,021</b>	<b>51,693</b>
Roseboom town.....	885	1,031	1,190	New York city (part of) comprising Richmond Borough.....	85,969	67,021	
Springfield town.....	1,468	1,762	1,726	Richmond Borough:			
Unadilla town, including Unadilla village.....	2,376	2,601	2,723	Assembly district 1.....	85,969		
Unadilla village.....	1,009	1,172	1,157	[For total population of New York city, see New York County.]			
Westford town.....	803	910	1,023	<b>Rockland County.....</b>	<b>46,873</b>	<b>38,298</b>	<b>35,162</b>
Worcester town.....	2,185	2,409	2,741	Clarkstown town, including Upper Nyack village.....	7,980	6,305	5,216
<b>Putnam County.....</b>	<b>14,665</b>	<b>13,787</b>	<b>14,849</b>	Upper Nyack village.....	591	516	668
Carmel town.....	2,010	2,598	2,912	Haverstraw town, including Haverstraw and West Haverstraw villages.....	9,335	9,874	9,070
Kent town.....	968	1,026	1,147	Haverstraw village.....	5,689	5,935	5,070
Patterson town.....	1,536	1,644	1,402	West Haverstraw village.....	2,369	2,070	130
Phillipstown town, including Cold Springs and Nelsonville villages.....	5,345	4,642	4,113	Orangetown town, including Grand View-on-Hudson, Nyack, Piermont, and South Nyack villages.....	14,370	10,456	10,343
Cold Springs village.....	2,549	2,067		Grand View-on-Hudson village.....	398		
Nelsonville village.....	765	624		Nyack village.....	4,619	4,276	4,111
Putnam Valley town.....	924	1,034	1,193	Piermont village.....	1,380	1,163	1,219
Southeast town, including Brewster village.....	3,282	2,843	4,082	South Nyack village.....	2,008	1,601	1,495
Brewster village.....	1,206	1,192		Ramapo town, including Hillburn, Spring Valley, and Suffern villages.....	11,537	7,502	5,910
<b>Queens County.....</b>	<b>284,041</b>	<b>152,999</b>	<b>128,059</b>	Hillburn village.....	1,090	824	
New York city (part of) comprising Queens Borough.....	284,041	152,999		Spring Valley village <sup>10</sup> .....	2,353		
Queens Borough:				Suffern village.....	2,663	1,619	
Assembly district 1.....	58,125			Stony Point town.....	3,651	4,161	4,641
Assembly district 2.....	58,633			<b>St. Lawrence County.....</b>	<b>89,005</b>	<b>89,083</b>	<b>85,048</b>
Assembly district 3.....	98,181			Brasher town.....	2,179	2,703	2,910
Assembly district 4.....	74,171			Canton town, including Canton village.....	6,151	6,387	6,096
[For total population of New York city, see New York County.]				Canton village.....	2,701	2,757	2,580
<b>Rensselaer County.....</b>	<b>122,276</b>	<b>121,697</b>	<b>124,511</b>	Clare town.....	420	330	281
Berlin town.....	1,615	1,677	1,704	Clifton town.....	1,674	1,382	342
Brunswick town <sup>1</sup> .....	2,832	3,513	3,654	Colton town.....	1,499	1,073	1,843
East Greenbush town <sup>2</sup> .....	1,350	2,036	2,171	Dekalb town, including Richville village.....	2,516	2,723	2,840
Grafton town.....	1,019	1,136	1,467	Richville village.....	307	331	556
Hoosick town, including Hoosick Falls village.....	8,315	8,631	10,471	Depeyster town.....	907	936	947
Hoosick Falls village.....	5,532	5,671	7,014	Edwards town, including Edwards village.....	1,387	1,340	1,267
Ward 1.....	1,031			Edwards village.....	479	373	
Ward 2.....	1,616			Fine town.....	2,234	1,694	1,207
Ward 3.....	1,661			Fowler town.....	1,655	1,716	1,592
Ward 4.....	1,234			Gouverneur town, including Gouverneur village.....	6,020	5,915	5,851
Nassau town, including Nassau village.....	2,115	2,073	2,273	Gouverneur village.....	4,122	3,839	3,458
Nassau village.....	529	418	556	Hammond town, including Hammond village.....	1,745	1,704	1,774
North Greenbush town <sup>3</sup> .....	1,293	4,719	4,768	Hammond village <sup>11</sup> .....	404		
Petersburg town.....	1,238	1,449	1,401	Heron town, including Hermon village.....	1,520	1,542	1,521
Pittstown town, including part of Valley Falls village.....	2,920	3,236	4,056	Hermon village.....	687	503	473
Valley Falls village (part of).....	700			Hopkinton town <sup>12</sup> .....	1,499	2,521	1,832
Total for Valley Falls village <sup>5</sup> in Pittstown and Schaghticoke towns.....	335			Lawrence town.....	1,670	1,963	2,037
Poestenkill town.....	1,078	1,362	1,602	Lisbon town <sup>13</sup> .....	2,981	5,255	3,809
Rensselaer city <sup>6</sup> .....	10,711	7,466	7,301	Louisville town.....	1,492	1,621	1,676
Ward 1.....	1,519			Macomb town.....	1,168	1,374	1,415
Ward 2.....	1,137			Madrid town.....	1,457	1,668	1,969
Ward 3.....	1,124			Massena town, including Massena village.....	4,806	3,904	2,740
Ward 4.....	1,306			Massena village.....	2,951	2,032	1,049
Ward 5.....	306			Morristown town, including Morristown village.....	1,838	1,793	1,966
Ward 6.....	1,031			Morristown village.....	540	426	472
Ward 7.....	981			Norfolk town, including part of Norwood village.....	2,938	1,911	2,024
Ward 8.....	1,371			Norwood village (part of).....	61	53	
Ward 9.....	896			Total for Norwood village in Norfolk and Potsdam towns.....	1,999	1,714	1,493
Sandlake town.....	2,128	2,299	2,555	Ogdensburg city <sup>13</sup> .....	15,933	12,633	11,662
Schaghticoke town, <sup>7</sup> including Schaghticoke village and part of Valley Falls village.....	2,780	2,631	3,059	Ward 1.....	3,039		
Schaghticoke village.....	765	1,061	1,253	Ward 2.....	4,056		
Valley Falls village (part of).....	135			Ward 3.....	2,502		
Schodack town, including Castleton village.....	4,780	4,334	4,388	Ward 4.....	6,336		
Castleton village.....	1,396	1,214	1,387	Oswegatchie town.....	2,235	2,868	2,346
Stephentown town.....	1,289	1,545	1,764	Parishville town.....	1,785	2,086	2,272
Troy city <sup>8</sup> .....	76,813	60,651	60,956	Piercefield town <sup>14</sup> .....	770		
Ward 1.....	5,228			Pierrepont town.....	1,628	1,885	1,954
Ward 2.....	4,302			Pitcairn town.....	816	902	1,103
Ward 3.....	2,044			Potsdam town, including Potsdam village and part of Norwood village.....	8,725	9,054	8,939
Ward 4.....	4,624			Norwood village (part of).....	1,932	1,669	1,463
Ward 5.....	4,327			Potsdam village.....	4,036	3,343	3,561
Ward 6.....	6,010			Rosie town.....	951	1,136	1,493
Ward 7.....	6,476			Russell town.....	1,842	2,067	2,132
Ward 8.....	3,394			Stockholm town.....	2,614	2,826	2,999
Ward 9.....	4,528			Waddington town, including Waddington village.....	1,888	2,001	2,201
Ward 10.....	6,253			Waddington village.....	781	787	800
Ward 11.....	3,469						
Ward 12.....	4,618						
Ward 13.....	6,610						

<sup>1</sup> County totals include population (12,939 in 1900; 10,871 in 1890) of Lansingburg town, parts annexed to Troy city and Schaghticoke town in 1901.  
<sup>2</sup> Part annexed to Troy city in 1901.  
<sup>3</sup> Part annexed to Rensselaer city in 1902.  
<sup>4</sup> Parts annexed to Troy and Rensselaer cities in 1901 and 1902, respectively.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>6</sup> Parts of East Greenbush town and North Greenbush town (including Bath-on-Hudson village) annexed in 1902.

<sup>7</sup> That part of Lansingburg town outside of Lansingburg village annexed in 1901.  
<sup>8</sup> Lansingburg village and parts of Brunswick and North Greenbush towns annexed in 1901.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>12</sup> Piercefield town organized from part of Hopkinton town in 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Part of Lisbon town annexed to Ogdensburg city in 1901.



POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Saratoga County</b> .....	<b>61,917</b>	<b>61,089</b>	<b>57,663</b>	<b>Schuyler County</b> .....	<b>14,004</b>	<b>15,611</b>	<b>16,711</b>
Ballston town, including part of Ballston Spa village.....	2,091	2,034	2,069	Catharine town, including Odessa village.....	1,222	1,386	1,398
Ballston Spa village (part of).....	549	533	508	Odessa village <sup>3</sup> .....	330	.....	.....
Total for Ballston Spa village in Ballston and Milton towns.....	4,138	3,928	3,597	Cayuta town.....	345	469	560
Charlton town.....	1,030	1,109	1,175	Dix town, including part of Watkins village.....	3,625	3,894	3,700
Clifton Park town.....	2,225	2,140	2,124	Watkins village (part of).....	2,458	2,685	2,321
Corinth town, including Corinth village.....	3,102	3,140	3,124	Total for Watkins village in Dix and Reading towns.....	2,817	2,945	2,604
Corinth village.....	2,166	2,039	1,822	Hector town, including Burdett village.....	3,514	4,137	4,443
Day town.....	628	719	652	Burdett village.....	332	409	.....
Edinburg town.....	793	1,032	1,203	Montour town, including Montour Falls village.....	1,608	1,623	1,987
Galway town, including Galway village.....	1,205	1,350	1,635	Montour Falls village.....	1,208	1,193	1,761
Galway village.....	112	177	177	Orange town.....	1,087	1,301	1,557
Greenfield town.....	1,552	1,837	2,169	Reading town, including part of Watkins village.....	1,318	1,335	1,386
Hadley town.....	672	914	1,103	Watkins village (part of).....	559	308	283
Halfmoon town, including part of Mechanicville village.....	5,980	5,101	3,732	Tyrene town.....	1,285	1,580	1,680
Mechanicville village (part of).....	4,238	3,495	1,890	<b>Seneca County</b> .....	<b>26,972</b>	<b>28,114</b>	<b>28,227</b>
Total for Mechanicville village in Halfmoon and Stillwater towns.....	6,654	4,695	2,670	Covert town, including Interlaken village.....	1,947	1,897	1,963
Malta town.....	1,285	1,322	1,285	Interlaken village <sup>4</sup> .....	695	.....	.....
Milton town, including part of Ballston Spa village.....	5,724	5,926	5,820	Fayette town, including ward 1 of Waterloo village.....	2,593	2,711	2,612
Ballston Spa village (part of).....	3,689	3,590	3,019	Waterloo village (part of).....	569	667	644
Moreau town, including South Glens Falls village.....	3,340	2,999	2,698	Total for Waterloo village in Fayette and Seneca Falls towns.....	3,081	4,266	4,350
South Glens Falls village.....	2,247	2,025	1,606	Ward 1.....	593	.....	.....
Northumberland town.....	1,127	1,227	1,410	Ward 2.....	1,308	.....	.....
Providence town.....	529	607	874	Ward 3.....	1,470	.....	.....
Saratoga town, including Schuylerville and Victory Mills villages.....	3,942	3,990	3,855	Ward 4.....	1,470	.....	.....
Schuylerville village.....	1,614	1,601	1,387	Ward 5.....	1,470	.....	.....
Victory Mills village.....	748	796	822	Ward 6.....	1,470	.....	.....
Saratoga Springs town, including Saratoga Springs village.....	13,719	13,534	13,171	Ward 7.....	1,470	.....	.....
Saratoga Springs village.....	12,693	12,409	11,976	Ward 8.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	2,168	.....	.....	Ward 9.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	1,478	.....	.....	Ward 10.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	2,048	.....	.....	Ward 11.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	2,844	.....	.....	Ward 12.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 5.....	2,189	.....	.....	Ward 13.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 6.....	1,678	.....	.....	Stillwater town, including Stillwater village and part of Mechanicville village.....	5,955	4,089	3,868
Stillwater town, including Stillwater village and part of Mechanicville village.....	5,955	4,089	3,868	Mechanicville village (part of).....	2,396	1,500	789
Mechanicville village (part of).....	2,396	1,500	789	Stillwater village.....	1,004	1,007	747
Waterford town, including Waterford village.....	6,128	6,157	5,286	Waterford village.....	3,245	3,145	2,286
Waterford village.....	3,245	3,145	2,286	Wilton town.....	908	989	1,116
Wilton town.....	908	989	1,116	<b>Schenectady County</b> .....	<b>88,235</b>	<b>46,852</b>	<b>29,797</b>
<b>Schenectady County</b> .....	<b>88,235</b>	<b>46,852</b>	<b>29,797</b>	Duanesburg town.....	2,211	2,428	2,567
Duanesburg town.....	2,211	2,428	2,567	Glenville town, including Scotia village.....	5,201	3,010	2,468
Glenville town, including Scotia village.....	5,201	3,010	2,468	Scotia village <sup>1</sup> .....	2,967	.....	.....
Scotia village <sup>1</sup> .....	2,967	.....	.....	Niskayuna town <sup>2</sup> .....	1,907	1,327	1,040
Niskayuna town <sup>2</sup> .....	1,907	1,327	1,040	Princeton town.....	684	694	732
Princeton town.....	684	694	732	Rotterdam town <sup>2</sup> .....	5,406	7,711	3,098
Rotterdam town <sup>2</sup> .....	5,406	7,711	3,098	Schenectady city <sup>3</sup> .....	72,826	31,682	19,902
Schenectady city <sup>3</sup> .....	72,826	31,682	19,902	Ward 1.....	4,718	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	4,718	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	6,514	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	6,514	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	6,161	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	6,161	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	4,444	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	4,444	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	4,872	.....	.....
Ward 5.....	4,872	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	6,487	.....	.....
Ward 6.....	6,487	.....	.....	Ward 7.....	5,093	.....	.....
Ward 7.....	5,093	.....	.....	Ward 8.....	6,074	.....	.....
Ward 8.....	6,074	.....	.....	Ward 9.....	3,816	.....	.....
Ward 9.....	3,816	.....	.....	Ward 10.....	5,055	.....	.....
Ward 10.....	5,055	.....	.....	Ward 11.....	2,793	.....	.....
Ward 11.....	2,793	.....	.....	Ward 12.....	6,194	.....	.....
Ward 12.....	6,194	.....	.....	Ward 13.....	5,605	.....	.....
Ward 13.....	5,605	.....	.....	<b>Schoharie County</b> .....	<b>23,855</b>	<b>26,854</b>	<b>29,164</b>
<b>Schoharie County</b> .....	<b>23,855</b>	<b>26,854</b>	<b>29,164</b>	Blenheim town.....	616	708	851
Blenheim town.....	616	708	851	Broome town.....	933	1,153	1,307
Broome town.....	933	1,153	1,307	Carlisle town.....	1,024	1,225	1,349
Carlisle town.....	1,024	1,225	1,349	Cobleskill town, including Cobleskill village.....	3,579	3,973	3,443
Cobleskill town, including Cobleskill village.....	3,579	3,973	3,443	Cobleskill village.....	2,088	2,327	1,822
Cobleskill village.....	2,088	2,327	1,822	Conesville town.....	708	793	929
Conesville town.....	708	793	929	Esperance town, including Esperance village.....	977	1,090	1,232
Esperance town, including Esperance village.....	977	1,090	1,232	Esperance village.....	863	890	874
Esperance village.....	863	890	874	Fulton town.....	1,450	1,998	2,316
Fulton town.....	1,450	1,998	2,316	Gilboa town.....	1,467	1,448	1,718
Gilboa town.....	1,467	1,448	1,718	Jefferson town.....	1,280	1,409	1,489
Jefferson town.....	1,280	1,409	1,489	Middleburg town, including Middleburg village.....	2,533	2,738	3,007
Middleburg town, including Middleburg village.....	2,533	2,738	3,007	Middleburg village.....	1,114	1,185	1,189
Middleburg village.....	1,114	1,185	1,189	Richmondville town, including Richmondville village.....	1,430	1,719	1,917
Richmondville town, including Richmondville village.....	1,430	1,719	1,917	Richmondville village.....	599	661	663
Richmondville village.....	599	661	663	Schoharie town, including Schoharie village.....	2,526	2,700	2,944
Schoharie town, including Schoharie village.....	2,526	2,700	2,944	Schoharie village.....	296	1,006	1,023
Schoharie village.....	296	1,006	1,023	Seward town.....	1,419	1,404	1,626
Seward town.....	1,419	1,404	1,626	Sharon town, including Sharon Springs village.....	1,825	2,058	2,202
Sharon town, including Sharon Springs village.....	1,825	2,058	2,202	Sharon Springs village.....	459	567	622
Sharon Springs village.....	459	567	622	Summit town.....	1,105	1,217	1,399
Summit town.....	1,105	1,217	1,399	Wright town.....	963	1,155	1,295
Wright town.....	963	1,155	1,295	<b>Schuyler County</b> .....	<b>14,004</b>	<b>15,611</b>	<b>16,711</b>
<b>Schuyler County</b> .....	<b>14,004</b>	<b>15,611</b>	<b>16,711</b>	Catharine town, including Odessa village.....	1,222	1,386	1,398
Catharine town, including Odessa village.....	1,222	1,386	1,398	Odessa village <sup>3</sup> .....	330	.....	.....
Odessa village <sup>3</sup> .....	330	.....	.....	Cayuta town.....	345	469	560
Cayuta town.....	345	469	560	Dix town, including part of Watkins village.....	3,625	3,894	3,700
Dix town, including part of Watkins village.....	3,625	3,894	3,700	Watkins village (part of).....	2,458	2,685	2,321
Watkins village (part of).....	2,458	2,685	2,321	Total for Watkins village in Dix and Reading towns.....	2,817	2,945	2,604
Total for Watkins village in Dix and Reading towns.....	2,817	2,945	2,604	Hector town, including Burdett village.....	3,514	4,137	4,443
Hector town, including Burdett village.....	3,514	4,137	4,443	Burdett village.....	332	409	.....
Burdett village.....	332	409	.....	Montour town, including Montour Falls village.....	1,608	1,623	1,987
Montour town, including Montour Falls village.....	1,608	1,623	1,987	Montour Falls village.....	1,208	1,193	1,761
Montour Falls village.....	1,208	1,193	1,761	Orange town.....	1,087	1,301	1,557
Orange town.....	1,087	1,301	1,557	Reading town, including part of Watkins village.....	1,318	1,335	1,386
Reading town, including part of Watkins village.....	1,318	1,335	1,386	Watkins village (part of).....	559	308	283
Watkins village (part of).....	559	308	283	Tyrene town.....	1,285	1,580	1,680
Tyrene town.....	1,285	1,580	1,680	<b>Seneca County</b> .....	<b>26,972</b>	<b>28,114</b>	<b>28,227</b>
<b>Seneca County</b> .....	<b>26,972</b>	<b>28,114</b>	<b>28,227</b>	Covert town, including Interlaken village.....	1,947	1,897	1,963
Covert town, including Interlaken village.....	1,947	1,897	1,963	Interlaken village <sup>4</sup> .....	695	.....	.....
Interlaken village <sup>4</sup> .....	695	.....	.....	Fayette town, including ward 1 of Waterloo village.....	2,593	2,711	2,612
Fayette town, including ward 1 of Waterloo village.....	2,593	2,711	2,612	Waterloo village (part of).....	569	667	644
Waterloo village (part of).....	569	667	644	Total for Waterloo village in Fayette and Seneca Falls towns.....	3,081	4,266	4,350
Total for Waterloo village in Fayette and Seneca Falls towns.....	3,081	4,266	4,350	Ward 1.....	593	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	593	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	1,308	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	1,308	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	1,470	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	1,470	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 5.....	1,470	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 6.....	1,470	.....	.....	Ward 7.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 7.....	1,470	.....	.....	Ward 8.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 8.....	1,470	.....	.....	Ward 9.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 9.....	1,470	.....	.....	Ward 10.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 10.....	1,470	.....	.....	Ward 11.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 11.....	1,470	.....	.....	Ward 12.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 12.....	1,470	.....	.....	Ward 13.....	1,470	.....	.....
Ward 13.....	1,470	.....	.....	Tyre town.....	900	954	991
Tyre town.....	900	954	991	Varick town.....	1,173	1,270	1,388
Varick town.....	1,173	1,270	1,388	Waterloo town, including wards 2 and 3 of Waterloo village.....	4,420	4,659	4,081
Waterloo town, including wards 2 and 3 of Waterloo village.....	4,420	4,659	4,081	Waterloo village (part of).....	3,568	5,601	3,706
Waterloo village (part of).....	3,568	5,601	3,706	<b>Steuben County</b> .....	<b>83,362</b>	<b>82,822</b>	<b>81,473</b>
<b>Steuben County</b> .....	<b>83,362</b>	<b>82,822</b>	<b>81,473</b>	Addison town, including Addison village.....	2,509	2,637	2,908
Addison town, including Addison village.....	2,509	2,637	2,908	Addison village.....	2,004	2,080	2,166
Addison village.....	2,004	2,080	2,166	Avoca town, including Avoca village.....	2,140	2,125	2,242
Avoca town, including Avoca village.....	2,140	2,125	2,242	Avoca village.....	1,067	1,066	953
Avoca village.....	1,067	1,066	953	Bath town, including Bath and Savona villages.....	8,554	8,437	7,881
Bath town, including Bath and Savona villages.....	8,554	8,437	7,881	Bath village.....	3,884	4,394	3,261
Bath village.....	3,884	4,394					

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1890 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Steuben County—Continued.</b>				<b>Ulster County</b> .....			
Wayne town.....	643	838	889	Denning town.....	615	783	897
West Union town.....	985	1,025	1,107	Esopus town, including Rifton village.....	4,732	4,907	4,659
Wheeler town.....	959	1,188	1,285	<i>Rifton village</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	745	.....	.....
Woodhull town, including Woodhull village.....	1,455	1,787	2,006	Gardiner town.....	2,779	1,509	1,703
<i>Woodhull village</i> .....	516	543	.....	Hardenbergh town.....	598	722	784
<b>Suffolk County</b> .....				Kingston city.....	1,734	1,003	2,135
Babylon town, including Amityville and Babylon villages.....	9,030	7,112	6,035	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	25,908	24,535	21,261
<i>Amityville village</i> .....	2,517	2,093	2,293	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,920	.....	.....
<i>Babylon village</i> .....	2,600	2,157	.....	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,605	.....	.....
Brookhaven town, including Bellport and Patchogue villages.....	16,737	14,592	12,772	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	2,723	.....	.....
<i>Bellport village</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	419	.....	.....	<i>Ward 5</i> .....	2,591	.....	.....
<i>Patchogue village</i> .....	2,824	2,920	.....	<i>Ward 6</i> .....	2,035	.....	.....
Easthampton town, including part of Sag Harbor village.....	4,722	3,746	2,431	<i>Ward 7</i> .....	2,453	.....	.....
<i>Sag Harbor village (part of)</i> .....	1,168	1,022	714	<i>Ward 8</i> .....	1,569	.....	.....
<i>Total for Sag Harbor village in Easthampton and Southampton towns</i> .....	3,405	1,969	.....	<i>Ward 9</i> .....	1,824	.....	.....
Huntington town, including Northport village.....	12,004	9,483	8,277	<i>Ward 10</i> .....	2,243	.....	.....
<i>Northport village</i> .....	2,096	1,794	.....	<i>Ward 11</i> .....	1,455	.....	.....
Islip town.....	13,346	12,545	8,783	<i>Ward 12</i> .....	2,135	.....	.....
Riverhead town.....	5,345	4,503	4,010	<i>Ward 13</i> .....	839	.....	.....
Shelter Island town.....	1,064	1,066	921	Kingston town.....	343	524	651
Smithtown town.....	7,073	5,803	3,357	Lloyd town.....	2,803	2,603	2,516
Southampton town, including Southampton village and part of Sag Harbor village.....	11,240	10,371	8,200	Marbletown town.....	4,713	3,511	3,639
<i>Sag Harbor village (part of)</i> .....	2,240	2,947	.....	Marlborough town, including Marlborough village.....	3,841	3,978	3,598
<i>Southampton village</i> .....	2,509	2,239	.....	<i>Marlborough village</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	920	.....	.....
Southold town, including Greenport village.....	10,577	8,301	7,705	New Paltz town, including New Paltz village.....	3,025	2,264	2,242
<i>Greenport village</i> .....	2,089	2,368	.....	<i>New Paltz village</i> .....	1,250	1,022	835
<b>Sullivan County</b> .....				<i>Olive town</i> .....	4,497	2,465	2,649
Bethel town.....	2,164	2,248	2,158	<i>Plattekill town</i> .....	1,879	1,866	2,033
Callicoon town.....	2,059	2,054	2,083	<i>Rochester town</i> .....	2,700	2,874	3,557
Cochecton town.....	1,142	1,117	1,174	<i>Rosendale town, including Rosendale village</i> .....	3,717	6,278	6,003
Delaware town.....	1,842	1,541	1,734	<i>Rosendale village</i> .....	1,125	1,840	1,709
Fallsburgh town.....	3,782	2,974	3,041	Saugerties town, including Saugerties village.....	9,632	9,754	10,436
Forestburg town.....	545	625	714	<i>Saugerties village</i> .....	3,929	3,697	4,237
Fremont town.....	1,931	2,184	2,168	<i>Shandaken town, including Pine Hill village</i> .....	2,657	3,058	3,170
Highland town.....	1,081	964	979	<i>Pine Hill village</i> .....	2,417	.....	.....
Liberty town, including Liberty village.....	5,402	4,568	3,357	Shawangunk town.....	2,548	2,406	2,456
<i>Liberty village</i> .....	2,072	1,760	734	Ulster town.....	3,554	3,582	3,222
Lumberland town.....	716	809	875	Warwarsing town, including Ellenville village.....	7,787	7,225	7,758
Mamakating town, including Wurtsboro village.....	2,922	3,128	3,401	<i>Ellenville village</i> .....	3,114	2,870	2,881
<i>Wurtsboro village</i> .....	478	450	490	Woodstock town.....	1,647	1,675	1,628
Neversink town.....	1,743	2,039	2,013	<b>Warren County</b> .....			
Rockland town.....	3,455	3,426	2,803	Bolton town.....	1,518	1,393	1,357
Thompson town, including Monticello village.....	4,196	3,739	3,462	Caldwell town, including Lake George village.....	1,482	1,465	1,877
<i>Monticello village</i> .....	1,041	1,160	1,016	<i>Lake George village</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	632	.....	.....
Tusten town.....	878	890	1,004	Chester town.....	1,721	2,052	2,173
<b>Tioga County</b> .....				<i>Glens Falls city</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	15,243	12,613	9,509
Barton town, including Waverly village.....	6,431	6,381	6,120	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	3,177	.....	.....
<i>Waverly village</i> .....	4,855	4,465	4,183	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	3,143	.....	.....
Berkshire town.....	840	1,011	1,100	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	4,061	.....	.....
Candor town, including Candor village.....	2,911	2,330	3,074	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,886	.....	.....
<i>Candor village</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	737	.....	.....	<i>Ward 5</i> .....	2,726	.....	.....
Newark Valley town, including Newark Valley village.....	2,102	2,164	2,339	<i>Ward 6</i> .....	1,043	1,042	682
<i>Newark Valley village</i> .....	625	818	876	Iacono town.....	1,001	1,136	1,582
Nichols town, including Nichols village.....	1,400	1,664	1,701	Johnsburg town.....	2,315	2,374	2,394
<i>Nichols village</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	533	.....	.....	Luzerne town.....	1,185	1,341	1,679
Owego town, including Owego village.....	7,474	8,378	9,008	Queensbury town.....	2,007	2,377	2,340
<i>Owego village</i> .....	4,632	5,039	.....	Stony Creek town.....	868	1,010	1,342
Richford town.....	925	1,142	1,207	Thurman town.....	805	809	1,100
Spencer town, including Spence village.....	1,629	1,303	2,211	Warrensburg town.....	2,385	2,352	1,795
<i>Spence village</i> .....	659	707	810	<b>Washington County</b> .....			
Tioga town.....	1,940	2,113	2,455	Argyle town, including Argyle village.....	1,806	1,005	2,313
<b>Tompkins County</b> .....				<i>Argyle village</i> .....	231	204	158
Caroline town.....	1,646	1,938	2,092	Cambridge town, including part of Cambridge village.....	1,604	1,878	2,162
Danby town.....	1,235	1,449	1,707	<i>Cambridge village (part of)</i> .....	472	486	445
Dryden town, including Dryden and Freeville villages.....	3,590	3,785	4,043	<i>Total for Cambridge village in Cambridge and White Creek towns</i> .....	1,528	1,878	1,693
<i>Dryden village</i> .....	709	699	663	Dresden town.....	582	545	636
<i>Freeville village</i> .....	318	440	318	Easton town, including part of Greenwich village.....	2,133	2,247	2,500
Enfield town.....	1,000	1,214	1,393	<i>Greenwich village</i> <sup>5</sup> (part of).....	501	.....	.....
Groton town, including Groton village.....	3,289	3,564	3,572	<i>Total for Greenwich village in Easton and Greenwich towns</i> .....	2,314	1,869	1,653
<i>Groton village</i> .....	1,260	1,344	1,280	Fort Ann town, including Fort Ann village.....	2,236	2,283	2,696
Ithaca city.....	14,802	13,130	11,070	<i>Fort Ann village</i> .....	436	481	.....
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,672	.....	.....	Fort Edward town, including Fort Edward village.....	5,740	5,216	4,424
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	2,475	.....	.....	<i>Fort Edward village</i> .....	3,762	3,681	.....
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,735	.....	.....	Granville town, including Granville village.....	6,434	5,217	4,716
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	3,367	.....	.....	<i>Granville village</i> .....	3,520	2,700	.....
<i>Ward 5</i> .....	3,653	.....	.....	Greenwich town, including part of Greenwich village.....	4,227	4,172	4,196
Ithaca town.....	1,288	1,516	1,304	<i>Greenwich village (part of)</i> .....	1,552	1,368	1,693
Langston town.....	2,676	2,550	2,505	Hampton town.....	645	689	791
Newfield town, including Newfield village.....	1,509	1,902	2,214	Hartford town.....	1,216	1,290	1,470
<i>Newfield village</i> .....	354	578	.....	Hebron town.....	1,505	1,679	2,044
Ulysses town, including Trumansburg village.....	2,612	2,776	2,954	Jackson town.....	985	1,069	1,278
<i>Trumansburg village</i> .....	1,188	1,226	1,211	Kingsbury town, including Hudson Falls village.....	7,080	6,100	4,677

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>6</sup> Glens Falls village, returned with Queensbury town in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1908.  
<sup>7</sup> Exclusive of population of Glens Falls village.  
<sup>8</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Greenwich town only.  
<sup>9</sup> Name changed from Sandy Hill in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Washington County—Continued.</b>				<b>Westchester County—Continued.</b>			
White Creek town, including part of Cambridge village.....	2,342	2,496	2,690	North Castle town.....	1,522	1,471	1,475
Cambridge village (part of).....	1,056	1,092	1,163	North Salem town.....	1,258	1,133	1,730
Whitehall town, including Whitehall village.....	5,869	5,295	5,402	Ossining town, including Ossining village and part of Briar Cliff Manor village.....	12,828	10,895	10,058
Whitehall village.....	4,917	4,577	4,434	Briar Cliff Manor village (part of).....	987		
				Ossining village.....	11,480	7,089	9,552
<b>Wayne County.....</b>	<b>50,179</b>	<b>48,660</b>	<b>49,729</b>	Pelham town, including North Pelham, Pelham, and Pelham Manor villages.....	2,908	1,571	3,941
Arcadia town, including Newark village.....	3,672	7,046	6,310	North Pelham village.....	1,311	834	
Newark village.....	4,227	4,878	3,038	Pelham village.....	681	505	
Butler town, including part of Wolcott village.....	1,610	1,786	1,836	Pelham Manor village.....	852		
Wolcott village (part of).....	160	159		Poundridge town.....	725	823	830
Total for Wolcott village in Butler and Wolcott towns.....	1,216	1,279	902	Rye town, including Port Chester and Rye villages and part of Mamaroneck village.....	19,652	12,861	9,477
Galen town, including Clyde village.....	4,630	4,606	4,922	Mamaroneck village (part of).....	2,285	1,818	
Clyde village.....	2,695	2,607	2,658	Port Chester village.....	12,809	7,440	5,274
Huron town.....	1,631	1,667	1,793	Rye village <sup>6</sup> .....	3,064		
Lyons town, including Lyons village.....	5,913	5,824	6,228	Scarsdale town.....	1,300	885	633
Lyons village.....	4,460	4,300	4,476	Somers town.....	1,228	1,338	1,897
Macedon town, including Macedon village.....	2,355	2,483	2,564	White Plains town, including wards 3, 4, and 5, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of White Plains village.....	15,045	7,869	4,508
Macedon village.....	636	632	553	White Plains village (part of).....	18,004	7,229	3,219
Marion town.....	2,102	2,015	2,144	Yonkers city.....	79,803	47,681	32,033
Ontario town.....	2,672	2,550	2,611	Ward 1.....	8,228		
Palmyra town, including Palmyra village.....	4,169	3,763	4,183	Ward 2.....	6,596		
Palmyra village.....	2,228	1,937	2,181	Ward 3.....	6,730		
Roseton town.....	1,883	2,055	2,107	Ward 4.....	11,087		
Savannah town, including Savannah village.....	1,636	1,733	1,783	Ward 5.....	12,272		
Savannah village.....	221	275	305	Ward 6.....	12,568		
Sodus town.....	4,357	5,118	5,157	Ward 7.....	6,639		
Walworth town.....	2,187	2,137	2,195	Ward 8.....	3,001		
Williamson town.....	3,060	2,670	2,670	Ward 9.....	6,158		
Wolcott town, including Red Creek village and part of Wolcott village.....	2,952	3,207	3,216	Ward 10.....	3,594		
Red Creek village.....	457	430	422	Yorktown town.....	3,020	2,421	2,378
Wolcott village (part of).....	1,056	1,140					
				<b>Wyoming County.....</b>	<b>31,880</b>	<b>30,413</b>	<b>31,193</b>
<b>Westchester County.....</b>	<b>283,055</b>	<b>184,257</b>	<b>140,772</b>	Arcade town, including Arcade village.....	2,131	1,877	1,840
Bedford town, including part of Mount Kisco village.....	5,029	3,407	3,291	Arcade village.....	1,294		
Mount Kisco village (part of).....	1,266	726	652	Attica town, including Attica village.....	2,740	2,677	3,002
Total for Mount Kisco village in Bedford and Newcastle towns.....	2,802	1,946	1,095	Attica village.....	1,399	1,735	1,994
Cortlandt town, including Croton-on-Hudson and Peekskill villages.....	22,265	18,703	15,139	Bennington town.....	1,742	1,904	2,029
Croton-on-Hudson village.....	1,306	1,535		Castile town, including Castile village and part of Perry village.....	2,406	2,539	2,451
Peekskill village.....	18,245	10,868	9,678	Castile village.....	1,040	1,038	1,140
Eastchester town, including Bronxville and Tuckahoe villages.....	6,422	3,040	4,612	Perry village (part of).....	204	251	
Bronxville village.....	1,835	679		Total for Perry village in Castile and Perry towns.....	4,238	2,793	1,528
Tuckahoe village <sup>1</sup> .....	2,722			Covington town.....	923	930	1,151
Greenburg town, including Ardsley, Dobbs Ferry, Hastings-upon-Hudson, Irvington and Tarrytown villages, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of White Plains village.....	23,193	15,564	11,613	Eagle town.....	1,141	1,114	1,131
Ardsley village.....	637	404		Gainesville town, including Gainesville and Silver Springs villages.....	2,690	2,325	2,106
Dobbs Ferry village.....	3,455	2,833	2,033	Gainesville village <sup>2</sup> .....	227		
Hastings-upon-Hudson village.....	4,652	2,002	1,406	Silver Springs village.....	374	627	740
Irvington village.....	2,819	2,231	2,229	Goneseo Falls town.....	615	658	
Tarrytown village.....	6,000	4,770	3,623	Java town.....	1,333	1,770	1,824
White Plains village (part of).....	2,045	670	262	Middlebury town.....	1,395	1,406	1,781
Total for White Plains village in Greenburg and White Plains towns.....	15,049	7,899	4,042	Orangeville town.....	952	1,005	1,148
Ward 1.....	3,547			Perry town, including part of Perry village.....	5,860	3,862	2,928
Ward 2.....	3,456			Perry village (part of).....	4,124	1,277	1,528
Ward 3.....	3,533			Pike town, including Pike village.....	1,194	1,277	1,443
Ward 4.....	2,190			Pike village.....	422	353	438
Ward 5.....	3,418			Sheldon town.....	1,713	1,301	2,059
Harrison town.....	4,226	2,043	1,485	Warsaw town, including Warsaw village.....	4,303	4,341	4,468
Lewisboro town.....	1,127	1,311	1,417	Warsaw village.....	3,206	3,048	3,120
Mamaroneck town, including Larchmont village and part of Mamaroneck village.....	5,602	3,849	2,385	Wethersfield town.....	928		
Larchmont village.....	1,653	845					
Mamaroneck village (part of).....	3,414	( <sup>b</sup> )		<b>Yates County.....</b>	<b>18,642</b>	<b>20,318</b>	<b>21,001</b>
Total for Mamaroneck village in Mamaroneck and Rye towns.....	5,699	( <sup>c</sup> )		Barrington town.....	1,044	1,249	1,393
Mount Pleasant town, including North Tarrytown, Pleasantville, and Sherman Park villages, and part of Briar Cliff Manor village.....	11,863	8,668	5,844	Benton town, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Penn Yan village.....	2,032	2,170	2,291
Briar Cliff Manor village (part of).....	23			Penn Yan village (part of).....	211	209	222
Total for Briar Cliff Manor village <sup>2</sup> in Mount Pleasant and Ossining towns.....	950			Total for Penn Yan village in Benton and Milo towns.....	4,597	4,660	4,254
North Tarrytown village.....	5,421	4,241	5,179	Ward 1.....	693		
Pleasantville village.....	2,207	1,204		Ward 2.....	360		
Sherman Park village <sup>4</sup> .....	423			Ward 3.....	696		
Mount Vernon city.....	30,919	21,228	10,830	Ward 4.....	936		
Ward 1.....	5,779			Ward 5.....	869		
Ward 2.....	6,611			Ward 6.....	541		
Ward 3.....	4,327			Italy town.....	861	1,094	1,206
Ward 4.....	3,748			Jerusalem town.....	2,444	2,775	2,957
Ward 5.....	6,656			Middlesex town.....	1,122	1,282	1,387
Newcastle town, including part of Mount Kisco village.....	3,573	2,401	2,110	Milo town, including wards 3 to 6, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Penn Yan village.....	6,088	6,313	6,028
Mount Kisco village (part of).....	1,636	621	493	Penn Yan village (part of).....	4,536	4,441	4,052
New Rochelle city.....	23,867	14,720	9,087	Potter town, including part of Rushville village.....	1,495	1,520	1,680
Ward 1.....	6,663			Rushville village (part of).....	939	236	322
Ward 2.....	3,740			[For total, see Gotham town, Ontario County.]			
Ward 3.....	6,569			Starkey town, including Dundee village.....	2,538	2,836	2,862
Ward 4.....	8,395			Dundee village.....	1,228	1,291	1,200
				Torrey town, including Dresden village.....	1,013	1,063	1,197
				Dresden village.....	345	308	348

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (10,029) of Westchester town, added to New York County between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>3</sup> That part of Mamaroneck village in Mamaroneck town not returned separately in 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1904.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Adams village.....	Jefferson.....	1,458	1,292	1,300	Cherry Valley village.....	Otsego.....	792	772	685
Addison village.....	Steuben.....	2,004	2,080	2,166	Chester village.....	Orange.....	1,210	1,250	.....
Afton village.....	Chenango.....	729	722	683	Chittenango village.....	Madison.....	678	787	792
Akin village.....	Montgomery.....	600	.....	.....	Churchville village.....	Monroe.....	565	505	493
Akron village.....	Erie.....	1,677	1,585	1,492	Clayton village.....	Jefferson.....	1,941	1,913	1,748
Albany city.....	Albany.....	100,253	94,151	94,923	Clayville village.....	Oneida.....	649	568	843
Albion village.....	Orleans.....	5,016	4,477	4,586	Cleveland village.....	Oswego.....	687	689	839
Alden village.....	Erie.....	828	607	533	Clinton Springs village.....	Ontario.....	1,600	1,617	1,297
Alexander village.....	Genesee.....	212	230	.....	Clinton village.....	Oneida.....	1,236	1,340	1,269
Alexandria Bay village.....	Jefferson.....	1,899	1,611	1,123	Clyde village.....	Wayne.....	2,666	2,507	2,688
Alfred village.....	Allegany.....	759	756	786	Cobleskill village.....	Schoharie.....	2,088	2,327	1,822
Allegany village.....	Cattaraugus.....	1,286	.....	.....	Cohocton village.....	Steuben.....	838	879	.....
Altamont village.....	Albany.....	674	689	.....	Cohoes city.....	Albany.....	24,709	23,910	22,509
Altmar village.....	Oswego.....	363	416	551	Cold Brook village.....	Herkimer.....	708	.....	.....
Amityville village.....	Suffolk.....	2,617	2,038	2,293	Cold Springs village.....	Putnam.....	2,549	2,067	.....
Amsterdam city.....	Montgomery.....	31,207	20,929	17,336	Constableville village.....	Lewis.....	407	450	.....
Andes village.....	Delaware.....	414	365	416	Cooperstown village.....	Otsego.....	2,484	2,368	2,657
Andover village.....	Allegany.....	1,136	954	.....	Copenhagen village.....	Lewis.....	585	587	777
Angelica village.....	Allegany.....	1,056	978	953	Corfu village.....	Genesee.....	413	401	398
Angola village.....	Erie.....	898	712	680	Corinth village.....	Saratoga.....	2,166	2,089	1,222
Antwerp village.....	Jefferson.....	974	920	912	Corning city.....	Steuben.....	13,730	11,001	8,550
Arcade village.....	Wyoming.....	1,294	887	.....	Cornwall village.....	Orange.....	2,638	1,966	760
Ardley village.....	Westchester.....	404	404	.....	Cortland city.....	Cortland.....	11,504	9,014	8,590
Argyle village.....	Washington.....	231	264	158	Coxsackie village.....	Greene.....	2,494	2,735	1,611
Athens village.....	Greene.....	1,956	2,171	2,024	Croghan village.....	Lewis.....	621	.....	.....
Attica village.....	Wyoming.....	1,869	1,785	1,994	Croton-on-Hudson village.....	Westchester.....	1,806	1,533	.....
Auburn city.....	Cayuga.....	34,668	30,345	25,868	Cuba village.....	Allegany.....	1,550	1,502	1,386
Aurora village.....	Cayuga.....	499	499	555	Dannemora village.....	Clinton.....	1,146	.....	.....
Avoca village.....	Steuben.....	1,057	1,006	953	Dansville village.....	Livingston.....	3,938	3,633	3,758
Avon village.....	Livingston.....	2,053	1,601	1,663	De Ruyter village.....	Madison.....	538	623	667
Babylon village.....	Suffolk.....	2,600	2,157	.....	Delhi village.....	Delaware.....	1,736	2,078	1,564
Bainbridge village.....	Chenango.....	1,159	1,092	1,049	Depew village.....	Erie.....	3,921	3,379	.....
Baldwinsville village.....	Onondaga.....	3,099	2,992	3,040	Deposit village.....	Broome.....	1,864	2,051	1,530
Ballston Spa village.....	Saratoga.....	4,138	3,923	3,527	Dexter village.....	Delaware.....	1,005	945	737
Barker village.....	Niagara.....	441	.....	.....	Dobbs Ferry village.....	Westchester.....	3,455	2,888	2,083
Batavia village.....	Genesee.....	11,613	9,180	7,221	Dolgeville village.....	Fulton.....	2,085	1,915	.....
Bath village.....	Steuben.....	3,584	4,994	3,261	Dresden village.....	Herkimer.....	345	306	348
Belleville village.....	Jefferson.....	344	384	452	Dryden village.....	Yates.....	709	699	663
Bellport village.....	Suffolk.....	419	.....	.....	Dundee village.....	Tompkins.....	1,223	1,291	1,200
Belmont village.....	Allegany.....	1,094	1,190	950	Dunkirk city.....	Yates.....	17,221	11,616	9,416
Bergen village.....	Genesee.....	637	624	623	Earlville village.....	Chenango.....	874	711	536
Binghamton city.....	Broome.....	48,443	39,647	35,005	East Aurora village.....	Madison.....	.....	.....	.....
Black River village.....	Jefferson.....	916	949	.....	East Randolph village.....	Erie.....	2,781	2,366	1,682
Blasdell village.....	Erie.....	849	415	.....	East Rochester village.....	Cattaraugus.....	693	644	.....
Bloomingdale village.....	Essex.....	382	.....	.....	East Rockaway village.....	Monroe.....	2,398	.....	.....
Bolivar village.....	Allegany.....	1,318	1,208	.....	East Syracuse village.....	Nassau.....	1,200	739	.....
Boonville village.....	Oneida.....	1,794	1,745	1,613	Eastwood village.....	Onondaga.....	3,274	2,500	2,231
Brewster village.....	Putnam.....	1,296	1,192	.....	Edwards village.....	Onondaga.....	810	341	.....
Briar Cliff Manor village.....	Westchester.....	950	.....	.....	Elba village.....	St. Lawrence.....	476	373	.....
Bridgewater village.....	Oneida.....	245	269	.....	Elbridge village.....	Genesee.....	351	395	428
Brockport village.....	Monroe.....	3,579	3,398	3,742	Elizabethtown village.....	Onondaga.....	402	549	693
Brocton village.....	Chautauqua.....	1,181	900	812	Ellenville village.....	Essex.....	505	491	573
Bronxville village.....	Westchester.....	1,863	579	.....	Elliottsville village.....	Ulster.....	3,114	2,879	2,881
Brookfield village.....	Madison.....	395	485	561	Ellisburg village.....	Cattaraugus.....	985	886	862
Brownville village.....	Jefferson.....	854	767	606	Elmira city.....	Jefferson.....	702	292	336
Buffalo city.....	Erie.....	423,715	352,387	255,664	Elmira city.....	Chemung.....	37,176	35,672	30,893
Burdett village.....	Schuyler.....	382	409	.....	Elmira Heights village.....	Chemung.....	2,732	1,763	.....
Caledonia village.....	Livingston.....	1,290	1,073	.....	Endicott village.....	Broome.....	2,408	.....	.....
Cambridge village.....	Washington.....	1,528	1,578	1,593	Esperance village.....	Schoharie.....	263	290	274
Camden village.....	Oneida.....	2,170	2,370	1,902	Fabius village.....	Onondaga.....	344	387	312
Camillus village.....	Onondaga.....	763	567	487	Fairhaven village.....	Cayuga.....	571	610	738
Canajoharie village.....	Montgomery.....	2,273	2,101	2,089	Fairport village.....	Monroe.....	3,112	2,489	2,552
Canandaigua village.....	Ontario.....	7,217	6,151	5,898	Falconer village.....	Chautauqua.....	2,141	1,136	574
Canaseraga village.....	Allegany.....	754	685	659	Farmingdale village.....	Nassau.....	1,567	.....	.....
Canastota village.....	Madison.....	3,247	3,030	2,774	Farnham village.....	Erie.....	540	262	.....
Candor village.....	Tioga.....	737	.....	.....	Fayetteville village.....	Onondaga.....	1,481	1,304	1,410
Canisteo village.....	Steuben.....	2,259	2,077	2,071	Fishkill village.....	Dutchess.....	516	589	745
Canton village.....	St. Lawrence.....	2,701	2,757	2,580	Fishkill Landing village.....	Dutchess.....	3,902	3,673	3,617
Cape Vincent village.....	Jefferson.....	1,155	1,310	1,324	Floral Park village.....	Nassau.....	1,225	.....	.....
Carthage village.....	Jefferson.....	3,563	2,895	2,278	Fonda village.....	Montgomery.....	1,100	1,145	1,190
Castle village.....	Wyoming.....	1,040	1,088	1,146	Forestport village.....	Oneida.....	507	.....	.....
Castleton village.....	Rensselaer.....	1,396	1,214	1,127	Forestville village.....	Chautauqua.....	721	623	788
Cato village.....	Cayuga.....	374	350	.....	Fort Ann village.....	Washington.....	436	431	.....
Catskill village.....	Greene.....	5,296	5,484	4,020	Fort Covington village.....	Franklin.....	877	822	870
Cattaraugus village.....	Cattaraugus.....	1,165	1,382	878	Fort Edward village.....	Washington.....	3,762	3,621	.....
Cayuga village.....	Cayuga.....	348	390	511	Fort Plain village.....	Montgomery.....	2,762	2,444	2,864
Cazenovia village.....	Madison.....	1,861	1,819	1,987	Frankfort village.....	Herkimer.....	3,303	2,664	2,291
Celoron village.....	Chautauqua.....	619	506	.....	Franklin village.....	Delaware.....	473	473	581
Central Square village.....	Oswego.....	429	304	.....	Franklinville village.....	Cattaraugus.....	1,668	1,360	1,021
Champlain village.....	Clinton.....	1,280	1,311	1,276	Fredonia village.....	Chautauqua.....	5,285	4,127	3,399
Charlotte village.....	Monroe.....	1,993	1,400	930	Freeport village.....	Nassau.....	4,836	2,612	.....
Chateaugay village.....	Franklin.....	1,045	973	1,172	Freeville village.....	Tompkins.....	318	440	312
Chatham village.....	Columbia.....	2,251	2,018	1,612	Friendship village.....	Allegany.....	1,218	1,214	1,369
Chaumont village.....	Jefferson.....	708	738	623					
Cherry Creek village.....	Chautauqua.....	606	701	676					

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Fulton city	Oswego	10,480	18,206	16,085	Lyons village	Wayne	4,460	4,300	4,475
Fultonville village	Montgomery	812	977	1,122	Lyons Falls village	Lewis	5,931	470	.....
Gainesville village	Wyoming	327	.....	.....	McGrawville village	Cortland	631	750	733
Galway village	Saratoga	112	177	177	Macedon village	Wayne	526	592	533
Genesee village	Livingston	2,067	2,400	2,286	Madison village	Madison	309	321	390
Geneva city	Ontario	12,446	10,433	7,557	Malone village	Franklin	0,467	5,935	4,986
Gilbertsville village	Otsego	455	476	.....	Mamaroneck village	Westchester	5,699	.....	.....
Glen Park village	Jefferson	522	494	.....	Manchester village	Ontario	1,881	711	.....
Glens Falls city	Warren	15,243	12,613	9,509	Manlius village	Onondaga	1,314	1,219	942
Gloversville city	Fulton	20,042	18,349	13,864	Mannsville village	Jefferson	330	362	359
Goshen village	Orange	3,081	2,826	2,907	Marathon village	Cortland	1,079	1,092	1,108
Gouverneur village	St. Lawrence	4,128	3,089	3,468	Marcellus village	Onondaga	917	589	563
Gowanda village	Cattaraugus	2,012	2,143	.....	Margaretville village	Delaware	669	640	616
Grand View-on-Hudson village	Erie	368	.....	.....	Marlborough village	Ulster	920	.....	.....
Granville village	Rockland	3,920	2,700	.....	Massena village	St. Lawrence	2,951	2,032	1,049
Green Island village	Washington	.....	.....	.....	Matteawan village	Dutchess	6,727	5,807	4,278
Greene village	Albany	4,737	4,770	4,463	Mayfield village	Fulton	590	539	.....
Greenport village	Chenango	1,275	1,236	1,067	Mayville village	Chautauqua	1,122	943	1,164
Greenwich village	Suffolk	3,089	2,306	.....	Mechanicville village	Saratoga	6,634	4,695	2,679
Groton village	Washington	2,314	1,869	1,663	Medina village	Orleans	5,683	4,716	4,492
Hagaman village	Tompkins	1,260	1,344	1,280	Meridian village	Cayuga	326	335	.....
Hamburg village	Montgomery	875	646	596	Mexico village	Oswego	1,233	1,249	1,315
Hamilton village	Erie	2,134	1,683	1,331	Middleburg village	Schoharie	1,114	1,135	1,139
Hammond village	Madison	1,689	1,627	1,744	Middleport village	Niagara	1,530	1,431	1,217
Hammondsport village	St. Lawrence	404	.....	.....	Middletown city	Orange	15,313	14,622	11,977
Hancock village	Steuben	1,254	1,160	934	Middleville village	Herkimer	625	667	.....
Hannibal village	Delaware	1,329	1,283	1,279	Millford village	Otsego	511	532	.....
Harrisville village	Oswego	330	410	452	Millbrook village	Dutchess	1,136	1,027	693
Hastings-upon-Hudson village	Lewis	921	639	617	Millerton village	Dutchess	858	802	638
Haverstraw village	Westchester	4,552	2,002	1,406	Mincola village	Nassau	1,981	.....	.....
Hempstead village	Rockland	5,669	5,935	5,070	Mohawk village	Herkimer	2,079	2,028	1,806
Henderson village	Nassau	4,964	3,582	4,331	Monroe village	Orange	1,945	796	630
Herkimer village	Jefferson	340	374	358	Montgomery village	Orange	1,941	973	1,024
Heron village	Herkimer	7,620	5,555	.....	Monticello village	Sullivan	1,941	1,160	1,016
Highland Falls village	St. Lawrence	587	603	473	Montour Falls village	Schuyler	1,208	1,193	1,751
Hillbura village	Orange	2,470	.....	.....	Moers village	Clinton	560	527	.....
Hilton village	Rockland	1,090	824	.....	Moravia village	Cayuga	1,324	1,442	1,486
Hobart village	Monroe	627	486	487	Morris village	Otsego	655	558	601
Holland Patent village	Delaware	544	550	561	Morrisstown village	St. Lawrence	540	466	472
Holley village	Oneida	337	352	406	Morrisville village	Madison	500	624	726
Homer village	Orleans	1,679	1,380	1,381	Moscow village	Livingston	304	.....	.....
Honeoye Falls village	Cortland	2,695	2,381	.....	Mount Kisco village	Westchester	2,802	1,346	1,095
Hoosick Falls village	Monroe	1,169	1,175	1,128	Mount Morris village	Livingston	2,782	2,410	2,288
Hornell city	Rensselaer	5,632	5,671	7,014	Mount Vernon city	Westchester	30,619	21,228	10,830
Horseheads village	Steuben	13,617	11,918	10,996	Naples village	Ontario	1,093	1,048	1,266
Hudson city	Chemung	1,778	1,901	1,716	Nassau village	Rensselaer	529	418	356
Hudson Falls village	Columbia	11,417	9,528	9,970	Nelliston village	Montgomery	737	634	721
Hunter village	Washington	5,139	4,473	2,895	Nelsonville village	Putnam	765	624	.....
Hunterton village	Greene	408	431	699	New Berlin village	Chenango	1,114	1,156	979
Huron village	Herkimer	6,588	5,138	4,057	New Hartford village	Oneida	1,195	1,007	912
Interlaken village	Seneca	693	.....	.....	New London village	Oneida	1,103	177	.....
Irvington village	Westchester	2,319	2,231	2,299	New Paltz village	Ulster	1,230	1,022	695
Ithaca city	Tompkins	14,802	13,136	11,079	New Rochelle city	Westchester	28,807	14,720	9,057
Jamestown city	Chautauqua	31,207	22,892	16,038	New York City	.....	4,766,883	3,437,202	2,507,414
Johnstown city	Fulton	10,447	10,130	7,768	Manhattan Borough	New York	2,331,512	1,850,093	1,411,210
Jordan village	Onondaga	978	1,118	1,271	Bronx Borough	New York	430,880	200,607	89,908
Keeseville village	Clinton	1,835	2,110	2,103	Brooklyn Borough	Kings	1,634,351	1,106,682	836,517
Kenmore village	Essex	1,020	318	.....	Queens Borough	Queens	284,041	162,600	87,050
Kinderhook village	Erie	698	913	963	Richmond Borough	Richmond	87,969	67,081	31,693
Kingston city	Columbia	.....	.....	.....	Newark village	Wayne	6,227	4,578	3,098
La Salle village	Ulster	25,908	24,535	21,261	Newark Valley village	Tioga	925	818	875
Lackawanna city	Niagara	1,299	661	.....	Newburgh city	Orange	27,805	24,943	23,087
Lacona village	Erie	14,549	.....	.....	Newfield village	Orange	354	378	.....
Lake George village	Oswego	443	388	333	Newport village	Herkimer	583	610	656
Lake Placid village	Warren	632	.....	.....	Niagara Falls city	Niagara	30,445	19,457	.....
Lakewood village	Essex	1,682	.....	.....	Nichols village	Tioga	533	.....	.....
Lancaster village	Chautauqua	564	574	.....	North Pelham village	Westchester	1,311	684	.....
Larchmont village	Erie	4,364	3,750	1,692	North Tarrytown village	Westchester	5,421	4,241	3,179
Laurens village	Westchester	1,953	945	.....	North Tonawanda city	Niagara	11,955	9,009	4,793
Lawrence village	Otsego	242	233	255	Northport village	Suffolk	2,096	1,794	.....
Leroy village	Nassau	1,189	558	620	Northville village	Fulton	1,130	1,040	792
Lestershire village	Genesee	3,771	3,144	2,743	Norwich village	Chenango	7,422	5,766	5,212
Lewiston village	Broome	3,775	3,111	.....	Norwood village	St. Lawrence	1,993	1,714	1,493
Liberty village	Niagara	713	697	633	Nunda village	Livingston	1,043	1,018	1,010
Lima village	Sullivan	2,072	1,760	734	Nyack village	Rockland	4,619	4,275	4,111
Limestone village	Livingston	866	949	1,003	Oakfield village	Genesee	1,286	714	578
Lisle village	Cattaraugus	634	732	.....	Odessa village	Schuyler	830	.....	.....
Little Falls city	Broome	329	392	421	Ogdensburg city	St. Lawrence	15,933	12,633	11,662
Little Valley village	Herkimer	12,273	10,331	8,783	Old Forge village	Herkimer	465	.....	.....
Liverpool village	Cattaraugus	1,368	1,085	698	Olean city	Cattaraugus	14,743	9,462	7,358
Livonia Station village	Onondaga	1,388	1,133	1,234	Oneida city	Madison	8,317	7,533	6,083
Lockport city	Livingston	823	865	733	Oneida Castle village	Oneida	393	291	317
Lowville village	Niagara	17,970	16,581	16,038	Oneonta city	Otsego	9,491	7,147	6,272
Lyndonville village	Lewis	2,940	2,352	2,511	Oramel village	Allegany	131	.....	.....
	Orleans	647	.....	.....					

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Oswego Falls village: 1900, 2,925; 1890, 1,821.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated population in 1890 of the area of present New York City.

The population of New York City as it existed in 1890 was 1,615,301.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Oriskany Falls village.....	Oneida.....	892	811	625	Shortsville village.....	Ontario.....	1,112	922	.....
Ossining village.....	Westchester.....	11,480	7,939	9,352	Sidney village.....	Delaware.....	2,507	2,331	1,958
Oswego city.....	Oswego.....	23,368	22,199	21,842	Silver Creek village.....	Chautauqua.....	2,512	1,944	1,678
Otego village.....	Otsego.....	676	653	.....	Silver Springs village.....	Wyoming.....	674	637	.....
Ovid village.....	Seneca.....	548	624	641	Sinclairville village.....	Chautauqua.....	542	577	510
Owego village.....	Tioga.....	4,633	5,039	.....	Skaneateles village.....	Onondaga.....	1,615	1,495	1,559
Oxford village.....	Chenango.....	1,654	1,931	1,477	Sloan village.....	Erie.....	1,250	873	.....
Painted Post village.....	Steuben.....	1,224	775	688	Smyrna village.....	Chenango.....	257	300	.....
Palatine Bridge village.....	Montgomery.....	392	360	.....	Solvay village.....	Onondaga.....	6,139	3,493	563
Palmyra village.....	Wayne.....	2,268	1,987	2,131	South Glens Falls village.....	Saratoga.....	2,247	2,025	1,000
Panama village.....	Chautauqua.....	337	359	379	South Nyaack village.....	Rockland.....	2,068	1,601	1,496
Parish village.....	Oswego.....	490	548	541	Southampton village.....	Suffolk.....	2,509	2,280	.....
Patchogue village.....	Suffolk.....	3,324	2,920	.....	Spencer village.....	Tioga.....	569	707	810
Pawling village.....	Dutchess.....	843	781	630	Spencerport village.....	Monroe.....	1,000	715	695
Peekskill village.....	Westchester.....	15,245	10,358	9,676	Spring Valley village.....	Rockland.....	2,353	.....	.....
Pelham village.....	Westchester.....	681	303	.....	Springville village.....	Erie.....	2,246	1,992	1,883
Pelham Manor village.....	Westchester.....	852	.....	.....	Stamford village.....	Delaware.....	973	901	819
Penn Yan village.....	Yates.....	4,597	4,650	4,254	Stillwater village.....	Saratoga.....	1,004	1,007	747
Perry village.....	Wyoming.....	4,388	2,793	1,528	Suffern village.....	Rockland.....	2,663	1,619	.....
Phelps village.....	Ontario.....	1,364	1,306	1,336	Sylvan Beach village.....	Oneida.....	169	.....	.....
Philadelphia village.....	Jefferson.....	842	873	783	Syracuse city.....	Onondaga.....	137,249	108,374	83,143
Philmont village.....	Columbia.....	1,813	1,904	1,818	Tannersville village.....	Greene.....	660	593	.....
Phoenix village.....	Oswego.....	1,642	1,532	1,466	Tarrytown village.....	Westchester.....	5,600	4,770	3,662
Piermont village.....	Rockland.....	1,380	1,163	1,219	Theresa village.....	Jefferson.....	632	617	1,028
Pike village.....	Wyoming.....	422	458	483	Ticonderoga village.....	Essex.....	2,475	1,911	2,267
Pine Hill village.....	Ulster.....	417	425	.....	Tivoli village.....	Dutchess.....	1,034	1,159	1,350
Pittsford village.....	Monroe.....	1,205	1,000	852	Tonawanda city.....	Erie.....	8,290	7,421	7,145
Plattsburg city.....	Clinton.....	11,138	8,434	7,010	Trenton village.....	Oneida.....	289	298	284
Pleasant Valley village.....	Dutchess.....	427	.....	.....	Troy city.....	Rensselaer.....	76,813	60,451	60,956
Port Jervis village.....	Westchester.....	2,207	1,204	.....	Trumansburg village.....	Tompkins.....	1,188	1,225	1,211
Poland village.....	Herkimer.....	332	370	.....	Tuckahoe village.....	Westchester.....	2,722	.....	.....
Port Byron village.....	Cayuga.....	1,035	1,013	1,105	Tully village.....	Onondaga.....	551	574	408
Port Chester village.....	Westchester.....	12,809	7,440	5,274	Tupper Lake village.....	Franklin.....	3,067	.....	.....
Port Dickinson village.....	Broome.....	437	379	345	Turin village.....	Lewis.....	349	363	359
Port Henry village.....	Essex.....	2,266	1,761	2,436	Unadilla village.....	Otsego.....	1,009	1,172	1,157
Port Jervis city.....	Orange.....	9,564	9,385	9,327	Union village.....	Broome.....	1,544	682	821
Port Leyden village.....	Lewis.....	704	746	492	Union Springs village.....	Cayuga.....	798	994	1,076
Portville village.....	Cattaraugus.....	758	748	.....	Unionville village.....	Orange.....	351	454	318
Potsdam village.....	St. Lawrence.....	4,036	3,843	3,961	Upper Nyaack village.....	Rockland.....	591	516	608
Poughkeepsie city.....	Dutchess.....	27,936	24,020	22,206	Utica city.....	Oneida.....	74,410	56,383	44,007
Prattsburg village.....	Steuben.....	684	713	607	Valatie village.....	Columbia.....	1,219	1,300	1,437
Prospect village.....	Oneida.....	278	333	.....	Valley Falls village.....	Rensselaer.....	835	.....	.....
Pulaski village.....	Oswego.....	1,788	1,493	1,517	Van Etten village.....	Chemung.....	476	474	567
Randolph village.....	Cattaraugus.....	1,298	1,209	1,201	Vernon village.....	Oneida.....	451	380	377
Red Creek village.....	Wayne.....	457	480	492	Victor village.....	Ontario.....	881	649	778
Red Hook village.....	Dutchess.....	960	857	935	Victory Mills village.....	Saratoga.....	748	795	822
Remsen village.....	Oneida.....	421	389	368	Voorheesville village.....	Albany.....	533	554	.....
Rensselaer city.....	Rensselaer.....	10,711	7,466	7,301	Waddington village.....	St. Lawrence.....	731	757	900
Rhinebeck village.....	Dutchess.....	1,548	1,494	1,649	Walden village.....	Orange.....	4,004	3,147	2,132
Richtburg village.....	Albany.....	461	343	374	Walton village.....	Delaware.....	3,103	2,811	2,299
Richtfield Springs village.....	Otsego.....	1,503	1,537	1,623	Wampsville village.....	Madison.....	212	.....	.....
Richmondville village.....	Schoharie.....	599	651	663	Wappingers Falls village.....	Dutchess.....	3,195	3,594	3,718
Richville village.....	St. Lawrence.....	307	331	330	Warsaw village.....	Wyoming.....	3,206	3,043	3,120
Rifton village.....	Ulster.....	745	.....	.....	Warwick village.....	Orange.....	2,818	1,735	1,537
Rochester city.....	Monroe.....	218,149	162,698	133,896	Washingtonville village.....	Orange.....	631	607	601
Rockville Center village.....	Nassau.....	3,667	1,884	.....	Waterford village.....	Saratoga.....	3,245	3,146	.....
Rome city.....	Oneida.....	20,497	15,343	14,991	Waterloo village.....	Seneca.....	3,631	4,256	4,360
Rosendale village.....	Ulster.....	1,125	1,840	1,706	Watertown city.....	Jefferson.....	26,730	21,666	14,725
Rouses Point village.....	Clinton.....	1,638	1,675	1,856	Waterville village.....	Oneida.....	1,410	1,571	2,024
Rushville village.....	Ontario.....	463	416	450	Watervliet city.....	Albany.....	16,074	14,321	12,967
Rye village.....	Westchester.....	3,964	.....	.....	Watkins village.....	Schuyler.....	2,817	2,943	2,604
Sacketts Harbor village.....	Jefferson.....	868	1,266	787	Waverly village.....	Tioga.....	4,855	4,465	4,123
Sag Harbor village.....	Suffolk.....	3,408	1,969	.....	Wayland village.....	Steuben.....	1,392	1,307	679
St. Johnsville village.....	Montgomery.....	2,536	1,873	1,263	Webster village.....	Monroe.....	1,032	.....	.....
Salamanca village.....	Cattaraugus.....	5,792	4,251	3,692	Weedsport village.....	Cayuga.....	1,344	1,525	1,580
Salem village.....	Washington.....	1,250	1,391	.....	Wellsburg village.....	Chemung.....	432	530	.....
Sandy Creek village.....	Oswego.....	617	692	723	Wellsville village.....	Allegheny.....	4,382	3,556	3,435
Saranac Lake village.....	Essex.....	4,983	2,594	768	West Carthage village.....	Jefferson.....	1,393	1,135	932
Saratoga Springs village.....	Franklin.....	12,693	12,409	11,975	West Haverstraw village.....	Rockland.....	2,369	2,079	180
Saugerties village.....	Saratoga.....	3,929	3,697	4,237	West Salamanca village.....	Cattaraugus.....	530	483	495
Savannah village.....	Wayne.....	521	573	505	West Winfield village.....	Herkimer.....	724	771	741
Savona village.....	Steuben.....	587	611	569	Westfield village.....	Chautauqua.....	2,985	2,430	1,983
Schaghticoke village.....	Rensselaer.....	765	1,011	1,258	Westport village.....	Essex.....	662	.....	.....
Schenectady city.....	Schenectady.....	72,826	31,682	19,902	White Plains village.....	Westchester.....	15,949	7,899	4,042
Schenectady village.....	Otsego.....	576	613	665	Whitehall village.....	Washington.....	4,917	4,377	4,434
Schoharie village.....	Schoharie.....	996	1,006	1,028	Whitesboro village.....	Oneida.....	2,375	1,958	1,683
Schuylerville village.....	Saratoga.....	1,614	1,601	1,387	Whitney Point village.....	Broome.....	744	807	842
Scotia village.....	Schenectady.....	2,957	.....	.....	Williamsville village.....	Erie.....	1,105	905	.....
Sea Cliff village.....	Nassau.....	1,694	1,558	.....	Willson village.....	Niagara.....	655	612	683
Seneca Falls village.....	Seneca.....	6,588	6,619	6,116	Windsor village.....	Broome.....	637	739	524
Sharon Springs village.....	Schoharie.....	459	567	622	Wolcott village.....	Wayne.....	1,216	1,279	902
Sherburne village.....	Chenango.....	960	899	960	Woodhull village.....	Steuben.....	316	343	.....
Sherman village.....	Chautauqua.....	836	760	785	Wurtsboro village.....	Sullivan.....	478	450	490
Sherman Park village.....	Westchester.....	423	.....	.....	Yonkers city.....	Westchester.....	79,893	47,931	32,033
					Yorkville village.....	Oneida.....	691	.....	.....
					Youngstown village.....	Niagara.....	556	547	490



## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of New York by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for places of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 17) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had

attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of New York, 3,230,325, or 35.4 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 3,007,248, or 33 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 2,729,272, or 29.9 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 134,191, or 1.5 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 39.2, 33.2, 26, and 1.4, respectively, the proportion of foreign-born whites having increased during the decade. In 35 of the 61 counties the percentage of foreign-born whites is less than 15; in 18 it is between 15 and 25; in 6 it is between 25 and 35; and in 2, New York and Kings, it is 35 or over. Of the 2,762,522 inhabitants of New York County, 45.4 per cent are foreign-born whites and only 15.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage. In 23 counties the percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage exceeds 25, being 42.6 in Queens, 41.5 in Erie, and 40.6 in Kings. (See maps on page 225.)

Of the urban population, 27.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 66.1 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 36.5 and 19.9 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 34.5 in the urban population and 12.8 in the rural.

**Sex** (Tables 2 and 12).—In the total population of the state there are 4,584,597 males and 4,529,017 females, or 101.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 98.9 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 97.5 to 100, and among foreign-born whites 110.5 to 100. In the urban population there are 99.5 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 108.1.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—88.7 per cent were born in New York and 11.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 10.4 per cent were born outside the state; and of the native negro, 59 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Tables 5 and 13).—Of the foreign-born white population of New York, persons born in Russia represent 20.5 per cent; Italy, 17.3; Germany, 16; Ireland, 13.5; Austria, 9; England, 5.4;



Canada, 4.5; Hungary, 3.5; Sweden, 2; all other countries, 8.4. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 21.5 per cent; Ireland, 19; Russia, 14.8; Italy, 12.9; Austria, 6.7; England, 6; Canada, 4.7; Hungary, 2.5; Scotland, 1.6; Sweden, 1.6.

**Voting and militia ages (Table 6).**—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 2,836,773, representing 31.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 32.1 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 23 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 43 per cent foreign-born whites, and 1.6 per cent negroes. Of the 1,221,013 foreign-born white males of voting age, 502,083, or 41.1 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 2,156,361.

**Age (Tables 7, 8, 14, and 15).**—Of the total population, 9.9 per cent are under 5 years of age, 17.4 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.5 per cent from 15 to 24, 32.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 20.6 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 7 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 73.6 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 38.3 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 49 per cent.

The urban population shows a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life than the rural and a smaller proportion past middle age. Migration to the city and the influx of foreign immigrants explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.6 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 28.3 per cent, while for those 45 years and over the percentages are 18.3 and 28.7, respectively. The large number of children in families of foreign origin may account for the fact that the proportion of children under 5 is greater in the urban population than in the rural.

**School attendance (Table 9).**—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 2,454,428, of whom 1,563,374, or 63.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 55,773 children under 6 and 31,716 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 64.4; for girls, 63. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 90. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 90.6; among native whites of native parentage, 89.9; among foreign-born whites, 88.3; and among negroes, 87.1. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage of school attendance for the ages from 6 to 14, but of persons from 15 to 20 years, inclusive, 25 per cent in urban communities, as against 37.2 per cent in rural, were reported as attending school.

**Illiteracy (Table 10).**—There are 406,020 illiterates in the state, representing 5.5 per cent of the total

population 10 years of age and over, the percentage being the same as in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 13.7 among foreign-born whites, 5 among negroes, and 0.8 among native whites.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 5.9 in urban communities and 3.9 in rural, but for each class separately, the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 2.1. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition (Tables 11 and 16).**—In the population 15 years of age and over, 39.8 per cent of the males are single and 33.7 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 55.2 for males and 54.5 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.4 and 11.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.2 and 0.3, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 5.7 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.5 per cent of the males, and 39.6 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 18.7 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is not so great, while in the succeeding age groups the percentage married is higher among the males.

That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.9 for males and 61.5 for females; native whites of native parentage, 54 and 53.3, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 44.9 and 46.9; negroes, 53.3 and 50.6.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in New York is 1,178,686, and the total number of families 2,046,845, there being 173.7 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 7.7, and the average number per family, 4.5.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	9,113,614	7,268,894	6,003,174	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	8,966,845	7,156,881	5,923,955	98.4	98.5	98.7
Negro.....	134,191	99,232	70,092	1.5	1.4	1.2
Indian.....	6,046	5,257	6,044	0.1	0.1	0.1
Chinese.....	5,266	7,170	2,935	0.1	0.1	(1)
Japanese.....	1,247	354	148	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other <sup>2</sup> .....	19			(1)		
Total native.....	6,365,603	5,368,469	4,432,124	69.8	73.9	73.8
Total foreign born.....	2,748,011	1,900,425	1,571,050	30.2	26.1	26.2
Native white, total.....	6,237,573	5,267,358	4,358,263	68.4	72.5	72.6
Native parentage.....	3,230,325	2,851,513	2,520,810	35.4	39.2	42.0
Foreign parentage.....	2,241,837	1,761,868	1,365,744	24.6	24.2	22.8
Mixed parentage.....	785,411	653,977	471,709	8.4	9.0	7.9
Foreign-born white.....	2,729,272	1,889,523	1,565,692	29.9	26.0	26.1
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	7,135,494	5,298,111	3,899,737	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	7,061,403	5,200,350	3,845,172	98.3	98.3	98.6
Negro.....	117,486	81,356	51,364	1.6	1.5	1.3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	6,995	7,405	3,201	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total.....	4,578,556	3,546,967	2,554,374	63.7	66.9	65.5
Native parentage.....	1,955,409	1,517,569	1,119,343	27.2	28.6	28.7
Foreign parentage.....	2,005,224	2,029,398	1,435,031	27.9	38.3	36.8
Mixed parentage.....	617,923			8.6		
Foreign-born white.....	2,482,487	1,662,383	1,290,798	34.5	31.4	33.1
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	1,928,120	1,970,783	2,103,437	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,905,802	1,947,531	2,078,783	98.8	98.8	98.8
Negro.....	16,705	17,876	18,728	0.9	0.9	0.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	5,613	5,376	5,926	0.3	0.3	0.3
Native white, total.....	1,659,017	1,720,391	1,803,889	86.0	87.3	85.8
Native parentage.....	1,274,916	1,333,944	1,401,467	66.1	67.7	66.6
Foreign parentage.....	236,613	386,447	402,422	12.3	19.6	19.1
Mixed parentage.....	147,488			7.0		
Foreign-born white.....	246,785	227,140	274,894	12.8	11.5	13.1

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 Filipino, 14 Hindus, and 4 Koreans.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population.....	4,584,597	4,529,017	101.2	3,614,780	3,654,114	98.9
White.....	4,511,327	4,455,518	101.3	3,558,116	3,598,765	98.9
Negro.....	64,034	70,157	91.3	46,618	52,614	88.6
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	9,236	3,342	276.4	10,046	2,735	367.3
Native white, total.....	3,078,904	3,158,669	97.5	2,604,331	2,663,027	97.8
Native parentage.....	1,606,624	1,623,701	98.9	1,417,769	1,433,744	98.0
Foreign parentage.....	1,100,490	1,141,347	96.4	867,081	894,787	96.9
Mixed parentage.....	371,790	393,621	94.5	319,481	334,496	95.5
Foreign-born white.....	1,432,423	1,296,849	110.5	953,785	935,738	101.9
Urban population.....	3,583,128	3,602,366	99.5	2,607,167	2,690,944	96.9
Rural population.....	1,001,469	926,651	108.1	1,007,613	963,170	104.6

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban:		Rural:	
				1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native population.....	6,365,603	5,368,469	4,426,803	4,684,988	1,680,615		
Born in state.....	5,047,063	4,833,941	3,991,033	4,004,718	1,552,347		
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	718,540	534,528	435,770	590,272	128,268		
Per cent outside state.....	11.3	10.0	9.8	12.6	7.6		
Native white population.....	6,237,573	5,267,358	4,358,260	4,578,556	1,659,017		
Born in state.....	5,591,515	4,784,307	3,950,856	4,053,869	1,537,846		
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	646,058	483,051	407,404	524,687	121,371		
Per cent outside state.....	10.4	9.2	9.3	11.5	7.3		
Native negro population.....	121,340	95,680	68,543	104,934	16,406		
Born in state.....	49,750	44,614	40,177	40,151	9,599		
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	71,590	51,066	28,366	64,783	6,807		
Per cent outside state.....	59.0	53.4	41.4	61.7	41.5		

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of 3 whites and 5,318 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native.....	6,365,603	5,368,469	100.0	100.0
New York.....	5,047,063	4,833,941	88.7	90.0
Other states.....	718,540	534,528	11.3	10.0
Pennsylvania.....	165,232	110,868	2.6	2.1
New Jersey.....	99,068	79,719	1.6	1.5
Massachusetts.....	60,900	45,457	1.0	0.8
Connecticut.....	43,882	30,201	0.7	0.7
Virginia.....	40,850	32,404	0.6	0.6
Ohio.....	34,913	20,219	0.5	0.5
Vermont.....	24,013	23,502	0.4	0.4
Illinois.....	23,635	19,466	0.4	0.3
Michigan.....	20,804	17,276	0.3	0.3
Maryland.....	17,360	12,864	0.3	0.2
North Carolina.....	14,450	8,771	0.2	0.2
Maine.....	11,188	9,936	0.2	0.2
South Carolina.....	10,098	5,412	0.2	0.1
Rhode Island.....	8,740	6,549	0.1	0.1
Georgia.....	8,692	4,995	0.1	0.1
Indiana.....	8,010	5,430	0.1	0.1
All other <sup>1</sup> .....	126,099	93,450	2.0	1.7
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>				
New England.....	154,921	126,182	2.4	2.4
Middle Atlantic.....	5,011,303	5,024,528	92.9	93.6
East North Central.....	96,261	71,731	1.5	1.3
West North Central.....	25,680	17,970	0.4	0.3
South Atlantic.....	100,686	74,488	1.6	1.4
East South Central.....	15,214	10,086	0.2	0.2
West South Central.....	9,007	5,466	0.1	0.1
Mountain.....	6,117	2,457	0.1	(?)
Pacific.....	8,430	5,565	0.1	0.1
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	31,924	30,590	0.5	0.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.  
<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	5,736,520	100.0	2,729,272	100.0	2,241,837	765,411	1,889,523
Austria.....	382,158	6.7	244,995	0.0	125,249	11,017	104,632
Canada—French.....	69,695	1.2	24,563	0.9	21,505	26,627	27,150
Canada—Other.....	198,800	3.5	98,079	3.6	25,735	74,692	89,618
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	9,780	0.2	6,535	0.2	1,133	2,112	4,087
Denmark.....	20,709	0.4	12,536	0.5	5,909	3,167	8,728
England.....	341,429	6.0	146,468	5.4	79,671	116,200	135,630
Finland.....	11,505	0.2	8,759	0.3	2,509	233	4,048
France.....	45,945	0.8	23,430	0.9	11,272	11,247	19,987
Germany.....	1,234,580	21.5	436,874	16.0	578,133	210,523	499,760
Greece.....	11,277	0.2	10,097	0.4	843	837	1,573
Holland.....	27,901	0.5	12,650	0.5	9,880	5,721	9,413
Hungary.....	141,327	2.5	96,841	3.5	40,765	3,721	37,168
Ireland.....	1,091,140	19.0	367,577	13.5	515,890	207,477	425,511
Italy.....	739,059	12.9	472,192	17.3	251,311	15,556	182,243
Norway.....	37,404	0.7	25,012	0.9	10,171	202	12,601
Roumania.....	47,103	0.8	34,441	1.3	12,159	603	10,549
Russia.....	848,324	14.8	558,952	20.5	274,183	15,179	202,953
Scotland.....	90,678	1.6	39,429	1.4	23,702	27,547	33,850
Sweden.....	90,235	1.6	53,703	2.0	29,284	7,248	42,704
Switzerland.....	29,553	0.5	16,212	0.6	6,766	6,475	13,676
Turkey in Asia.....	11,839	0.2	9,478	0.3	2,164	107	1,914
Turkey in Europe.....	5,554	0.1	4,998	0.2	478	78	7,304
Wales.....	19,726	0.3	7,482	0.3	6,260	5,988	5,522
All other.....	2,230,793	4.0	17,583	0.6	207,088	5,522	14,504

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....	2,836,773	2,184,965	100.0	100.0	2,156,361	1,639,395
White.....	2,783,371	2,145,057	98.1	98.2	2,111,360	1,605,624
Negro.....	45,877	31,425	1.6	1.4	39,488	29,858
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	7,525	8,483	0.3	0.4	5,513	6,913
Native white.....	1,562,358	1,315,583	55.1	60.2	1,213,333	1,051,690
Native parentage.....	909,494	782,487	32.1	35.8	654,731	544,138
Foreign or mixed par.....	652,864	533,096	23.0	24.4	558,652	507,552
Foreign-born white.....	1,221,013	829,474	43.0	38.0	897,977	553,934

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		IND., CHI., JAP., AND ALL OTHER.	
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
All ages, number.....	9, 113, 614	7, 268, 894	4, 584, 597	4, 529, 017	1, 608, 624	1, 623, 701	1, 472, 280	1, 534, 968	1, 432, 423	1, 296, 849	64, 034	70, 157	9, 236	3, 342
Under 5 years.....	898, 927	753, 490	453, 863	445, 064	132, 621	178, 779	255, 383	250, 369	10, 502	10, 343	4, 920	5, 141	437	432
Under 1 year.....	191, 553	159, 521	97, 245	94, 308	37, 670	36, 591	57, 029	55, 904	669	609	1, 177	1, 123	100	81
5 to 9 years.....	803, 868	713, 722	403, 510	400, 352	165, 775	163, 257	196, 301	195, 556	37, 091	36, 758	3, 944	4, 343	405	438
10 to 14 years.....	785, 826	643, 788	393, 939	391, 887	161, 347	159, 910	180, 182	179, 430	48, 337	47, 982	3, 742	4, 188	381	377
15 to 19 years.....	842, 449	640, 682	408, 962	433, 487	157, 909	161, 281	161, 408	168, 057	84, 877	97, 752	4, 363	5, 455	405	342
20 to 24 years.....	838, 941	702, 732	460, 053	478, 888	150, 203	157, 564	126, 305	141, 431	175, 030	169, 900	7, 771	9, 710	744	283
25 to 29 years.....	879, 843	695, 069	450, 570	429, 273	133, 698	137, 810	104, 171	113, 252	201, 907	166, 903	9, 666	11, 007	1, 068	301
30 to 34 years.....	768, 304	617, 324	397, 058	371, 246	115, 242	117, 412	96, 192	105, 783	176, 333	139, 713	8, 092	8, 109	1, 149	229
35 to 39 years.....	712, 209	560, 693	365, 522	346, 687	105, 306	104, 308	93, 656	101, 987	168, 236	133, 284	7, 133	6, 855	1, 191	193
40 to 44 years.....	599, 956	462, 873	310, 660	289, 306	87, 843	86, 285	77, 475	83, 760	139, 447	114, 618	4, 729	4, 493	1, 166	150
45 to 49 years.....	603, 673	367, 621	258, 842	244, 836	75, 420	75, 412	64, 361	68, 940	114, 882	96, 834	3, 197	3, 476	682	174
50 to 54 years.....	418, 813	313, 646	214, 734	203, 579	70, 202	69, 126	53, 009	55, 379	88, 621	76, 422	2, 258	2, 537	644	115
55 to 59 years.....	294, 160	230, 785	148, 218	145, 942	56, 424	55, 775	30, 013	31, 348	60, 038	57, 197	1, 434	1, 537	309	85
60 to 64 years.....	237, 889	198, 559	115, 216	122, 673	46, 871	50, 050	15, 700	17, 762	51, 408	53, 616	1, 064	1, 193	173	52
65 to 74 years.....	294, 968	243, 752	140, 741	154, 227	64, 072	69, 944	14, 219	16, 474	61, 137	66, 393	1, 173	1, 321	140	95
75 to 84 years.....	105, 641	105, 532	47, 610	58, 031	24, 134	20, 560	2, 907	3, 717	20, 220	24, 247	319	462	35	45
85 to 94 years.....	16, 845	12, 998	7, 085	9, 760	3, 809	5, 338	405	575	2, 812	3, 722	49	113	10	12
95 years and over.....	701	623	261	440	100	208	16	16	136	178	8	33	1	5
Age unknown.....	11, 086	11, 005	7, 747	3, 339	5, 648	1, 622	577	532	1, 299	987	177	184	46	14
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.9	10.4	9.9	9.8	11.4	11.0	13.3	16.3	0.7	0.8	7.7	7.3	4.7	12.9
Under 1 year.....	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	10.3	10.1	13.3	12.7	2.6	2.8	6.2	6.2	4.4	13.1
5 to 9 years.....	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.7	10.0	9.8	11.7	11.7	3.4	3.7	5.8	6.0	3.6	11.3
10 to 14 years.....	9.2	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.6	9.9	11.0	11.0	5.9	7.5	6.8	7.8	4.4	10.2
15 to 19 years.....	10.3	9.7	10.0	10.7	9.3	9.7	8.6	9.2	12.2	13.1	12.1	13.8	8.1	8.5
20 to 24 years.....	18.1	18.1	18.5	17.6	15.5	15.7	13.6	14.3	26.4	23.6	27.7	27.2	24.0	15.9
25 to 29 years.....	14.4	14.1	14.7	14.0	12.0	11.7	11.6	12.1	20.8	19.1	18.5	16.2	25.5	10.3
30 to 34 years.....	16.0	15.4	16.1	15.8	15.5	15.4	11.1	11.3	22.0	21.9	12.4	12.5	22.8	12.7
35 to 44 years.....	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.9	5.7	6.5	1.2	1.4	5.9	7.3	2.4	2.7	2.0	4.7

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	3, 583, 128	1, 001, 469	3, 602, 366	928, 651	2, 234, 535	844, 369	2, 344, 021	814, 648	1, 287, 878	144, 745	1, 194, 809	102, 040	54, 643	9, 391	62, 843	7, 314
Under 5 years.....	366, 651	87, 212	360, 112	84, 952	352, 810	85, 194	346, 132	83, 016	8, 571	951	9, 496	847	4, 174	746	4, 397	744
Under 1 year.....	79, 637	17, 558	77, 398	18, 910	78, 051	17, 248	75, 802	16, 633	597	72	535	2, 066	1, 023	154	989	134
5 to 9 years.....	318, 941	84, 575	317, 905	82, 387	280, 607	81, 469	279, 516	79, 207	34, 990	2, 101	34, 692	7, 744	3, 275	669	3, 676	687
10 to 14 years.....	309, 370	84, 569	310, 879	81, 008	280, 601	80, 923	281, 744	77, 596	45, 580	2, 757	45, 500	2, 482	3, 127	615	3, 586	602
15 to 19 years.....	322, 870	86, 092	355, 371	78, 116	241, 338	77, 970	256, 692	73, 246	77, 010	0, 967	93, 840	3, 910	3, 502	881	4, 765	990
20 to 24 years.....	375, 749	84, 304	405, 957	72, 981	209, 290	67, 218	234, 988	64, 007	159, 485	15, 545	161, 998	7, 902	6, 492	1, 279	8, 897	813
25 to 34 years.....	698, 650	148, 978	665, 530	134, 980	334, 121	115, 182	360, 208	114, 040	347, 060	31, 290	287, 469	19, 147	15, 708	2, 050	17, 695	1, 421
35 to 44 years.....	137, 944	511, 981	124, 012	256, 055	108, 225	272, 522	103, 878	269, 695	27, 083	228, 943	13, 959	10, 500	1, 362	10, 422	926	
45 to 64 years.....	533, 475	203, 535	531, 632	185, 398	247, 895	164, 105	269, 049	154, 743	277, 326	37, 623	254, 820	29, 249	6, 636	1, 817	7, 712	1, 031
65 years and over.....	112, 662	89, 035	140, 263	82, 105	46, 492	63, 170	61, 568	64, 274	65, 054	19, 251	77, 105	17, 375	1, 071	473	1, 525	404
Age unknown.....	6, 522	1, 225	2, 667	672	5, 326	899	1, 612	542	292	884	103	168	19	168	16	
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.2	8.7	10.0	9.2	15.8	10.1	14.8	10.2	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	7.6	7.9	7.0	10.2
Under 1 year.....	8.6	8.4	8.8	8.9	12.6	9.6	11.9	9.7	2.7	1.5	2.9	2.0	6.0	7.1	5.8	9.1
5 to 9 years.....	8.6	8.4	8.6	8.7	11.2	9.6	11.2	9.5	3.5	1.9	3.8	2.4	5.7	6.5	7.8	8.2
10 to 14 years.....	9.0	8.0	9.9	8.4	10.8	9.2	11.0	9.0	6.1	4.8	7.9	3.8	6.4	9.2	7.0	9.4
15 to 19 years.....	10.5	8.4	11.3	7.9	9.4	8.0	10.0	7.9	12.4	10.7	13.6	7.7	11.9	13.6	14.2	11.1
20 to 24 years.....	19.5	14.9	18.5	14.6	15.0	13.6	15.4	14.0	27.0	21.6	24.1	13.8	28.7	21.8	28.2	19.4
25 to 34 years.....	15.0	13.8	14.2	13.4	11.5	12.8	11.6	12.8	20.9	19.3	19.2	18.6	19.2	14.5	16.6	12.7
35 to 44 years.....	14.9	20.3	14.8	20.0	11.1	19.4	11.5	19.0	21.5	26.0	21.3	28.7	12.1	14.0	12.3	14.1
45 to 64 years.....	3.1	8.3	3.9	8.9	2.1	7.5	2.6	7.9	5.1	13.3	6.5	17.0	2.0	5.0	2.4	5.6

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.			
	Number.	Attending school.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Attending school.	Number.	Attending school.	Number.	Attending school.		
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.							Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2, 454, 238	1, 563, 374	63.7	963, 517	663, 316	68.8	1, 053, 610	709, 245	67.3	407, 790	174, 186	42.7	27, 192	15, 192	55.9
Male.....	1, 210, 638	779, 624	64.4	480, 278	328, 084	68.4	521, 531	354, 101	67.9	195, 225	89, 013	45.6	12, 420	7, 146	57.5
Female.....	1, 243, 790	783, 750	63.0	483, 239	334, 632	69.2	532, 079	355, 144	66.7	212, 565	85, 173	40.1	14, 772	8, 046	54.5
6 to 9 years.....	637, 903	540, 228	84.7	261, 113	218, 458	83.7	300, 980	263, 820	85.9	62, 608	52, 248	83.5	6, 526	5, 252	80.5
10 to 14 years.....	785, 826	741, 542	94.4	321, 257	305, 121	95.0	359, 612	340, 388	94.7	90, 319	88, 049	91.4	7, 930	7, 344	92.6
15 to 17 years.....	482, 877	218, 436	45.2	191, 637	106, 582	55.6	204, 390	85, 830	42.0	81, 407	23, 691	29.1	5, 013	2, 086	41.0
18 to 20 years.....	547, 822	63, 168	11.5	189, 510	33, 155	17.5	182,								

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	406,020	5.5	187,107	5.0	218,913	5.9	Total illiterate, 1910.....	343,767	5.9	147,957	5.1	195,810	6.7
Native white.....	36,318	0.8	20,052	0.9	16,266	0.7	Native white.....	14,759	0.4	6,682	0.4	8,077	0.5
Native parentage.....	21,292	0.8	12,536	1.0	8,756	0.7	Native parentage.....	5,920	0.4	2,372	0.4	3,548	0.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,026	0.7	7,516	0.7	7,510	0.7	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,833	0.5	3,810	0.4	5,023	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	362,025	13.7	163,346	11.8	198,679	15.9	Foreign-born white.....	324,085	13.5	139,109	11.2	184,976	16.1
Negro.....	5,768	5.0	2,433	4.4	3,335	5.5	Negro.....	4,264	4.2	1,544	3.3	2,720	5.0
Total illiterate, 1900.....	318,100	5.5	143,214	5.0	174,886	6.0	RURAL POPULATION.						
Native white.....	47,350	1.2	26,715	1.4	20,635	1.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	62,253	3.9	39,150	4.7	23,103	3.0
Native parentage.....	29,188	1.3	17,131	1.2	12,057	1.1	Native white.....	21,559	1.6	13,370	2.0	8,189	1.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,162	1.1	9,584	1.2	8,578	1.0	Native parentage.....	15,366	1.5	9,664	1.9	5,702	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	253,423	14.0	110,174	11.8	143,249	16.2	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,193	2.0	3,706	2.4	2,487	1.7
Negro.....	9,180	10.8	3,903	9.8	5,277	11.7	Foreign-born white.....	37,940	15.8	24,237	17.1	13,703	13.8
							Negro.....	1,504	10.8	889	11.1	615	10.4

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	3,333,279	1,327,337	39.8	1,840,960	55.2	145,844	7,436	3,291,714	1,109,671	33.7	1,793,558	54.5	373,190	10,227
Total, 1900.....	2,555,281	1,014,252	39.7	1,407,051	55.1	122,093	4,090	2,602,015	877,843	33.7	1,393,915	53.6	321,853	5,631
15 to 19 years.....	408,962	405,313	99.1	1,920	0.5	46	10	433,487	406,664	93.8	24,800	5.7	215	82
20 to 24 years.....	460,053	371,457	80.7	85,988	18.7	784	177	478,888	285,039	59.5	189,744	39.6	2,434	642
25 to 34 years.....	847,628	327,759	38.7	508,646	60.0	3,049	1,540	800,519	220,671	27.6	555,608	69.4	20,220	3,249
35 to 44 years.....	676,182	124,089	18.4	530,191	78.4	18,008	2,341	635,993	98,432	15.5	483,847	76.1	50,141	3,105
45 years and over.....	932,707	97,158	10.4	712,895	76.4	118,105	3,351	939,488	97,689	10.4	538,388	57.3	299,557	3,088
Age unknown.....	7,747	1,561	20.1	1,311	16.9	252	11	3,339	1,176	35.2	1,113	33.3	523	21
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	1,096,881	438,734	40.0	592,718	54.0	54,712	3,784	1,121,755	387,512	34.5	597,958	53.3	129,138	4,950
15 to 24 years.....	308,112	274,972	89.2	31,363	10.2	334	108	318,845	245,336	77.0	70,989	22.3	974	361
25 to 44 years.....	442,089	128,361	29.0	302,584	68.4	3,443	1,840	445,875	101,794	22.8	321,871	72.2	18,782	2,998
45 years and over.....	341,032	34,705	10.2	258,180	75.7	45,821	1,822	355,413	39,776	11.2	204,679	57.6	109,174	1,582
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	840,414	433,787	51.6	377,570	44.9	25,721	1,692	909,613	408,960	45.0	426,515	46.0	70,420	2,347
15 to 24 years.....	677,713	268,334	39.3	18,205	6.3	201	38	1,003,088	258,455	25.7	49,939	16.1	1,052	170
25 to 44 years.....	371,494	137,584	37.0	224,727	60.5	7,223	994	404,732	120,801	29.8	261,299	64.6	20,761	1,590
45 years and over.....	180,630	27,564	15.3	134,470	74.4	17,767	658	194,211	29,431	15.2	115,117	59.3	48,940	614
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	1,336,493	428,955	32.1	840,237	62.9	62,605	1,775	1,201,766	294,396	24.5	739,251	61.5	164,167	2,609
15 to 24 years.....	259,907	222,409	85.6	36,212	13.9	262	34	267,652	177,445	66.3	88,580	33.1	700	151
25 to 44 years.....	676,033	173,466	25.7	490,977	72.6	9,474	927	554,518	59,282	16.1	436,416	78.7	26,339	1,673
45 years and over.....	399,254	32,590	8.2	312,580	78.3	52,780	813	378,609	27,320	7.2	213,892	56.5	136,325	778
Negro <sup>2</sup> .....	51,428	21,151	41.1	27,435	53.3	2,533	164	56,485	18,268	32.3	28,577	50.6	9,206	292
15 to 24 years.....	12,134	10,039	82.7	2,029	16.7	33	5	15,165	9,072	65.8	4,885	32.2	227	36
25 to 44 years.....	29,620	9,693	32.7	18,811	63.5	964	109	30,464	7,113	23.3	19,174	62.9	3,927	204
45 years and over.....	9,497	1,375	14.5	6,530	68.8	1,521	50	10,672	1,141	10.7	4,452	41.7	5,009	51
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	2,588,166	1,061,422	41.0	1,410,259	54.5	101,617	5,267	2,613,410	931,464	35.6	1,376,903	52.7	292,681	8,427
15 to 24 years.....	698,619	625,123	89.5	70,239	10.1	653	137	761,328	582,686	76.5	173,615	22.8	2,248	606
25 to 44 years.....	1,236,888	369,083	29.8	841,379	68.0	21,405	3,005	1,177,520	274,400	23.3	834,043	70.8	62,029	5,539
45 years and over.....	646,137	66,080	10.2	497,736	77.0	79,406	2,118	671,895	73,411	10.9	368,555	54.8	227,396	2,265
Age unknown.....	6,522	1,136	17.4	905	13.9	153	7	2,667	967	36.3	360	32.2	408	16
Native white—Native parentage.....	638,343	280,308	43.9	323,947	50.7	26,238	2,160	677,058	268,910	39.7	327,252	48.3	75,928	3,553
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	702,174	375,990	53.5	303,254	43.2	20,241	1,302	779,571	360,694	47.0	349,351	44.8	60,257	2,078
Foreign-born white.....	1,197,537	383,763	32.0	756,828	63.2	52,933	1,589	1,105,121	279,113	25.3	674,353	61.0	147,933	2,512
Negro.....	44,067	17,396	39.5	24,285	55.1	2,103	155	51,184	10,570	32.4	25,685	60.2	8,520	278
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	745,113	265,915	35.7	430,701	57.8	44,227	2,169	678,304	178,207	26.3	416,655	61.4	80,509	1,800
15 to 24 years.....	170,396	151,647	89.0	17,678	10.4	177	50	151,047	100,017	72.2	40,959	27.1	401	118
25 to 44 years.....	280,922	82,705	29.3	197,458	68.8	5,262	882	258,932	44,763	17.3	205,412	79.3	7,732	905
45 years and over.....	286,570	31,078	10.8	215,159	75.1	38,699	1,233	267,593	24,278	9.1	170,931	63.5	72,261	772
Age unknown.....	1,225	425	34.7	406	33.1	99	4	672	200	31.1	253	37.6	115	5
Native white—Native parentage.....	458,538	158,426	34.6	268,771	58.6	28,474	1,624	444,697	118,563	26.7	270,706	60.9	53,210	1,392
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	138,240	57,797	41.8	74,316	53.8	5,480	330	130,042	42,266	32.5	77,164	59.3	10,163	269
Foreign-born white.....	138,956	45,192	32.5	83,409	60.0	9,672	189	96,645	15,283	15.8	64,598	67.2	16,234	97
Negro.....	7,301	3,755	51.0	3,150	42.8	430	9	5,301	1,698	32.0	2,892	54.6	686	14

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 12.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Tables 14 and 15.]

CITY.	1910			1900			CITY.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Albany.....	48,270	51,983	92.9	45,031	49,120	91.7	New York.....	2,382,482	2,384,401	99.9	1,705,705	1,731,497	98.5
Amsterdam.....	15,279	15,988	85.6	10,023	10,906	91.9	Manhattan Borough.....	1,166,659	1,164,883	100.2	918,259	931,834	98.5
Auburn.....	17,587	17,081	103.0	15,115	15,230	99.2	Brooklyn Borough.....	217,120	215,560	101.5	101,756	98,751	102.0
Binghamton.....	23,105	25,338	91.2	18,566	21,081	88.1	Brooklyn Borough.....	809,791	824,560	98.2	573,733	592,849	96.8
Buffalo.....	212,502	211,213	100.6	174,931	177,456	98.6	Queens Borough.....	144,205	139,836	103.1	77,447	75,452	102.8
Elmira.....	18,553	18,623	99.6	17,891	17,781	100.6	Richmond Borough.....	44,707	41,262	108.3	34,410	33,611	102.6
Jamestown.....	15,050	15,047	100.0	10,939	11,953	91.5	Rochester.....	108,352	109,797	98.7	77,520	85,088	91.1
Kingston.....	12,250	13,658	89.7	11,725	12,810	91.5	Schenectady.....	38,821	34,005	114.2	17,053	14,629	116.6
Mount Vernon.....	14,844	10,075	148.3	10,040	11,188	89.7	Syracuse.....	68,806	68,443	100.5	52,538	55,836	94.1
New Rochelle.....	14,686	14,181	103.6	7,330	7,390	99.2	Troy.....	35,387	41,426	85.4	28,015	32,636	85.8
Newburgh.....	13,435	14,370	93.5	11,654	13,289	87.7	Utica.....	30,367	38,052	79.6	26,875	29,506	91.1
Niagara Falls.....	16,086	14,359	112.0	10,125	9,332	108.5	Watertown.....	13,066	13,064	95.6	10,571	11,125	95.0
Poughkeepsie.....	13,378	14,558	91.9	11,174	12,855	86.9	Yonkers.....	40,103	39,700	101.0	23,188	24,743	93.7

TABLE 13.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total..		Foreign born.		Native.				Total..		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
<b>ALBANY.</b>															
All countries..	54,698	100.0	18,165	100.0	25,619	10,914	17,689	Ireland.....	18,116	33.1	4,545	25.0	9,668	3,903	6,012
Austria.....	952	1.7	586	3.2	311	55	145	Italy.....	3,278	6.0	2,205	12.1	971	102	557
Canada—French.....	836	1.5	288	1.6	261	289	313	Russia.....	4,126	7.5	2,445	13.5	1,596	85	905
Canada—Other.....	1,403	2.6	605	3.7	164	574	589	Scotland.....	1,096	2.0	366	2.0	334	406	395
Denmark.....	102	0.2	61	0.3	20	21	21	Sweden.....	142	0.3	96	0.5	19	27	65
England.....	3,860	7.1	1,282	7.1	1,038	1,540	1,361	Switzerland.....	187	0.3	93	0.5	52	42	64
France.....	313	0.6	120	0.7	74	110	107	Turkey.....	217	0.4	140	0.8	67	4	21
Germany.....	16,806	30.7	4,620	25.4	8,717	3,469	5,909	Wales.....	134	0.2	42	0.2	58	34	30
Holland.....	716	1.3	281	1.5	252	183	289	All other.....	1,231	4.2	269	1.5	1,985	59	154
Hungary.....	101	0.2	67	0.4	32	2	32								
<b>BUFFALO.</b>															
All countries..	302,117	100.0	118,444	100.0	132,939	50,734	104,010	Italy.....	19,123	6.3	11,399	9.6	7,323	401	5,669
Austria.....	14,931	4.9	9,284	7.8	5,143	504	3,458	Norway.....	444	0.1	253	0.2	109	82	185
Canada—French.....	1,332	0.4	566	0.5	302	404	730	Roumania.....	135	0.0	106	0.1	21	8	4
Canada—Other.....	29,608	9.8	16,713	14.1	3,612	9,283	16,383	Russia.....	17,022	5.6	11,349	9.6	5,132	541	4,010
Denmark.....	381	0.1	200	0.2	69	112	148	Scotland.....	4,118	1.4	1,978	1.7	1,068	1,072	1,868
England.....	15,778	5.2	7,066	6.0	3,682	5,030	6,900	Sweden.....	1,929	0.6	1,021	0.9	654	254	743
France.....	2,606	0.9	682	0.6	936	988	700	Switzerland.....	1,592	0.5	639	0.5	471	482	590
Germany.....	141,969	47.0	43,811	37.0	74,423	23,735	49,812	Turkey in Asia.....	296	0.1	207	0.2	82	7	13
Greece.....	245	0.1	220	0.2	12	13	46	Turkey in Europe.....	113	0.0	97	0.1	13	3	
Holland.....	831	0.3	314	0.3	299	218	311	Wales.....	562	0.2	217	0.2	138	207	153
Hungary.....	3,041	1.0	2,442	2.1	546	53	215	All other.....	13,168	4.4	457	0.4	12,469	242	691
Ireland.....	32,893	10.9	9,423	8.0	16,435	7,035	11,291								
<b>NEW YORK.</b>															
All countries..	3,747,844	100.0	1,927,703	100.0	1,445,465	374,676	1,280,918	Hungary.....	112,584	3.0	76,625	4.0	32,776	3,183	31,516
Austria.....	299,020	8.0	190,237	9.9	99,292	9,500	90,476	Ireland.....	676,420	18.0	252,662	13.1	309,804	113,954	275,073
Canada—French.....	6,172	0.2	2,844	0.1	1,510	1,818	2,511	Italy.....	544,449	14.5	340,765	17.7	191,545	12,139	146,429
Canada—Other.....	43,081	1.1	23,228	1.2	5,090	14,763	19,248	Norway.....	33,179	0.9	22,280	1.2	9,272	1,627	1,387
Cuba and other West Indies.....	8,751	0.2	5,990	0.3	1,058	1,703	3,682	Roumania.....	45,995	1.2	33,584	1.7	11,930	481	10,499
Denmark.....	12,444	0.3	7,989	0.4	2,695	1,700	5,604	Russia.....	733,024	19.6	484,189	25.1	237,280	12,455	180,428
England.....	102,306	4.3	78,135	4.1	33,425	50,746	68,721	Scotland.....	48,036	1.3	23,115	1.2	12,331	12,590	19,827
Finland.....	9,845	0.3	7,400	0.4	2,254	182	3,733	Sweden.....	55,278	1.5	34,950	1.8	16,811	3,517	28,316
France.....	30,579	0.8	18,265	0.9	6,465	5,849	14,735	Switzerland.....	16,691	0.4	10,450	0.5	3,215	3,026	8,369
Germany.....	724,704	19.3	278,114	14.4	328,059	118,531	324,198	Turkey in Asia.....	7,508	0.2	6,160	0.3	1,229	119	1,400
Greece.....	8,925	0.2	8,038	0.4	661	226	1,309	Turkey in Europe.....	4,071	0.1	3,695	0.2	317	59	
Holland.....	7,625	0.2	4,191	0.2	1,887	1,547	2,607	Wales.....	4,052	0.1	1,778	0.1	1,002	1,272	1,686
								All other.....	152,196	4.1	13,010	0.7	135,557	3,629	10,164

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.  
<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.  
<sup>3</sup> Except Porto Rico.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 13.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE—Continued.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910					Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910					Foreign-born white population: 1900		
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.			One parent foreign born.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.
<b>NEW YORK—Continued.</b>															
<b>MANHATTAN BOROUGH.</b>															
All countries...	1,922,227	100.0	1,104,019	100.0	678,846	139,362	782,714	Hungary.....	83,184	4.3	58,907	5.3	22,448	1,829	28,007
Austria.....	208,750	10.9	137,401	12.4	66,241	5,108	77,061	Ireland.....	350,633	18.2	151,052	13.7	162,822	46,759	168,041
Canada—French....	2,985	0.2	1,609	0.1	670	706	1,441	Italy.....	307,795	16.0	199,757	18.1	102,687	5,351	95,930
Canada—Other....	18,710	1.0	11,421	1.0	1,933	5,356	9,153	Norway.....	5,343	0.3	4,020	0.4	1,013	304	1,999
Cuba and other								Roumania....	30,826	1.6	23,422	2.1	6,830	274	9,453
West Indies <sup>1</sup> ....	4,572	0.2	3,341	0.3	540	691	2,093	Russia.....	410,606	21.4	285,194	25.8	119,377	6,035	143,581
Denmark.....	3,713	0.2	2,754	0.2	528	431	1,777	Scotland....	19,334	1.0	10,635	1.0	4,415	4,284	9,133
England.....	64,679	3.4	36,474	3.3	11,399	16,806	32,398	Sweden.....	17,960	0.9	13,215	1.2	3,784	961	10,933
Finland.....	4,366	0.2	3,604	0.3	694	68	1,883	Switzerland..	8,106	0.4	5,795	0.5	1,251	1,060	4,912
France.....	19,187	1.0	13,058	1.2	3,558	2,571	10,259	Turkey in Asia	4,693	0.2	4,085	0.4	554	54	1,060
Germany.....	271,948	14.1	117,990	10.7	115,725	38,233	165,879	Turkey in Europe	3,345	0.2	3,090	0.3	222	33	33
Greece.....	7,199	0.4	6,637	0.6	450	112	1,100	Wales.....	1,814	0.1	903	0.1	474	437	805
Holland.....	3,560	0.2	2,109	0.2	859	592	1,508	All other.....	2 69,219	3.6	7,540	0.7	2 60,372	1,307	6,239
<b>BRONX BOROUGH.</b>															
All countries...	334,081	100.0	148,935	100.0	140,661	44,485	61,258	Hungary.....	9,780	2.9	6,256	4.2	3,031	493	550
Austria.....	17,531	5.2	10,327	6.9	6,010	1,194	1,997	Ireland.....	59,687	17.8	18,269	12.3	28,470	12,848	12,820
Canada—French....	778	0.2	301	0.2	229	248	153	Italy.....	40,849	12.2	25,170	16.9	14,606	1,013	7,862
Canada—Other....	4,146	1.2	2,096	1.4	521	1,520	1,173	Norway.....	1,809	0.5	1,199	0.8	491	119	444
Cuba and other								Roumania....	3,274	1.0	2,167	1.5	1,022	85	97
West Indies <sup>1</sup> ....	494	0.1	317	0.2	59	118	132	Russia.....	47,471	14.2	27,791	18.7	17,926	1,750	2,221
Denmark.....	1,288	0.4	769	0.5	308	211	397	Scotland....	5,141	1.5	2,407	1.6	1,454	1,280	1,338
England.....	15,468	4.6	6,802	4.6	3,254	5,342	3,893	Sweden.....	5,652	1.7	3,177	2.1	2,030	445	1,458
Finland.....	1,282	0.4	837	0.6	421	24	138	Switzerland..	2,392	0.7	1,365	0.9	571	466	822
France.....	2,165	0.6	1,099	0.7	505	561	615	Turkey in Asia	248	0.1	180	0.1	59	9	26
Germany.....	97,143	29.1	30,592	24.6	44,455	16,096	24,381	Turkey in Europe	177	0.1	151	0.1	10	7	113
Greece.....	336	0.1	260	0.2	54	22	14	Wales.....	445	0.1	191	0.1	116	138	113
Holland.....	787	0.2	394	0.3	235	153	109	All other.....	2 15,848	4.7	708	0.5	2 14,751	329	505
<b>BROOKLYN BOROUGH.</b>															
All countries...	1,234,939	100.0	571,356	100.0	515,214	148,369	353,750	Hungary.....	16,008	1.3	8,947	1.6	6,332	729	2,449
Austria.....	60,816	4.9	35,913	6.3	22,593	2,310	9,119	Ireland.....	223,605	18.1	70,653	12.4	108,512	44,440	33,306
Canada—French....	1,817	0.1	709	0.1	467	641	762	Italy.....	168,428	13.6	100,424	17.6	63,446	4,558	37,199
Canada—Other....	16,684	1.4	8,086	1.4	2,104	6,494	7,814	Norway.....	23,090	1.9	15,150	2.7	6,932	1,008	7,969
Cuba and other								Roumania....	11,897	1.0	7,809	1.4	3,969	119	935
West Indies <sup>1</sup> ....	3,381	0.3	2,181	0.4	421	779	1,355	Russia.....	259,650	21.0	160,596	28.1	94,844	4,210	31,458
Denmark.....	5,226	0.5	3,623	0.6	1,432	871	2,932	Scotland....	18,526	1.5	7,921	1.4	5,033	5,572	7,784
England.....	66,728	5.4	28,316	5.0	15,084	23,318	27,643	Sweden.....	27,978	2.3	16,400	2.9	9,762	1,226	14,695
Finland.....	3,672	0.3	2,617	0.5	979	76	1,615	Switzerland..	4,079	0.3	2,163	0.4	919	997	1,849
France.....	6,240	0.5	2,646	0.5	1,623	1,971	2,601	Turkey in Asia	2,405	0.2	1,781	0.3	584	40	248
Germany.....	252,680	20.5	87,912	15.4	119,213	45,555	107,079	Turkey in Europe	489	(*)	402	0.1	71	16	561
Greece.....	1,223	0.1	1,017	0.2	136	70	172	Wales.....	1,454	0.1	544	0.1	333	577	561
Holland.....	2,699	0.2	1,443	0.3	658	598	852	All other.....	2 55,464	4.5	4,013	0.7	2 49,757	1,694	2,863
<b>QUEENS BOROUGH.</b>															
All countries...	200,084	100.0	79,115	100.0	88,152	32,817	44,615	Hungary.....	2,514	1.3	1,716	2.2	692	106	241
Austria.....	10,276	5.1	5,511	7.0	3,992	893	1,954	Ireland.....	28,895	14.4	8,671	11.0	13,741	6,483	7,958
Canada—French....	486	0.2	180	0.2	122	178	125	Italy.....	19,715	9.9	11,154	14.1	7,741	820	3,003
Canada—Other....	2,320	1.2	1,048	1.3	353	919	574	Norway.....	889	0.4	529	0.7	242	118	240
Cuba and other								Roumania....	238	0.1	148	0.2	88	2	5
West Indies <sup>1</sup> ....	196	0.1	94	0.1	24	78	65	Russia.....	12,819	6.4	8,395	10.6	4,089	335	2,513
Denmark.....	1,132	0.6	634	0.8	399	189	284	Scotland....	3,750	1.9	1,588	2.0	1,076	1,086	1,079
England.....	11,056	5.5	4,579	5.8	2,699	3,778	3,100	Sweden.....	2,694	1.3	1,440	1.8	950	298	759
Finland.....	322	0.2	222	0.3	88	12	123	Switzerland..	1,679	0.8	896	1.1	411	372	548
France.....	2,405	1.2	1,140	1.4	657	608	950	Turkey in Asia	140	0.1	97	0.1	30	13	45
Germany.....	88,974	44.5	30,252	38.2	42,597	16,125	20,567	Turkey in Europe	39	(*)	35	(*)	3	1	1
Greece.....	104	0.1	71	0.1	17	16	19	Wales.....	230	0.1	78	0.1	56	96	103
Holland.....	447	0.2	182	0.2	105	160	90	All other.....	2 8,764	4.4	443	0.6	2 8,100	221	270
<b>RICHMOND BOROUGH.</b>															
All countries...	56,513	100.0	24,278	100.0	22,592	9,643	18,581	Hungary.....	1,098	1.9	799	3.3	273	26	269
Austria.....	1,050	2.9	1,085	4.5	486	85	345	Ireland.....	13,700	24.2	4,017	16.5	6,259	3,424	4,868
Canada—French....	103	0.2	39	0.2	22	45	30	Italy.....	7,662	13.6	4,260	17.5	3,005	397	1,435
Canada—Other....	1,221	2.2	577	2.4	179	465	534	Norway.....	2,048	3.6	1,376	5.7	594	78	735
Cuba and other								Roumania....	60	0.1	38	0.2	21	1	6
West Indies <sup>1</sup> ....	108	0.2	57	0.2	14	37	87	Russia.....	3,378	6.0	2,213	9.1	1,940	125	65
Denmark.....	385	0.7	209	0.9	118	58	214	Scotland....	1,285	2.3	564	2.3	353	363	493
England.....	4,385	7.8	1,904	7.8	979	1,502	1,787	Sweden.....	994	1.8	622	2.6	285	87	471
Finland.....	203	0.4	129	0.5	72	2	74	Switzerland..	435	0.8	241	1.0	63	131	238
France.....	582	1.0	322	1.3	122	138	310	Turkey in Asia	22	(*)	17	0.1	2	3	12
Germany.....	13,959	24.7	5,308	22.1	6,069	2,522	5,692	Turkey in Europe	21	(*)	17	0.1	2	2	4
Greece.....	63	0.1	53	0.2	4	8	4	Wales.....	109	0.2	62	0.3	23	24	44
Holland.....	132	0.2	63	0.3	30	39	48	All other.....	2 2,901	5.1	246	1.0	2 2,577	78	287

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.  
<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 13.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE—Continued.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910					Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910					Foreign-born white population: 1900		
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.			One parent foreign born.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.
<b>ROCHESTER.</b>															
All countries...	142,680	100.0	58,993	100.0	56,732	26,955	40,718	Italy.....	14,816	10.4	10,638	18.0	3,936	242	1,278
Austria.....	2,328	1.6	1,688	2.9	549	91	218	Norway.....	131	0.1	88	0.1	25	18	32
Canada—French.....	1,493	1.0	569	1.0	380	544	552	Roumania.....	121	0.1	90	0.2	27	4	2
Canada—Other.....	16,280	11.4	9,112	15.4	1,948	5,220	7,733	Russia.....	11,595	8.1	7,148	12.1	4,151	286	2,221
Denmark.....	266	0.2	135	0.2	56	75	51	Scotland.....	2,140	1.5	949	1.6	493	698	665
England.....	11,214	7.9	4,939	8.4	2,711	3,564	3,909	Sweden.....	615	0.4	334	0.7	170	61	109
France.....	1,011	0.7	326	0.6	315	370	307	Switzerland.....	1,083	0.8	498	0.8	322	263	478
Germany.....	49,573	34.7	14,624	24.8	24,851	10,098	16,261	Turkey in Asia.....	142	0.1	118	0.2	18	6	4
Greece.....	191	0.1	176	0.3	12	3	18	Turkey in Europe.....	169	0.1	155	0.3	13	1	59
Holland.....	3,094	2.2	1,220	2.1	1,191	683	927	Wales.....	264	0.2	89	0.2	68	107	265
Hungary.....	556	0.4	415	0.7	114	27	32	All other.....	1,6,572	4.6	402	0.7	1,6,029	141	
Ireland.....	19,026	13.3	5,230	8.9	9,363	4,443	5,509								
<b>SYRACUSE.</b>															
All countries...	77,698	100.0	30,781	100.0	32,634	14,278	23,705	Ireland.....	18,177	23.4	4,877	15.8	9,362	3,938	5,717
Austria.....	1,884	2.4	1,265	4.1	568	51	244	Italy.....	7,079	9.1	4,756	15.5	2,154	169	1,232
Canada—French.....	1,374	1.8	499	1.6	371	504	500	Russia.....	8,228	10.7	5,260	17.1	2,847	221	1,867
Canada—Other.....	5,519	7.1	2,717	8.8	783	2,019	2,376	Scotland.....	1,026	1.3	381	1.2	242	403	307
Denmark.....	107	0.1	52	0.2	30	25	48	Sweden.....	219	0.3	125	0.4	60	33	90
England.....	6,319	8.1	2,469	8.0	1,610	2,240	2,382	Switzerland.....	622	0.8	271	0.9	154	197	291
France.....	634	0.8	181	0.6	221	232	187	Turkey in Asia.....	193	0.2	154	0.5	30	9	12
Germany.....	22,283	28.7	6,903	22.4	11,869	4,011	8,028	Turkey in Europe.....	167	0.2	165	0.5	2		
Greece.....	112	0.1	106	0.3	4	2	1	Wales.....	279	0.4	92	0.3	79	108	65
Hungary.....	314	0.4	212	0.7	95	7	124	All other.....	13,057	3.9	295	1.0	12,653	109	174

1 Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 14.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 TO 500,000.

[For New York City, see Table 15.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	<b>Albany.....</b>	48,270	51,983	38,704	42,302	9,031	9,134	497		540	<b>Buffalo.....</b>	212,502	211,213	148,670	154,695	62,796	55,648
Under 5 years.....	8,867	3,736	3,795	3,053	52	65	19	16	Under 5 years.....	21,263	20,995	20,779	20,500	436	444	45	43
Under 1 year.....	768	761	760	749	4	6	4	6	Under 1 year.....	4,544	4,429	4,515	4,379	23	39	5	11
5 to 9 years.....	3,713	3,695	3,520	3,470	153	160	33	45	5 to 9 years.....	19,038	19,274	17,776	18,037	1,217	1,188	43	46
10 to 14 years.....	3,757	3,741	3,540	3,548	187	150	30	34	10 to 14 years.....	19,408	19,729	17,995	18,321	1,356	1,353	54	55
15 to 19 years.....	4,064	4,439	3,702	4,069	333	323	29	47	15 to 19 years.....	20,427	21,622	17,094	18,882	2,389	2,074	42	61
20 to 24 years.....	4,819	5,346	3,974	4,484	782	785	61	76	20 to 24 years.....	22,251	22,806	15,544	17,005	6,599	5,691	102	105
25 to 34 years.....	9,173	9,975	7,086	8,214	1,967	1,621	107	136	25 to 34 years.....	39,273	37,127	23,238	24,496	15,740	12,398	270	226
35 to 44 years.....	7,695	8,196	6,007	6,513	1,676	1,600	101	74	35 to 44 years.....	30,977	29,354	17,113	17,545	13,649	11,642	180	164
45 to 64 years.....	8,769	9,765	6,985	6,778	2,673	2,897	91	90	45 to 64 years.....	33,369	32,107	16,158	17,189	17,011	14,791	165	122
65 years and over.....	2,376	3,051	1,180	1,538	1,195	1,492	21	21	65 years and over.....	6,295	8,067	1,912	2,613	4,359	5,436	23	18
Age unknown.....	47	41	29	20	13	14	5	1	Age unknown.....	202	132	161	101	40	31		
<b>Amsterdam.....</b>	15,279	15,988	9,663	10,855	5,555	5,069	54	64	<b>Elmira.....</b>	18,553	18,623	15,313	16,080	2,950	2,309	279	234
Under 5 years.....	1,663	1,435	1,606	1,547	48	43	9	5	Under 5 years.....	1,358	1,286	1,337	1,259	13	11	8	10
Under 1 year.....	395	410	393	407	1	2	1	1	Under 1 year.....	274	256	271	250	2		1	6
5 to 9 years.....	1,194	1,118	1,093	1,026	98	88	3	4	5 to 9 years.....	1,314	1,275	1,258	1,221	42	43	14	11
10 to 14 years.....	1,170	1,153	1,024	1,004	142	145	4	2	10 to 14 years.....	1,344	1,350	1,287	1,292	39	50	18	8
15 to 19 years.....	1,376	1,821	973	1,204	400	615	3	4	15 to 19 years.....	2,021	1,743	1,730	1,652	239	71	46	20
20 to 24 years.....	1,860	2,151	852	1,156	1,003	990	4	5	20 to 24 years.....	2,403	1,884	1,850	1,686	497	172	45	26
25 to 34 years.....	3,177	2,949	1,443	1,716	1,716	1,213	15	20	25 to 34 years.....	3,068	3,348	2,526	2,873	491	430	60	36
35 to 44 years.....	2,118	2,009	1,203	1,316	906	771	7	12	35 to 44 years.....	2,598	2,893	2,076	2,397	439	453	29	43
45 to 64 years.....	2,213	2,352	1,204	1,450	1,000	894	7	8	45 to 64 years.....	3,447	3,635	2,579	2,836	819	740	45	59
65 years and over.....	504	742	261	429	241	309	2	4	65 years and over.....	982	1,188	637	844	321	330	24	14
Age unknown.....	5	8	4	7	1	1			Age unknown.....	18	21	18	20				1
<b>Auburn.....</b>	17,587	17,061	12,999	13,509	4,299	3,321	276	251	<b>Jamestown.....</b>	15,650	15,647	9,843	10,731	5,749	4,863	87	51
Under 5 years.....	1,470	1,491	1,423	1,439	26	29	21	24	Under 5 years.....	1,393	1,363	1,347	1,333	41	29	5	1
Under 1 year.....	308	301	303	285	1	1	4	5	Under 1 year.....	254	254	274	252	1	2		
5 to 9 years.....	1,216	1,172	1,150	1,105	52	53	14	14	5 to 9 years.....	1,250	1,222	1,141	1,120	103	102	0	
10 to 14 years.....	1,162	1,141	1,082	1,057	68	66	12	18	10 to 14 years.....	1,240	1,212	1,095	1,088	141	116	4	8
15 to 19 years.....	1,438	1,629	1,180	1,256	246	257	12	16	15 to 19 years.....	1,427	1,459	1,118	1,229	306	225	3	5
20 to 24 years.....	1,986	1,759	1,275	1,309	674	415	37	35	20 to 24 years.....	1,774	1,681	991	1,169	781	503	2	8
25 to 34 years.....	3,785	3,119	2,475	2,391	1,219	668	84	60	25 to 34 years.....	2,910	2,781	1,505	1,718	1,383	1,055	17	8
35 to 44 years.....	2,644	2,493	1,345	1,905	743	556	53	32	35 to 44 years.....	2,282	2,274	1,079	1,198	1,193	1,069	4	6
45 to 64 years.....	3,042	3,201	2,055	2,202	952	866	33	43	45 to 64 years.....	2,576	2,703	1,165	1,361	1,399	1,329	12	13
65 years and over.....	842	1,170	512	753	319	408	10	9	65 years and over.....	760	927	381	499	371	426	4	2
Age unknown.....	2	5	2	2	1	1			Age unknown.....	42	25	21	16	21	9		
<b>Binghamton.....</b>	23,105	25,338	19,026	21,380	3,768	3,631	312	323	<b>Kingston.....</b>	13,250	13,658	10,161	11,724	1,771	1,620	316	314
Under 5 years.....	1,910	1,781	1,869	1,741	21	25	20	14	Under 5 years.....	1,078	1,041	1,039	999	11	8	28	34
Under 1 year.....	417	403	412	397	2	2	3	4	Under 1 year.....	221	192	212	185	1		8	7
5 to 9 years.....	1,652	1,650	1,563	1,558	75	75	13	17	5 to 9 years.....	1,067	1,109	1,002	1,057	29	22	36	30
10 to 14 years.....	1,684	1,713	1,578	1,590	71	91	15	21	10 to 14 years.....	1,034	1,170	1,029	1,095	32	43	23	32
15 to 19 years.....	1,802	2,269	1,591	1,860	197	385	14	24	15 to 19 years.....	1,225	1,412	1,110	1,309	89	68	26	35
20 to 24 years.....	2,211	2,666	1,709	2,145	466	497	36	24	20 to 24 years.....	1,181	1,418	998</					



POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 14.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 TO 500,000—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Mount Vernon.</b>	<b>14,844</b>	<b>16,075</b>	<b>10,850</b>	<b>11,622</b>	<b>4,109</b>	<b>3,920</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>533</b>	Schenectady	38,821	34,005	27,734	26,123	10,905	7,726	123	151
Under 5 years	1,593	1,471	1,526	1,410	30	31	37	30	Under 5 years	3,943	3,916	3,845	3,832	10,905	7,726	123	151
Under 1 year	330	305	323	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	Under 1 year	786	764	779	757	91	75	7	9
5 to 9 years	1,432	1,403	1,290	1,247	107	111	35	45	5 to 9 years	3,357	3,211	3,129	2,956	217	250	11	10
10 to 14 years	1,408	1,432	1,293	1,290	97	114	17	22	10 to 14 years	2,803	2,751	2,496	2,402	297	270	10	10
15 to 19 years	1,286	1,527	1,074	1,214	182	200	30	53	15 to 19 years	2,897	2,783	2,593	2,345	497	427	7	11
20 to 24 years	1,308	1,609	865	1,013	401	512	40	84	20 to 24 years	4,340	3,525	2,901	2,542	1,428	966	10	17
25 to 34 years	2,539	2,880	1,407	1,747	1,082	907	92	166	25 to 34 years	9,040	7,107	5,483	4,831	3,502	2,232	35	44
35 to 44 years	2,268	2,481	1,245	1,620	957	793	61	78	35 to 44 years	6,466	4,956	3,804	3,338	2,563	1,539	20	29
45 to 64 years	2,428	2,505	1,377	1,649	1,005	810	41	46	45 to 64 years	5,022	4,439	3,071	3,030	1,913	1,437	19	22
65 years and over	525	751	270	417	247	327	7	7	65 years and over	908	1,242	523	778	381	460	4	4
Age unknown	7	16	3	9	1	5	3	2	Age unknown	45	25	29	14	10	11	.....	.....
<b>New Rochelle.</b>	<b>14,686</b>	<b>14,181</b>	<b>9,326</b>	<b>9,083</b>	<b>4,617</b>	<b>4,060</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1,036</b>	Syracuse	68,806	68,443	51,217	54,103	16,993	13,788	579	545
Under 5 years	1,573	1,548	1,454	1,429	23	27	96	92	Under 5 years	6,029	5,853	5,882	5,715	112	106	35	31
Under 1 year	356	340	332	317	2	1	22	22	Under 1 year	1,311	1,223	1,293	1,210	10	8	8	5
5 to 9 years	1,333	1,326	1,178	1,143	95	115	60	68	5 to 9 years	5,440	5,234	5,050	4,871	348	318	42	44
10 to 14 years	1,242	1,207	1,058	1,125	125	113	59	59	10 to 14 years	5,340	5,384	4,949	5,005	366	343	24	36
15 to 19 years	1,324	1,253	994	922	283	298	46	53	15 to 19 years	5,882	6,187	5,081	5,424	865	722	35	30
20 to 24 years	1,717	1,486	1,055	1,043	572	572	86	171	20 to 24 years	7,049	7,187	5,353	5,750	2,213	1,373	42	63
25 to 34 years	2,838	2,660	1,371	1,310	1,282	1,077	176	271	25 to 34 years	13,288	12,672	8,806	9,545	4,350	2,992	129	136
35 to 44 years	2,318	2,238	1,103	1,140	1,081	921	116	177	35 to 44 years	10,420	10,316	7,244	7,581	3,441	2,660	131	83
45 to 64 years	1,976	1,850	941	1,010	963	743	69	91	45 to 64 years	11,440	12,016	7,989	8,225	3,917	3,700	118	91
65 years and over	359	518	168	252	182	253	1	13	65 years and over	2,736	3,512	1,355	1,927	1,359	1,568	21	17
Age unknown	6	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	Age unknown	82	82	58	60	22	16	2	6
<b>Newburgh.</b>	<b>13,435</b>	<b>14,370</b>	<b>10,687</b>	<b>11,681</b>	<b>2,456</b>	<b>2,367</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>322</b>	Troy	35,387	41,426	27,867	32,848	7,217	8,215	289	362
Under 5 years	1,119	1,054	1,088	1,017	16	15	15	22	Under 5 years	3,011	2,828	2,940	2,773	47	30	15	21
Under 1 year	228	189	219	184	2	2	7	4	Under 1 year	611	587	607	577	.....	.....	7	7
5 to 9 years	1,146	1,095	1,084	1,046	36	34	26	15	5 to 9 years	2,959	2,941	2,841	2,808	105	110	13	23
10 to 14 years	1,171	1,210	1,101	1,153	40	42	30	15	10 to 14 years	2,985	3,077	2,846	2,901	121	154	18	22
15 to 19 years	1,273	1,359	1,167	1,221	89	104	47	34	15 to 19 years	3,300	3,875	3,001	3,484	286	371	13	20
20 to 24 years	1,236	1,378	992	1,147	220	192	24	30	20 to 24 years	3,504	4,352	2,838	3,043	638	609	27	39
25 to 34 years	2,270	2,465	1,713	1,960	494	440	62	65	25 to 34 years	6,193	7,681	4,708	6,108	1,409	1,491	68	82
35 to 44 years	2,095	2,228	1,526	1,713	511	466	53	40	35 to 44 years	5,292	6,518	3,873	4,893	1,350	1,563	64	62
45 to 64 years	2,375	2,283	1,572	1,800	757	757	43	66	45 to 64 years	6,435	7,837	3,969	5,003	2,414	2,769	52	75
65 years and over	735	886	431	554	292	315	12	17	65 years and over	1,701	2,306	835	1,224	847	1,055	19	17
Age unknown	15	12	13	10	2	2	.....	.....	Age unknown	7	11	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Niagara Falls.</b>	<b>16,088</b>	<b>14,359</b>	<b>9,134</b>	<b>8,972</b>	<b>6,796</b>	<b>5,288</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>115</b>	Utica	36,367	38,052	25,021	27,730	11,183	10,145	182	175
Under 5 years	1,673	1,608	1,595	1,532	70	66	8	7	Under 5 years	3,583	3,487	3,492	3,384	81	91	10	12
Under 1 year	381	353	374	344	5	6	2	2	Under 1 year	801	776	796	771	3	3	2	2
5 to 9 years	1,273	1,305	1,093	1,117	173	183	7	5	5 to 9 years	3,054	3,022	2,747	2,726	292	262	15	14
10 to 14 years	1,143	1,132	917	932	220	195	6	5	10 to 14 years	3,099	2,938	2,652	2,524	431	400	16	14
15 to 19 years	1,307	1,289	877	893	419	389	10	7	15 to 19 years	3,200	3,644	2,528	2,717	758	916	4	11
20 to 24 years	1,846	1,888	868	903	670	771	8	13	20 to 24 years	3,606	4,135	2,200	2,762	1,393	1,351	13	21
25 to 34 years	3,066	2,880	1,452	1,431	2,118	1,998	37	31	25 to 34 years	6,978	6,767	4,064	4,051	2,862	2,074	51	42
35 to 44 years	2,662	2,687	1,176	1,079	1,469	983	45	25	35 to 44 years	5,314	5,383	3,235	3,708	2,048	1,649	31	25
45 to 64 years	2,160	1,893	1,000	904	1,130	969	29	18	45 to 64 years	5,766	6,583	3,326	4,211	2,407	2,340	33	32
65 years and over	303	454	137	173	225	308	1	4	65 years and over	1,634	2,074	745	1,019	880	1,051	9	4
Age unknown	23	14	19	8	4	6	.....	.....	Age unknown	43	39	32	28	11	.....	.....	.....
<b>Poughkeepsie.</b>	<b>13,378</b>	<b>14,558</b>	<b>10,683</b>	<b>12,014</b>	<b>2,382</b>	<b>2,152</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>392</b>	Watertown	13,066	13,664	9,727	10,653	3,293	2,975	40	36
Under 5 years	1,209	1,104	1,180	1,045	12	21	17	38	Under 5 years	1,148	1,147	1,107	1,107	38	39	3	1
Under 1 year	267	236	200	226	2	1	5	9	Under 1 year	210	253	206	249	2	4	2	.....
5 to 9 years	1,104	1,089	1,048	1,013	31	51	25	20	5 to 9 years	1,014	1,014	936	928	75	85	3	1
10 to 14 years	993	1,008	930	951	42	37	21	20	10 to 14 years	983	1,026	878	899	104	122	1	5
15 to 19 years	1,136	1,259	981	1,118	127	113	23	28	15 to 19 years	1,096	1,165	894	1,003	190	161	3	1
20 to 24 years	1,292	1,475	981	1,245	282	191	29	39	20 to 24 years	1,258	1,373	852	1,032	404	337	2	4
25 to 34 years	2,280	2,470	1,697	1,983	614	408	65	79	25 to 34 years	2,445	2,519	1,640	1,851	793	664	11	4
35 to 44 years	2,118	2,264	1,697	1,983	491	427	56	68	35 to 44 years	2,095	2,022	1,358	1,422	724	591	10	9
45 to 64 years	2,437	2,537	1,774	2,159	614	603	48	75	45 to 64 years	2,338	2,460	1,326	1,755	753	697	7	8
65 years and over	796	1,038	513	714	267	300	16	24	65 years and over	608	903	412	625	199	275	.....	.....
Age unknown	13	14	9	12	2	1	2	1	Age unknown	31	35	24	31	7	4	.....	.....
<b>Rochester.</b>	<b>108,352</b>	<b>109,797</b>	<b>76,643</b>	<b>81,569</b>	<b>31,241</b>	<b>27,752</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>455</b>	Yonkers	40,103	39,700	25,169	26,431	14,140	12,450	732	817
Under 5 years	9,652	9,514	9,266	9,106	262	314	24	34	Under 5 years	4,538	4,440	4,372	4,292	95	82	70	66
Under 1 year	2,058	1,974	2,039	1,953	12	17	7	4	Under 1 year	1,001	1,006	976	989	5	6	19	11
5 to 9 years	8,485	8,318	7,632	7,525	774	770	29	23	5 to 9 years	3,932	3,883	3,627	3,537	242	243	62	57
10 to 14 years	8,596	8,504	7,740	7,653	830	788	25	32	10 to 14 years	3,635							

## POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 15.—AGE, FOR NEW YORK CITY, BY BOROUGH.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>NEW YORK</b>	<b>2,382,482</b>	<b>2,384,401</b>	<b>1,346,892</b>	<b>1,394,567</b>	<b>987,952</b>	<b>939,751</b>	<b>42,143</b>	<b>49,566</b>
Under 5 years	255,729	251,351	245,050	240,538	7,364	7,296	3,227	3,440
Under 1 year	56,037	54,487	54,751	53,315	458	381	814	780
5 to 9 years	219,110	219,153	187,663	187,627	28,989	28,747	2,401	2,713
10 to 14 years	210,598	211,833	169,752	170,404	38,553	38,781	2,246	2,612
15 to 19 years	216,071	241,545	150,430	158,817	62,883	79,069	2,660	3,620
20 to 24 years	251,216	260,652	122,408	139,343	123,279	134,003	5,110	7,254
25 to 34 years	473,353	448,246	189,634	201,968	269,552	231,508	12,660	14,633
35 to 44 years	357,901	334,215	139,438	145,962	208,348	179,800	8,333	8,388
45 to 64 years	332,126	321,661	120,167	126,210	205,790	189,705	4,732	5,709
65 years and over	61,182	74,139	17,974	22,870	42,530	50,217	643	1,047
Age unknown	5,196	1,608	4,376	828	664	634	131	141
<b>Manhattan Borough</b>	<b>1,166,659</b>	<b>1,164,883</b>	<b>572,871</b>	<b>589,688</b>	<b>561,681</b>	<b>542,338</b>	<b>28,024</b>	<b>32,510</b>
Under 5 years	118,768	117,090	112,302	110,519	4,464	4,421	1,943	2,111
Under 1 year	27,064	26,525	26,272	25,783	284	239	497	495
5 to 9 years	97,026	97,741	78,478	78,849	17,161	17,292	1,349	1,560
10 to 14 years	93,995	95,681	68,758	69,552	23,669	24,616	1,237	1,491
15 to 19 years	104,420	121,265	61,807	66,286	40,859	52,696	1,685	2,250
20 to 24 years	133,528	160,362	51,204	59,488	78,318	85,872	3,700	4,972
25 to 34 years	247,305	228,818	80,301	83,583	156,787	134,778	9,144	10,355
35 to 44 years	178,509	166,006	58,783	60,750	112,733	99,544	5,660	5,662
45 to 64 years	161,331	154,232	50,089	51,029	107,239	99,678	2,775	3,506
65 years and over	27,061	32,491	7,035	8,999	19,687	22,994	316	495
Age unknown	4,716	1,191	4,114	633	464	447	115	108
<b>Bronx Borough</b>	<b>217,120</b>	<b>213,880</b>	<b>137,062</b>	<b>140,653</b>	<b>77,948</b>	<b>70,987</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>2,206</b>
Under 5 years	23,721	22,983	22,064	22,322	462	456	900	203
Under 1 year	5,002	4,644	4,921	4,583	28	19	51	41
5 to 9 years	21,350	21,112	19,580	19,375	1,621	1,577	149	160
10 to 14 years	21,127	20,110	18,754	17,990	2,237	1,973	136	143
15 to 19 years	19,947	21,180	16,829	16,829	3,634	4,197	140	152
20 to 24 years	20,971	23,633	13,050	15,056	7,735	8,296	164	280
25 to 34 years	41,901	40,639	20,034	21,693	21,355	18,411	443	531
35 to 44 years	32,528	29,476	13,912	14,338	18,202	14,732	354	356
45 to 64 years	29,996	28,219	11,088	11,387	18,609	16,573	262	258
65 years and over	5,358	6,368	1,270	1,602	4,014	4,649	69	117
Age unknown	221	140	138	61	79	73	6	6
<b>Brooklyn Borough</b>	<b>809,791</b>	<b>824,560</b>	<b>505,921</b>	<b>533,210</b>	<b>292,614</b>	<b>278,742</b>	<b>10,245</b>	<b>12,463</b>
Under 5 years	92,727	91,086	89,651	88,027	2,156	2,115	898	926
Under 1 year	19,736	19,148	19,383	18,843	131	107	221	196
5 to 9 years	81,357	80,834	71,289	71,052	9,302	8,960	749	800
10 to 14 years	76,401	77,326	64,469	65,383	11,191	11,147	729	787
15 to 19 years	74,152	81,439	57,196	60,439	16,244	19,993	687	985
20 to 24 years	78,733	89,169	45,651	52,151	31,960	35,318	1,044	1,680
25 to 34 years	151,371	147,789	70,654	77,145	77,783	67,369	2,636	3,245
35 to 44 years	118,959	113,330	52,298	56,620	64,365	54,657	1,985	2,038
45 to 64 years	113,116	114,356	47,096	52,129	64,467	60,573	1,314	1,637
65 years and over	22,777	28,999	7,529	10,111	16,048	18,545	193	341
Age unknown	198	232	88	103	98	105	10	24
<b>Queens Borough</b>	<b>144,205</b>	<b>139,836</b>	<b>100,284</b>	<b>101,292</b>	<b>42,336</b>	<b>36,779</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,758</b>
Under 5 years	16,005	15,842	15,659	15,473	194	218	150	148
Under 1 year	3,329	3,306	3,288	3,264	8	8	33	34
5 to 9 years	14,369	15,148	14,099	14,325	657	687	111	134
10 to 14 years	14,525	14,520	13,581	13,605	841	774	100	140
15 to 19 years	13,720	13,842	11,978	12,043	1,635	1,634	104	104
20 to 24 years	13,832	13,696	9,809	10,069	3,353	3,385	155	242
25 to 34 years	25,077	23,902	14,460	15,165	10,239	8,432	332	365
35 to 44 years	21,453	19,478	10,988	10,795	10,108	8,419	243	264
45 to 64 years	20,843	18,869	8,520	8,452	12,095	10,183	203	224
65 years and over	3,841	4,457	1,167	1,343	2,633	3,040	41	74
Age unknown	40	32	23	22	16	7	1	3
<b>Richmond Borough</b>	<b>44,707</b>	<b>41,262</b>	<b>30,754</b>	<b>29,724</b>	<b>13,373</b>	<b>10,905</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>629</b>
Under 5 years	4,508	4,344	4,374	4,197	88	86	40	61
Under 1 year	906	864	887	842	7	8	12	14
5 to 9 years	4,508	4,318	4,217	4,026	245	231	43	59
10 to 14 years	4,550	4,196	4,190	3,874	315	271	44	51
15 to 19 years	3,822	3,319	3,277	3,170	511	580	44	69
20 to 24 years	4,152	3,702	2,694	2,570	1,408	1,132	47	80
25 to 34 years	7,699	7,086	4,135	4,382	3,388	2,518	105	137
35 to 44 years	6,452	5,925	3,457	3,450	2,380	2,398	91	68
45 to 64 years	6,340	5,905	3,374	3,213	3,380	2,968	78	84
65 years and over	2,145	1,824	973	815	1,148	939	24	20
Age unknown	11	11	13	9	7	2	1	2

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 16.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>Albany</b>														
Total.....	36,932	15,546	42.1	19,087	51.7	2,072	79	40,813	15,928	39.0	19,195	47.0	5,469	132
15 to 24 years.....	8,883	8,014	90.2	787	8.9	11	2	9,785	7,944	81.2	1,740	17.9	32	10
25 to 44 years.....	16,868	6,059	36.0	10,390	61.6	335	43	18,171	6,011	33.1	11,124	61.2	929	85
45 years and over.....	11,135	1,460	13.1	7,890	70.9	1,716	34	12,816	1,965	15.3	6,313	49.3	4,496	36
Age unknown.....	47	13		15		10		41	8		9		12	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,586	6,760	46.4	7,047	49.3	655	41	16,219	7,087	43.7	7,215	44.5	1,803	67
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	13,257	6,244	47.1	6,360	48.0	578	22	15,403	6,866	44.6	6,078	45.3	1,483	45
Foreign-born white.....	8,639	2,340	27.1	5,460	63.2	807	12	8,741	1,826	20.9	4,786	54.8	2,101	17
Negro.....	415	171	41.2	208	50.1	32	4	445	146	32.8	214	48.1	82	3
<b>Amsterdam</b>														
Total.....	11,252	4,443	39.5	6,369	56.6	419	19	12,122	4,575	37.7	6,224	51.3	1,293	26
15 to 24 years.....	3,235	2,760	85.0	480	14.8	3	2	3,972	2,937	73.9	1,025	25.8	7	
25 to 44 years.....	5,295	1,501	28.3	3,890	69.7	93	10	5,048	1,315	26.0	3,451	69.0	229	23
45 years and over.....	2,717	192	7.1	2,196	80.8	322	7	3,094	320	10.3	1,715	55.4	1,056	3
Age unknown.....	6			4		1		8	3		3		1	
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,591	1,365	38.0	2,057	57.3	156	11	4,323	1,631	37.7	2,111	48.8	556	21
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,349	1,187	50.5	1,089	46.4	67	6	2,955	1,491	50.5	1,245	42.1	216	3
Foreign-born white.....	5,267	1,879	35.7	3,192	60.6	194	2	4,793	1,446	30.2	2,835	59.1	510	2
Negro.....	38	7		29		2		51	7		83		11	
<b>Auburn</b>														
Total.....	13,739	5,436	39.6	7,576	55.1	681	42	13,276	4,423	33.3	6,999	52.7	1,809	43
15 to 24 years.....	3,424	3,002	87.7	418	12.2	2	2	3,288	2,498	76.0	775	23.6	9	4
25 to 44 years.....	6,429	2,115	32.9	4,160	64.7	133	10	5,612	1,432	25.5	3,807	68.9	284	29
45 years and over.....	3,884	319	8.2	2,996	77.1	540	21	4,371	492	11.3	2,354	53.9	1,515	10
Age unknown.....	2			2				5	1		3		1	
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,695	2,133	37.5	3,224	56.6	309	27	5,914	2,001	33.8	3,035	51.3	350	28
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,649	1,760	48.2	1,761	48.3	117	9	3,994	1,737	43.5	1,907	47.7	338	11
Foreign-born white.....	4,153	1,425	34.3	2,478	59.7	244	6	3,173	620	19.5	1,956	61.6	594	2
Negro.....	229	112	48.9	107	46.7	10		195	65	33.3	101	51.8	27	2
<b>Binghamton</b>														
Total.....	17,879	6,416	35.9	10,431	58.3	892	81	20,194	6,830	33.8	10,500	52.0	2,722	114
15 to 24 years.....	4,013	3,390	84.5	606	15.1	6	3	4,885	3,714	75.3	1,197	24.3	8	9
25 to 44 years.....	7,781	2,191	28.2	5,380	69.1	155	42	3,475	2,273	26.8	5,668	66.9	457	68
45 years and over.....	6,043	820	13.7	4,435	73.4	729	36	6,702	888	12.4	3,629	53.7	2,253	37
Age unknown.....	42	9		10		2		22	5		6		4	
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,904	3,785	34.7	6,484	59.5	539	66	12,578	4,066	32.3	6,634	52.7	1,760	100
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,112	1,445	46.4	1,529	49.1	123	11	3,904	1,764	45.2	1,768	47.5	369	8
Foreign-born white.....	3,591	1,073	30.0	2,280	63.5	212	3	3,440	924	26.9	1,974	57.4	535	4
Negro.....	264	105	39.8	133	50.4	18	1	271	76	28.0	133	49.1	58	2
<b>Buffalo</b>														
Total.....	152,794	63,132	41.3	83,284	54.5	5,684	396	151,215	52,939	35.0	81,424	53.8	16,112	456
15 to 24 years.....	42,678	38,357	89.9	4,129	9.7	32	11	44,428	34,176	76.9	9,971	22.4	112	28
25 to 44 years.....	70,260	21,155	30.1	47,746	68.0	1,095	179	69,491	15,051	21.6	47,944	72.1	3,129	276
45 years and over.....	39,664	3,565	9.0	31,357	79.1	4,535	116	40,174	3,677	9.2	23,459	58.4	12,853	151
Age unknown.....	202	55	27.2	62	25.7	2		132	35	26.5	50	37.9	18	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	38,596	18,716	48.5	18,363	47.6	1,170	122	38,314	16,751	43.7	18,049	47.1	3,213	172
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	53,524	27,666	51.7	24,319	45.4	1,359	90	59,517	26,567	44.6	25,284	47.5	4,407	166
Foreign-born white.....	59,787	16,354	27.4	40,178	67.2	3,101	85	52,663	9,387	17.8	34,718	65.9	8,381	117
Negro.....	791	362	45.8	366	46.3	63	8	696	223	32.0	363	52.2	107	1
<b>Elmira</b>														
Total.....	14,537	6,081	41.8	7,628	52.5	783	38	14,712	5,192	34.7	7,564	51.4	1,961	79
15 to 24 years.....	4,424	3,991	90.2	429	9.7	8	1	3,627	2,872	79.2	738	20.3	10	6
25 to 44 years.....	5,666	1,717	30.3	3,815	67.3	109	24	6,241	1,714	27.5	4,174	66.9	305	48
45 years and over.....	4,429	366	8.3	3,379	76.3	671	13	4,823	508	10.5	2,648	54.9	1,642	25
Age unknown.....	18	7		5				21			4		4	
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,898	2,961	37.5	4,467	56.6	432	31	8,546	2,845	33.3	4,506	52.7	1,131	58
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,533	1,993	56.4	1,423	40.3	114	3	3,762	1,811	48.1	1,621	43.1	320	10
Foreign-born white.....	2,856	990	34.7	1,645	57.6	218	3	2,205	391	17.7	1,339	60.7	469	6
Negro.....	239	130	54.4	89	37.2	19	1	199	55	27.6	98	49.2	41	5
<b>Jamestown</b>														
Total.....	11,787	4,350	37.0	6,866	58.3	427	39	11,850	3,649	30.8	6,731	56.8	1,349	63
15 to 24 years.....	3,201	2,757	86.1	383	12.0	4	2	3,140	2,085	72.8	801	25.5	10	4
25 to 44 years.....	5,192	1,388	26.7	3,097	71.2	74	23	5,055	1,080	21.4	3,711	73.4	215	37
45 years and over.....	3,332	197	5.9	2,773	83.2	343	14	3,630	276	7.6	2,207	60.8	1,120	22
Age unknown.....	42	8		13		1		25	8		12		4	
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,691	1,154	31.3	2,334	63.2	163	24	4,200	1,208	28.8	2,318	55.2	617	44
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,569	1,439	56.0	1,055	41.1	31	6	2,990	1,526	51.0	1,285	43.0	137	7
Foreign-born white.....	5,464	1,743	31.9	3,452	63.2	230	8	4,616	900	19.5	3,104	67.2	591	11
Negro.....	42	14		24		3	1	42	14		23		4	1
<b>Kingston</b>														
Total.....	9,021	3,511	38.9	5,058	56.1	420	26	10,338	3,853	37.3	5,076	49.1	1,359	36
15 to 24 years.....	2,406	2,183	90.7	220	9.1	2	1	2,830	2,372	83.8	446	15.8	5	3
25 to 44 years.....	3,659	1,088	29.7	2,502	68.4	54	12	4,208	1,145	27.2	2,805	66.7	230	23
45 years and over.....	2,956	238	8.1	2,333	79.1	364	13	3,297	336	10.2	1,822	55.3	1,122	12
Age unknown.....	6	2		3				5			3		2	
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,686	1,902	40.6	2,507	54.8	198	15	5,719	2,354	41.2	2,620	45.8	708	27
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,405	1,094	45.5	1,228	51.1	76	7	2,854	1,213	42.5	1,342	47.0	293	5
Foreign-born white.....	1,699	412	24.2	1,143	67.6	134	4	1,547	220	14.2	997	64.4	328	3
Negro.....	229	103	45.0	113	49.3	12		218	66	30.3	117	53.7	30	4

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 16.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>Mount Vernon</b>														
Total.....	10,411	3,722	35.8	6,302	60.5	369	6	11,769	4,234	36.0	6,138	52.2	1,369	19
15 to 24 years.....	2,594	2,360	91.0	228	8.8	1	1	3,136	2,553	81.4	572	18.2	4	2
25 to 44 years.....	4,857	1,139	23.5	3,641	75.0	70	3	5,361	1,290	24.1	3,818	71.2	246	6
45 years and over.....	2,953	222	7.5	2,429	82.3	298	2	3,256	385	11.8	1,745	53.6	1,113	11
Age unknown.....	7	1		4		1		16	0		3		6	
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,514	1,404	40.0	1,964	55.9	136	3	4,223	1,605	39.4	2,065	48.9	481	9
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,727	1,255	46.0	1,401	51.4	66	2	3,446	1,428	41.4	1,729	50.2	282	5
Foreign-born white.....	3,875	951	24.5	2,770	71.5	152	5	3,664	949	25.9	2,168	59.2	540	3
Negro.....	274	102	37.2	156	56.9	15	1	436	192	44.0	170	40.4	60	2
<b>New Rochells</b>														
Total.....	10,538	4,536	43.0	5,851	55.6	312	27	10,010	3,485	34.8	5,438	54.3	1,057	22
15 to 24 years.....	3,041	2,816	92.6	220	7.2	1	1	2,739	2,082	76.0	641	23.4	8	1
25 to 44 years.....	5,156	1,615	29.4	3,506	69.2	58	14	4,888	1,114	22.7	3,621	71.9	247	15
45 years and over.....	2,335	204	8.7	1,803	79.8	253	12	2,368	280	12.1	1,275	53.8	801	6
Age unknown.....	6	1		2		1		5	3		1		1	
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,091	1,511	48.9	1,477	47.8	90	8	2,843	1,023	36.0	1,472	51.8	341	6
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,545	1,400	55.0	1,091	42.9	43	8	2,543	1,142	44.9	1,240	48.8	157	3
Foreign-born white.....	4,374	1,447	33.1	2,754	63.0	103	6	3,805	1,021	26.8	2,336	61.4	441	3
Negro.....	503	100	31.8	322	64.0	16	5	817	298	36.5	389	47.6	118	10
<b>New York</b>														
Total.....	1,697,045	711,954	42.0	912,366	53.8	62,451	3,079	1,702,064	617,885	36.3	892,969	52.5	183,897	5,213
15 to 24 years.....	467,287	419,771	89.8	45,656	9.8	429	67	522,197	399,510	76.5	119,570	22.9	1,575	394
25 to 44 years.....	831,254	248,825	29.9	564,889	68.0	14,337	1,794	782,461	170,074	22.5	557,656	71.3	44,073	3,574
45 years and over.....	393,308	42,641	10.8	301,354	76.0	47,601	1,214	395,800	41,681	10.5	215,236	54.4	137,424	1,234
Age unknown.....	5,196	717	13.8	467	9.0	84	4	1,606	620	38.6	507	31.6	225	11
Native white—Native parentage.....	289,961	139,117	48.5	131,741	45.9	10,703	980	296,565	120,608	43.7	134,222	45.3	30,650	1,617
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	457,406	257,869	56.4	185,309	40.5	12,760	756	490,433	243,857	48.8	216,223	43.3	37,308	1,319
Foreign-born white.....	913,046	298,090	32.6	574,460	62.9	37,364	1,239	864,927	231,069	26.7	521,855	60.3	109,014	2,070
Negro.....	34,209	13,335	38.9	19,196	56.0	1,540	101	40,792	13,174	32.3	20,466	50.2	6,844	206
<b>MANHATTAN BOROUGH</b>														
Total.....	856,870	380,758	44.4	438,109	51.1	29,486	1,011	854,365	331,001	38.7	424,856	49.7	93,390	3,448
15 to 24 years.....	237,948	213,642	89.7	23,009	9.7	200	42	271,627	208,376	76.9	60,009	22.3	944	267
25 to 44 years.....	425,814	141,731	33.3	274,506	64.5	7,218	1,132	394,824	99,643	25.2	266,314	67.5	26,059	2,443
45 years and over.....	188,392	24,942	13.2	140,270	74.5	22,015	733	186,723	22,026	11.8	97,574	52.3	60,230	731
Age unknown.....	4,716	543	11.5	324	6.9	53	4	1,191	456	38.3	350	30.1	157	7
Native white—Native parentage.....	118,625	58,091	49.0	51,195	43.2	4,502	598	119,791	52,399	43.7	51,957	43.4	14,056	1,068
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	194,708	110,271	56.7	69,023	35.4	5,429	416	210,977	112,610	53.4	80,668	38.2	16,444	760
Foreign-born white.....	516,087	191,173	37.0	303,874	58.9	18,523	822	490,009	157,110	31.7	278,398	56.1	58,268	1,460
Negro.....	23,495	6,472	27.8	12,885	54.8	979	74	27,348	8,800	32.2	13,688	50.1	4,612	159
<b>BRONX BOROUGH</b>														
Total.....	150,922	58,700	38.9	86,406	57.3	5,316	179	149,655	49,541	33.1	85,005	56.8	14,602	289
15 to 24 years.....	40,918	36,954	90.3	3,815	9.3	31	3	44,813	33,963	75.8	10,612	23.7	93	21
25 to 44 years.....	74,429	18,953	25.5	54,116	72.7	1,165	111	70,115	12,758	18.2	54,129	77.2	2,973	196
45 years and over.....	35,354	2,723	7.7	28,436	80.4	4,107	65	34,587	2,764	8.0	20,217	58.5	11,511	70
Age unknown.....	221	70	31.7	30	13.6	13	4	140	56	40.0	47	33.6	25	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	25,949	12,806	49.4	12,187	47.0	788	44	26,194	11,638	44.4	12,491	47.7	1,943	71
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	49,715	26,177	52.7	23,253	44.8	1,121	52	54,772	24,919	45.5	20,255	47.9	3,403	103
Foreign-born white.....	73,628	19,140	26.0	51,009	69.3	3,317	81	68,981	12,487	18.6	45,328	67.7	8,983	110
Negro.....	1,436	460	32.0	883	61.5	87	2	1,700	493	29.0	927	54.5	273	5
<b>BROOKLYN BOROUGH</b>														
Total.....	559,306	221,687	39.6	314,254	56.2	22,297	847	575,314	198,512	34.5	311,471	54.1	63,812	1,336
15 to 24 years.....	132,885	137,163	103.2	15,471	10.1	159	19	170,908	129,958	76.2	40,032	23.5	444	62
25 to 44 years.....	270,350	72,528	26.8	192,358	71.2	4,874	483	261,119	54,048	20.7	192,771	73.8	13,394	855
45 years and over.....	156,053	11,921	7.6	106,340	68.1	17,251	345	143,855	14,420	10.1	78,579	54.8	49,937	387
Age unknown.....	198	75	37.9	85	42.9	13	1	232	80	37.1	89	38.4	37	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	111,312	53,681	48.2	53,019	47.6	4,274	295	120,288	53,081	44.1	54,538	45.3	12,202	430
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	169,200	90,593	53.5	73,196	43.3	5,089	249	188,460	87,706	46.6	85,555	45.3	14,836	405
Foreign-born white.....	269,965	74,015	27.4	189,062	67.8	12,511	280	256,520	54,352	21.2	160,540	64.9	35,008	462
Negro.....	7,869	2,869	36.5	4,573	58.1	398	21	9,950	3,251	32.7	4,985	50.1	1,665	39
<b>QUEENS BOROUGH</b>														
Total.....	98,806	37,735	38.2	57,157	57.8	3,779	107	94,326	29,260	31.0	56,000	59.4	8,935	107
15 to 24 years.....	27,552	24,794	90.0	2,722	9.9	27	3	27,538	20,808	75.6	6,637	24.1	72	10
25 to 44 years.....	46,530	11,209	24.1	34,452	74.0	807	51	49,440	6,817	13.7	34,857	80.2	1,090	60
45 years and over.....	24,684	1,714	6.9	19,970	80.9	2,941	53	23,316	1,018	4.3	14,495	62.2	7,162	37
Age unknown.....	40	18	45.0	13	32.5	1	1	32	17	53.1	11	33.3	2	
Native white—Native parentage.....	22,069	10,384	47.1	11,003	49.9	642	31	21,849	9,163	41.9	11,056	50.6	1,592	31
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	34,876	17,095	49.0	16,911	48.5	834	28	36,040	14,557	40.4	10,417	28.9	2,014	42
Foreign-born white.....	40,644	9,757	24.0	28,879	70.3	2,253	45	35,100	5,080	14.5	24,884	70.9	5,097	32
Negro.....	1,079	395	36.6	633	58.7	48	3	1,336	459	34.4	223	16.7	62	1
<b>RICHMOND BOROUGH</b>														
Total.....	31,141	13,074	42.0	16,440	52.8	1,573	35	28,404	9,571	33.7	15,637	55.1	3,158	33
15 to 24 years.....	7,984	7,318	91.7	639	8.0	12	1	7,611	5,905	77.6	1,680	22.1	22	4
25 to 44 years.....	14,151	4,404	31.1	9,457	66.8	273	17	12,963	2,808	21.7	9,585	73.9	548	20
45 years and over.....	8,985	1,341	14.9	6,338	70.5	1,287	18	7,819	853	10.9	4,371	55.9	2,584	9
Age unknown.....	21	11	52.4	6	28.6	1	1	11	5	45.5	3	27.3	4	
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,006	4,155	46.1	4,337	48.2	497	12	8,443	3,387	40.1	4,180	49.5	857	17
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	8,067	4,733	58.8	3,920	48.8	287	11	9,184	3,975	43.3	4,528	49.3	671	9
Foreign-born white.....	12,722	4,011	31.5	7,936	62.4	700	11	10,317	2,037	19.7	6,705	65.0	1,568	6
Negro.....	390	139	35.6	222	56.9	28	1	458	171	37.3	223	48.7	62	1

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 16.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>Newburgh</b>														
Total.....	9,999	3,876	38.8	5,461	54.6	533	19	11,011	4,020	36.5	5,476	48.7	1,387	29
15 to 24 years.....	2,509	2,202	87.8	218	8.7	3	2	2,737	2,122	77.5	532	19.4	10	4
25 to 44 years.....	4,365	1,351	31.0	2,900	66.4	88	7	4,633	1,388	29.6	3,041	64.8	227	13
45 years and over.....	3,110	319	10.3	2,337	75.1	439	10	3,509	504	14.1	1,901	53.3	1,148	11
Age unknown.....	15	4		6		3		12	6		2		2	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,751	1,838	38.7	2,602	54.8	242	11	5,310	1,978	37.3	2,622	49.4	646	15
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,663	1,379	51.8	1,164	43.3	86	6	3,155	1,549	49.1	1,297	41.1	259	11
Foreign-born white.....	2,364	574	24.3	1,591	67.3	190		2,276	392	17.2	1,442	63.4	433	2
Negro.....	211	80	37.9	109	51.7	15	2	270	101	37.4	115	42.6	49	1
<b>Niagara Falls</b>														
Total.....	11,997	4,778	39.8	6,744	56.2	408	38	10,316	3,123	30.3	6,080	58.9	1,070	34
15 to 24 years.....	3,153	2,749	87.2	397	12.6	3		2,977	1,978	66.4	973	32.7	15	5
25 to 44 years.....	6,298	1,739	28.4	4,360	69.2	116	23	4,947	1,925	38.7	3,761	76.0	242	19
45 years and over.....	2,523	236	9.4	1,981	78.5	289	15	2,378	215	9.0	1,340	56.3	811	10
Age unknown.....	23	4		6				14	5		6		2	
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,894	1,253	43.3	1,511	52.2	99	15	2,591	850	34.3	1,445	55.8	241	10
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,635	1,206	48.0	1,274	48.3	86	7	2,800	1,202	42.9	1,396	49.9	191	10
Foreign-born white.....	6,333	2,203	34.8	3,893	61.5	213	13	4,824	1,018	21.1	3,178	65.9	614	12
Negro.....	130	53	40.8	64	49.2	10	3	98	14	14.3	59	59.4	23	2
<b>Poughkeepsie</b>														
Total.....	10,072	3,744	37.2	5,608	55.7	566	114	11,357	3,998	35.2	5,732	50.5	1,587	32
15 to 24 years.....	2,428	2,165	89.2	251	10.3	2		2,734	2,093	76.0	616	22.5	9	6
25 to 44 years.....	4,398	1,245	28.3	2,906	67.4	97	70	4,734	1,344	28.4	3,135	66.2	231	16
45 years and over.....	3,233	333	10.3	2,388	73.9	464	44	3,876	537	14.4	1,978	51.0	1,326	10
Age unknown.....	13	1		3		3		14	4		3		1	
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,192	1,966	37.9	2,902	55.9	304	11	6,195	2,284	36.9	2,970	47.9	896	20
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,333	1,038	44.5	1,113	47.7	75	99	2,805	1,273	45.4	1,293	46.1	232	2
Foreign-born white.....	2,297	650	28.3	1,448	63.0	174	3	2,043	343	16.8	1,311	64.2	382	3
Negro.....	244	84	34.4	145	59.4	13	1	314	98	31.2	158	50.3	57	1
<b>Rochester</b>														
Total.....	81,719	33,314	40.8	44,537	54.5	3,466	247	83,461	30,252	36.2	43,427	52.0	9,332	320
15 to 24 years.....	21,934	19,677	89.7	2,170	9.9	13	3	22,025	17,177	78.0	4,699	21.3	65	22
25 to 44 years.....	38,049	11,557	30.4	26,620	67.3	685	142	30,808	9,866	32.0	25,243	81.5	1,520	194
45 years and over.....	21,688	2,050	9.5	16,730	77.2	2,765	102	24,500	3,182	13.0	13,467	55.0	7,727	104
Age unknown.....	68	30		17		3		68	27		18		20	
Native white—Native parentage.....	25,079	11,259	44.9	12,709	50.7	948	98	26,308	10,754	40.9	12,634	48.0	2,720	164
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	26,876	12,948	48.2	12,984	48.3	797	92	30,887	13,774	44.6	14,534	47.1	2,428	89
Foreign-born white.....	29,375	8,943	30.4	18,641	63.5	1,701	55	25,880	5,591	21.6	16,054	62.0	4,140	65
Negro.....	346	138	39.9	187	54.0	19	2	366	124	33.9	198	54.1	40	2
<b>Schenectady</b>														
Total.....	28,718	11,815	41.1	15,835	55.1	957	70	24,127	6,570	27.2	15,180	62.9	2,261	94
15 to 24 years.....	7,237	6,379	88.1	821	11.3	8	3	6,308	4,366	69.1	1,915	30.4	18	6
25 to 44 years.....	15,506	4,837	31.2	10,377	66.9	244	39	12,063	1,798	14.9	9,759	80.0	440	60
45 years and over.....	5,930	577	9.7	4,019	77.9	702	28	5,731	409	7.1	3,400	60.9	1,801	28
Age unknown.....	45	22		18		3		25	7		16		2	
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,143	5,157	42.5	6,490	53.4	429	42	10,827	3,232	29.9	6,379	58.9	1,139	61
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	6,121	2,974	48.6	2,985	48.8	142	10	6,051	2,237	37.0	3,427	56.6	368	15
Foreign-born white.....	10,300	3,621	35.2	6,274	60.9	381	18	7,122	1,063	14.9	5,305	74.5	733	16
Negro.....	95	27		64		4		127	38	29.9	66	52.0	21	2
<b>Syracuse</b>														
Total.....	51,997	20,323	39.1	29,075	55.9	2,151	148	51,972	17,198	33.1	28,204	54.3	6,063	241
15 to 24 years.....	13,631	11,970	87.8	1,477	10.8	16	5	13,374	10,220	76.4	2,963	22.2	33	11
25 to 44 years.....	24,108	7,127	29.6	16,410	68.1	408	84	22,988	5,401	23.5	16,307	70.9	1,059	153
45 years and over.....	14,176	1,193	8.4	11,159	78.7	1,726	59	15,528	1,542	9.9	8,910	57.4	4,957	77
Age unknown.....	82	33		29		1		82	35		24		14	
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,709	8,293	40.0	11,338	54.7	840	78	21,466	7,541	35.1	11,079	51.6	2,543	153
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	14,627	6,885	47.1	7,229	49.4	399	45	17,046	7,231	42.4	8,388	49.2	1,287	61
Foreign-born white.....	16,167	4,944	30.6	10,254	63.4	881	18	13,021	2,209	17.7	8,497	65.3	2,164	25
Negro.....	478	192	40.2	250	52.3	28	7	434	124	28.6	239	55.1	68	2
<b>Troy</b>														
Total.....	26,432	11,299	42.7	13,509	51.1	1,549	41	32,580	14,110	43.3	13,709	42.1	4,638	84
15 to 24 years.....	6,804	6,211	91.3	574	8.4	2	1	8,227	6,989	85.0	1,194	14.5	19	3
25 to 44 years.....	11,485	4,123	35.9	7,081	61.7	250	22	14,199	5,434	38.3	7,800	55.4	841	58
45 years and over.....	8,136	962	11.8	5,853	71.9	1,296	18	10,143	1,084	10.6	4,654	45.0	3,776	23
Age unknown.....	7	3		1		1		11	3		1		2	
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,902	4,487	45.3	4,933	49.8	445	22	12,307	5,023	40.8	5,089	41.4	1,521	49
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	9,329	4,870	52.3	4,080	43.7	355	10	12,065	6,427	53.3	4,408	36.6	1,190	23
Foreign-born white.....	6,944	1,841	26.5	4,361	62.8	726	5	7,921	1,065	13.4	4,066	51.3	1,872	11
Negro.....	243	88	36.2	129	53.1	22	4	296	94	31.8	146	48.3	55	1
<b>Utica</b>														
Total.....	28,631	10,586	39.8	14,642	55.0	1,283	74	28,625	10,586	37.0	14,360	50.2	3,518	135
15 to 24 years.....	6,896	6,101	88.5	779	11.3	6	3	7,779	5,998	77.1	1,740	22.4	15	11
25 to 44 years.....	12,292	3,736	30.4	8,309	67.6	195	37	12,150	3,352	27.6	8,168	67.2	555	71
45 years and over.....	7,400	740	10.0	5,542	74.9	1,077	34	8,667	1,220	14.1	4,439	51.3	2,939	53
Age unknown.....	43	9		12		5		39	15		7		7	
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,396	3,681	43.8	4,238	50.5	414	35	9,585	4,110	42.9	4,351	45.4	1,055	57
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	7,734	3,006	46.6	3,822	49.4	280	21	9,511	4,209	44.3	4,318	45.4	919	56
Foreign-born white.....	10,359	3,241	31.3	6,509	62.8	578	18	9,392	2,230	23.7	5,614	59.8	1,520	22
Negro.....	141	58	41.1	72	51.1	11		135	36	26.7	76	56.3	22	

<sup>1</sup>Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE 16.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>Watertown</b>														
Total.....	9,921	3,152	31.8	6,135	61.8	465	38	10,477	3,078	29.4	6,041	57.7	1,235	45
15 to 24 years.....	2,354	1,020	31.6	339	14.4	6	2	2,533	1,754	69.1	711	28.0	7	4
25 to 44 years.....	4,540	1,038	22.9	3,300	74.0	83	20	4,541	980	21.6	3,340	73.6	187	28
45 years and over.....	2,986	187	6.2	2,418	80.7	371	15	3,363	336	10.0	1,972	58.6	1,033	13
Age unknown.....	31	7		18			1	35	8		18		3	
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,721	1,507	31.9	2,910	61.8	227	24	5,127	1,603	31.3	2,876	56.1	588	27
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,085	812	38.9	1,151	55.2	91	7	2,592	899	34.7	1,401	54.1	262	11
Foreign-born white.....	3,076	820	26.7	2,043	66.4	144	7	2,729	571	20.9	1,747	64.0	378	7
Negro.....	33	11		18		3		29	5		17		7	
<b>Yonkers</b>														
Total.....	27,908	11,425	40.8	15,522	55.4	1,006	20	27,798	10,255	36.9	14,720	53.0	2,740	52
15 to 24 years.....	8,017	7,125	88.9	879	11.0	4		8,535	6,520	76.4	1,973	23.1	32	1
25 to 44 years.....	13,899	3,801	27.3	9,813	70.6	286	9	13,029	3,034	23.3	9,298	71.4	652	36
45 years and over.....	6,063	489	8.1	4,825	79.6	736	11	6,210	697	11.2	3,441	55.4	2,053	15
Age unknown.....	19	10		5				24	4		8		3	
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,731	2,798	41.5	3,651	54.2	262	10	7,163	2,933	40.9	3,519	49.1	673	21
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	7,144	3,981	55.7	2,907	41.5	189	2	8,162	4,109	50.3	3,513	43.1	522	9
Foreign-born white.....	13,507	4,413	32.7	8,559	63.3	529	8	11,821	2,999	25.4	7,344	62.1	1,453	16
Negro.....	556	102	18.5	339	61.0	25		651	214	32.9	338	51.9	92	6

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 17.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	6,046	5,257	6,044	5,286	7,170	2,935	1,247	354	148	Nassau.....	10			43	30		19	6	
Albany.....	11		2	35	24	21	6		1	New York.....	194	24	52	3,651	4,894	1,970	781	175	51
Cattaraugus.....	1,013	1,104	5	1	6	6				Niagara.....	397	347	5	4	6	6			
Cayuga.....	1	19	6	3	3	14	9	5		Oneida.....	42	29	62	3	6	6			
Chautauqua.....	83	27	24	4	15	7			1	Onondaga.....	543	478	22	14	32	20	4	1	1
Chemung.....	8		27	9	12	4	3	2		Orange.....	12		7	29	44	22	17	1	
Clinton.....	4	5	7	10	9					Queens.....	3	1	30	115	146	23	34	6	
Columbia.....	1			8	15	2	1			Rensselaer.....		1	3	13	34	11	3		
Dutchess.....		1	3	14	13	11	0	3		Richmond.....				49	75	17	12	11	
Erie.....	1,170	1,265	8	66	99	45	15	1	5	Rockland.....				18	7	7	5	1	
Essex.....		2	17	2	4		1			St. Lawrence.....	81	3	17	4	8		1		
Franklin.....	1,338	1,262	8	30	37					Saratoga.....	25	10	25	7	14	9	5		1
Genesee.....	439	347	1	4						Schenectady.....		4	1	55	20	7	5	4	
Hamilton.....	21	26	8							Schoharie.....		1	13	2	2				
Herkimer.....	8			4	11	4	1			Schuyler.....	11		7	2	2				
Jefferson.....	33	42	25	6	12	4		1		Suffolk.....	246	168	50	37	74	9	11	7	
Kings.....	146	6	33	799	1,206	549	210	94	74	Ulster.....	1	1		3	13	1	2		
Lewis.....		5	62							Warren.....	17	37	42	2	4	2			1
Livingston.....	14	7	3	2	4	2	3			Wayne.....	4	11		1	2	3			
Madison.....	50	7	34	2	4	4	1	1		Westchester.....	13		4	163	183	74	66	14	7
Monroe.....	34		23	22	13	10	14	4	1	Remainder of state.....	23	17	46	38	74	64	10	14	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes 5,318 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.





POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS

[Per cent not shown] AGE AND OVER. in 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Albany.	Allegany.	Broome.	Cattaraugus.	Cayuga.	Chautauqua.	Married.	So.	Clinton.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910	9,113,614	173,686	41,412	78,809	65,919	67,106	105,126	54,662	35,575	48,230
1900	7,238,894	165,571	41,501	69,149	65,643	66,234	88,314	54,063	30,588	47,480
1890	6,003,174	164,555	43,240	62,973	60,866	65,302	75,202	48,265	37,770	46,437
1880	5,082,871	154,890	41,810	49,483	55,806	65,081	65,342	48,065	39,891	50,897
1870	4,382,759	133,052	40,814	44,103	43,909	53,550	59,327	35,281	40,564	47,947
Increase, 1900-1910	1,844,720	8,095	-89	9,660	276	872	16,812	599	-993	800
Per cent of increase	25.4	4.9	-0.2	14.0	0.4	1.3	19.0	1.1	-2.7	1.7
Increase, 1890-1900	1,265,720	1,016	-1,739	6,176	2,795	932	213,081	5,798	-1,208	993
Per cent of increase	21.1	0.6	-4.0	9.8	4.6	1.4	27.4	12.0	-3.2	2.1
Land area (square miles)	47,654	527	1,047	705	1,343	703	1,066	407	894	1,049
Population per square mile, 1910	161.2	329.5	39.6	111.8	49.1	95.5	98.3	134.3	39.8	46.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	40.6	54.8	35.4	37.7	33.8	43.1	42.9	30.3	31.5	35.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	7,185,494	144,773	4,382	52,215	20,535	34,668	59,300	30,908	7,422	11,138
Same places in 1900	5,362,283	137,152	3,556	42,768	15,262	30,345	43,009	37,435	5,766	8,434
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	34.3	5.8	23.2	22.1	34.5	14.2	37.9	6.6	28.7	32.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,928,120	28,893	37,027	26,591	45,384	32,438	45,826	14,754	28,153	37,092
Same territory in 1900	1,916,611	28,419	37,945	26,891	50,381	35,889	45,305	10,628	30,802	38,996
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	0.6	1.7	-2.4	0.8	-0.9	0.6	1.1	-11.3	-8.6	-4.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	5,298,111	137,152	3,556	42,768	13,713	30,345	38,685	35,072	5,766	8,434
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,970,783	28,419	37,945	26,891	51,930	35,889	49,079	18,391	30,802	38,996
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	78.8	83.4	10.6	66.3	31.2	51.7	56.4	73.0	20.9	23.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	72.9	82.8	8.6	61.8	20.9	45.8	43.7	66.0	15.8	17.8
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White	8,966,845	172,392	41,086	78,071	64,572	66,432	104,870	54,049	35,378	47,995
Number in 1900	7,156,881	161,015	41,140	68,512	61,196	63,784	88,124	53,162	30,566	47,278
Number in 1890	6,923,955	163,122	42,900	62,532	60,806	64,721	75,022	47,441	37,474	46,291
Negro	134,191	1,222	325	725	333	661	169	593	190	251
Number in 1900	99,232	1,634	563	655	337	675	148	897	218	138
Number in 1890	70,092	1,409	531	651	249	561	148	793	207	139
Black	103,583	930	158	602	168	548	94	396	162	196
Mulatto	30,608	292	167	223	165	113	75	197	84	145
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 17)	12,578	52	1	13	1,014	13	87	20	1	14
Native white—Native parentage	3,230,325	79,899	33,337	56,011	42,245	40,457	51,791	30,459	30,350	30,055
Number in 1900	2,851,513	72,639	32,998	48,439	41,559	40,377	47,721	25,147	31,313	29,245
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,007,248	59,781	5,550	12,402	14,070	15,979	29,777	11,437	9,208	12,554
Number in 1900	2,413,845	59,888	5,781	10,880	14,860	16,167	22,875	11,819	9,381	14,037
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,241,837	41,245	3,101	8,208	8,566	10,459	21,738	7,888	1,719	3,333
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,785,411	18,536	2,449	4,194	5,404	5,520	8,039	3,549	1,480	8,221
Foreign-born white	2,728,272	32,712	2,199	8,758	7,357	9,990	23,302	6,153	1,814	5,356
Number in 1900	1,839,523	31,480	2,367	6,145	7,777	8,488	17,588	6,380	1,661	6,096
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage	35.4	46.0	80.5	72.2	64.1	60.3	49.3	66.7	85.3	62.3
Per cent in 1900	39.2	43.9	79.5	75.9	63.3	61.7	54.0	65.0	85.6	65.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	33.0	34.4	13.4	15.7	22.7	23.8	28.3	20.9	9.0	26.0
Per cent in 1900	33.2	34.2	13.9	15.7	22.6	24.4	25.9	21.5	9.2	25.5
Foreign-born white	29.9	18.8	5.3	11.1	11.2	14.9	22.2	11.3	5.1	11.1
Per cent in 1900	28.0	19.0	5.7	7.4	11.3	12.8	19.8	11.8	4.5	12.9
Negro	1.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Per cent in 1900	1.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.2	1.7	0.6	0.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria	244,995	2,569	40	578	360	1,505	773	420	4	75
Canada—French	24,563	3,259	19	66	62	141	63	29	8	2,354
Canada—Other	98,079	1,059	228	250	559	633	993	245	100	992
Denmark	12,536	110	7	26	32	29	376	17	21	9
England	146,468	2,649	267	661	452	1,876	2,060	455	247	215
Finland	8,759	25	2	6	1	2	1	1	1	0
France	23,436	170	6	33	22	23	77	23	18	30
Germany	430,374	5,979	495	809	2,611	941	3,826	1,359	200	193
Greece	10,697	103	17	76	41	22	49	17	1	8
Holland	12,650	340	18	16	9	18	362	11	9	12
Hungary	90,841	461	9	1,931	104	74	74	67	1	20
Ireland	307,877	7,237	605	2,107	1,075	2,308	837	1,441	476	400
Italy	472,192	3,780	262	845	803	1,718	3,492	971	459	322
Norway	25,012	104	1	22	8	10	59	14	28	10
Roumania	34,441	51	4	7	1	1	18	13	1	15
Russia	558,952	3,040	70	903	338	274	565	607	26	447
Scotland	39,429	725	36	153	135	247	168	120	41	44
Sweden	53,703	238	35	79	447	46	9,089	112	95	34
Switzerland	16,312	135	30	55	46	28	102	38	28	13
Turkey	14,476	414	1	47	95	39	216	38	16	25
Wales	7,462	61	37	43	137	29	10	47	16	4
Other foreign countries	24,118	203	9	45	19	35	55	42	13	56
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria	125,246	1,136	18	145	255	675	431	270	1	18
Canada—French	21,505	3,145	11	66	50	106	41	14	7	2,950
Canada—Other	25,735	379	60	58	160	203	204	52	17	627
England	79,671	1,935	227	433	344	1,545	1,222	380	204	119
France	11,272	104	8	35	46	21	56	24	10	22
Germany	573,183	10,700	808	976	4,169	1,322	5,708	2,025	235	237
Holland	9,880	306	6	23	16	37	504	3	2	2
Hungary	40,765	169	1	940	78	23	14	42	1	4
Ireland	515,886	15,342	1,342	4,037	2,342	4,739	1,723	3,205	530	1,594
Italy	251,311	1,617	70	322	317	541	2,301	494	134	38
Norway	10,171	29	2	2	1	6	10	6	2	4
Russia	274,193	1,912	33	327	173	125	290	443	14	131
Scotland	23,702	631	46	148	147	208	129	130	39	42
Sweden	29,284	111	30	48	473	24	7,313	103	45	23
Switzerland	6,766	69	20	15	26	17	38	24	7	1
Wales	6,296	60	63	35	186	9	18	49	25	5
All others of foreign parentage	231,971	3,332	236	548	783	859	1,616	624	147	516

<sup>1</sup> State total includes population (5,321) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.  
<sup>2</sup> See note on page 204.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

227

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Albany.	Allegany.	Brdome.	Cattaraugus.	Cayuga.	Chautauqua.	Chemung.	Chenango.	Clinton.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	4,584,597	84,438	20,990	38,561	33,469	34,054	52,971	27,361	17,889	25,668
Female.....	4,529,017	89,228	20,422	40,248	32,450	33,052	52,155	27,301	17,686	22,564
White.. Male.....	4,511,327	83,816	20,817	38,192	32,775	33,095	52,830	27,019	17,795	26,434
Female.....	4,455,618	88,876	20,269	39,879	31,797	32,737	52,040	27,030	17,583	22,531
Negro.. Male.....	64,034	577	172	360	177	340	92	326	93	219
Female.....	70,157	645	153	365	156	315	77	267	103	32
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	2,836,773	54,729	13,364	25,958	20,432	22,960	32,863	17,696	12,248	15,437
Number in 1900.....	2,184,965	49,492	13,051	21,918	19,734	21,807	26,899	17,339	12,515	13,693
Native white—Native parentage.....	909,494	22,074	10,123	18,036	12,137	12,791	15,297	11,255	10,126	7,507
Number in 1900.....	732,437	19,154	9,892	16,380	11,751	12,732	14,543	10,662	10,519	6,695
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	652,804	17,463	1,094	3,535	4,082	4,886	6,226	3,261	1,110	4,941
Number in 1900.....	539,096	15,825	1,270	3,018	3,660	4,789	5,280	2,921	1,079	4,921
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	487,165	13,011	1,285	2,376	2,885	3,568	4,648	2,298	645	3,033
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	105,639	4,452	709	1,159	1,197	1,318	1,578	963	465	1,848
Foreign-born white.....	1,221,013	14,690	1,138	4,104	3,801	5,013	11,252	2,947	944	2,777
Number in 1900.....	829,474	13,760	1,189	2,331	3,876	4,111	7,899	2,944	345	2,967
Negro.....	45,877	434	108	275	107	257	59	220	67	200
Number in 1900.....	31,426	371	104	186	114	133	39	339	77	103
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	7,525	42	1	8	305	13	26	13	1	12
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	32.1	40.3	75.7	69.5	59.4	55.7	40.5	63.6	82.7	48.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23.0	31.0	14.9	13.6	20.0	21.3	18.9	18.4	9.1	32.0
Foreign-born white.....	43.0	26.9	8.5	15.8	18.6	21.8	34.2	16.7	7.7	18.0
Negro.....	1.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.5	1.1	0.2	1.2	0.5	1.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	502,083	8,112	603	1,517	2,075	2,638	5,940	1,953	476	1,285
Having first papers.....	131,085	650	48	266	146	270	735	109	50	98
Alien.....	475,259	3,789	271	1,411	770	1,863	2,420	785	248	875
Unknown.....	112,586	2,145	216	910	810	242	2,148	100	170	530
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	170,030	2,686	350	668	992	921	1,371	518	266	2,558
Per cent illiterate.....	6.0	4.9	2.5	2.6	4.9	4.0	4.2	2.9	2.2	16.6
Per cent in 1900.....	5.9	4.9	2.4	2.5	4.7	5.5	5.1	3.8	2.8	24.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	17,826	352	181	104	170	164	149	134	116	1,712
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	0.9	1.5	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.0	13.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	148,703	2,207	146	404	698	737	1,218	352	146	822
Per cent illiterate.....	12.2	15.6	12.8	11.3	18.1	14.7	10.8	11.1	15.5	29.6
Negro, number illiterate.....	2,295	27	2	8	10	20	1	28	4	17
Per cent illiterate.....	5.0	6.2	1.9	2.9	9.3	7.8	12.7	12.7	4	8.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	7,410,819	146,065	34,236	66,904	53,507	56,757	88,452	46,585	30,339	35,029
Number illiterate.....	406,020	6,166	553	1,504	1,813	1,921	3,007	1,098	444	4,724
Per cent illiterate.....	5.5	4.2	1.6	2.2	3.4	3.4	3.6	2.4	1.5	12.4
Native white, number.....	4,049,532	113,020	31,814	57,711	45,285	46,380	62,577	40,000	23,383	32,605
Number illiterate.....	36,318	877	285	315	301	284	279	242	184	3,218
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	9.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,634,578	31,922	2,183	8,541	7,209	9,796	22,669	6,031	1,782	5,181
Number illiterate.....	362,025	5,226	261	1,165	1,253	1,602	2,724	802	253	1,478
Per cent illiterate.....	13.7	16.4	12.1	13.6	17.4	16.4	12.0	13.3	14.2	28.5
Negro, number.....	115,543	1,075	258	641	266	568	144	536	7	230
Number illiterate.....	5,768	53	6	24	16	35	1	49	7	23
Per cent illiterate.....	5.0	4.9	2.3	3.7	6.0	6.2	0.7	9.1	4.0	10.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,816,525	32,601	7,734	13,763	13,388	11,625	20,130	10,613	5,808	10,065
Number illiterate.....	38,100	611	29	223	141	224	206	60	45	294
Per cent illiterate.....	2.1	1.9	0.4	1.6	1.1	1.9	1.0	0.6	0.8	2.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,454,428	43,462	10,558	18,303	18,175	15,511	27,527	13,759	7,967	14,114
Number attending school.....	1,563,374	26,278	7,691	12,402	12,669	10,463	18,602	9,592	5,698	9,587
Per cent attending school.....	63.7	60.5	72.8	67.8	69.7	67.5	67.6	69.9	71.5	67.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	637,903	10,861	2,824	4,540	4,787	3,886	7,397	3,146	2,009	4,049
Number attending school.....	540,228	8,707	2,235	4,069	3,939	3,402	6,202	2,806	1,741	3,205
Number 10 to 14 years.....	785,826	13,772	3,655	5,807	6,065	4,915	9,014	4,215	2,666	4,737
Number attending school.....	741,542	12,609	3,434	5,634	5,804	4,718	8,538	4,098	2,568	4,485
Number 15 to 17 years.....	482,877	8,976	3,087	3,687	3,679	3,150	5,545	2,804	1,623	2,744
Number attending school.....	218,436	3,923	1,481	2,101	2,275	1,747	2,935	1,578	1,062	1,528
Number 18 to 20 years.....	547,822	9,863	2,082	4,269	3,644	3,560	5,571	3,594	1,609	2,584
Number attending school.....	63,168	1,039	541	598	651	596	927	1,110	327	369
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,423,720	24,633	6,379	10,347	10,852	8,801	16,411	7,361	4,735	8,786
Number attending school.....	1,281,770	21,316	5,669	9,703	9,743	8,120	14,740	6,904	4,309	7,690
Per cent attending school.....	90.0	86.5	88.9	93.8	89.8	92.3	89.8	93.8	91.0	87.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	582,370	14,419	5,586	8,255	7,600	6,120	8,411	5,442	4,284	6,021
Number attending school.....	523,579	12,616	4,949	7,745	6,914	5,684	7,567	5,109	3,893	6,037
Per cent attending school.....	89.9	87.5	88.6	93.8	91.0	92.8	90.0	93.9	90.9	87.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	669,592	8,938	683	1,709	2,804	2,307	6,985	1,680	374	1,620
Number attending school.....	604,208	7,662	621	1,610	2,532	2,130	6,278	1,573	349	1,435
Per cent attending school.....	90.0	85.7	90.9	94.2	90.3	92.3	89.9	93.3	93.3	88.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	158,927	1,123	57	306	194	287	975	181	51	234
Number attending school.....	140,297	899	53	277	155	232	866	167	45	210
Per cent attending school.....	88.3	80.1	92.3	90.5	79.9	80.8	88.8	92.3	92.3	89.7
Negro, number.....	14,450	152	53	75	65	81	30	54	26	11
Number attending school.....	12,596	139	46	69	62	74	25	52	22	8
Per cent attending school.....	87.1	91.4	86.5	91.4	94.7	94.2	75.0	89.1	83.3	72.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	1,178,686	28,498	10,751	16,062	15,829	15,586	23,248	12,470	9,211	9,415
Families, number.....	2,046,845	41,272	11,218	19,739	16,943	16,943	26,506	13,660	9,975	9,975

\* Total includes 3 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.  
 \* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Columbia.	Cortland.	Delaware.	Dutchess.	Erie.	Essex.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Genesee.	Greene.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	43,658	29,249	45,575	87,661	528,985	33,458	45,717	44,534	37,615	30,214
1900.....	43,211	27,570	46,413	81,670	433,686	30,707	42,853	42,842	34,561	31,478
1890.....	46,172	28,667	45,496	77,879	322,981	33,052	38,110	37,650	33,285	31,598
1880.....	47,928	25,825	42,721	79,184	219,834	34,515	32,390	30,985	32,806	32,695
1870.....	47,044	25,173	42,972	74,041	178,699	29,042	30,271	27,064	31,606	31,832
Increase, 1900-1910.....	447	1,673	-838	5,991	95,299	2,751	2,864	1,692	3,054	-1,264
Per cent of increase.....	1.0	6.1	-1.8	7.3	22.0	0.0	6.7	3.9	8.8	-4.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-2,961	-1,081	917	3,791	109,400	-2,345	13,490	5,192	1,950	-1,120
Per cent of increase.....	-6.4	-3.8	2.0	4.9	33.9	-7.1	19.2	13.8	12.9	-0.4
Land area (square miles).....	644	503	1,449	806	1,034	1,836	1,678	516	496	643
Population per square mile, 1910.....	67.8	58.1	31.5	108.3	511.6	18.2	27.2	86.3	75.8	47.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	50.1	29.9	27.6	56.9	89.0	17.6	19.2	25.7	44.8	38.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	11,417	14,199	5,610	41,760	457,620	21,086	13,431	31,264	15,384	5,296
Same places in 1900.....	9,528	11,395	5,142	37,013	369,303	2,346	8,183	28,587	12,324	5,484
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	19.8	24.6	9.1	12.8	23.9	213.9	64.1	9.4	24.8	-3.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	32,241	15,050	39,965	45,901	71,365	32,372	32,286	13,270	22,231	24,918
Same territory in 1900.....	33,683	16,181	41,271	44,657	64,383	30,361	34,670	14,255	22,237	25,094
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-4.3	-7.0	-3.2	2.8	10.8	6.6	-6.9	-6.9	(3)	-4.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	9,528	9,014	2,811	37,013	366,937	2,346	8,183	28,479	12,324	5,219
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	33,683	18,562	43,602	44,657	66,749	30,361	34,670	14,363	22,237	23,259
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	26.2	48.5	12.3	47.6	86.5	3.2	29.4	70.2	40.9	17.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	22.0	32.7	6.1	45.3	84.6	1.1	19.1	66.5	35.7	26.1
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	42,545	29,177	45,340	85,279	525,675	33,373	44,246	44,210	37,010	29,699
Number in 1900.....	41,779	27,494	46,203	79,424	430,516	30,641	41,482	42,476	34,053	30,670
Number in 1890.....	45,039	28,564	46,238	76,191	321,717	33,927	38,060	37,364	33,155	30,943
Negro.....	1,103	71	225	2,367	2,059	82	53	317	162	513
Number in 1900.....	1,417	81	202	2,228	1,805	60	62	348	161	795
Number in 1890.....	1,031	82	202	1,671	1,206	103	52	281	129	652
Black.....	1,045	53	99	2,122	1,259	50	29	250	127	440
Mulatto.....	58	18	130	245	800	32	24	67	35	73
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 17).....	10	1		15	1,251	3	1,418	7	443	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	26,036	23,529	38,447	53,727	162,951	23,298	26,005	26,925	19,786	23,538
Number in 1900.....	26,036	23,529	38,447	53,727	162,951	23,298	26,005	26,925	19,786	23,538
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,304	3,648	4,825	14,897	126,790	81,237	85,108	30,649	18,494	20,089
Number in 1900.....	7,304	3,648	4,825	14,897	126,790	81,237	85,108	30,649	18,494	20,089
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	7,192	3,546	4,635	17,463	124,635	6,074	12,587	6,890	10,136	3,625
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	5,016	2,216	2,456	12,773	158,201	3,311	5,843	5,079	7,068	3,519
Foreign-born white.....	2,373	1,432	2,369	5,334	61,543	2,919	6,653	2,645	3,689	1,235
Number in 1900.....	6,065	2,000	2,077	13,445	142,980	3,845	5,745	6,467	6,467	2,577
Per cent of total population.....	4,324	1,520	2,225	12,064	119,191	2,380	5,359	4,037	5,378	2,056
Native white—Native parentage.....	68.6	80.4	84.4	61.3	30.8	69.6	56.9	67.2	52.6	77.9
Per cent in 1900.....	69.3	81.3	85.5	61.1	29.2	69.3	53.9	71.5	53.5	79.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16.9	12.5	10.6	20.7	41.5	18.6	27.3	17.3	28.6	11.9
Per cent in 1900.....	16.6	12.9	11.3	21.4	42.0	22.7	29.2	16.1	29.5	11.2
Foreign-born white.....	13.9	6.8	4.6	15.3	27.0	11.5	12.6	14.7	17.2	8.5
Per cent in 1900.....	10.7	5.5	4.8	14.8	27.5	7.8	13.7	11.5	15.5	6.5
Negro.....	2.5	0.2	0.5	2.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.4	1.7
Per cent in 1900.....	5.3	0.3	0.4	2.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.5	2.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	635	35	39	1,009	14,683	185	11	616	154	412
Canada—French.....	76	13	9		658	536	2,018	98	26	14
Canada—Other.....	96	125	85	270	18,361	364	1,671	289	628	49
Denmark.....	34	6	4	87	259	8	1	49	9	9
England.....	399	316	238	1,086	8,142	195	167	1,130	863	160
Finland.....	3		8	27	62	6		1		8
France.....	38	3	17	102	813	12		175	27	6
Germany.....	1,220	93	379	2,013	52,385	89	84	1,074	1,324	405
Greece.....	6	13	4	36	230	1	5	39	58	2
Holland.....	14	4	4	62	365	4	1	9	10	10
Hungary.....	605		38	438	3,329	282	5	257	180	47
Ireland.....	862	552	298	3,555	10,301	452	465	693	899	353
Italy.....	849	620	385	2,638	13,786	718	117	971	1,754	533
Norway.....	18	7	21	36	275	2	5	10	13	12
Roumania.....	7			10	133				1	5
Russia.....	983	82	194	905	13,799	870	115	859	253	415
Scotland.....	101	40	277	337	2,175	37	63	85	87	37
Sweden.....	36	24	26	237	1,220	46	21	78	32	26
Switzerland.....	43	8	23	81	784	5	8	36	46	24
Turkey.....	4	40	6	219	340	21	32	36	52	7
Wales.....	5	9	6	23	248	5	3	14	15	7
Other foreign countries.....	31	10	16	95	524	12	19	43	46	23
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	158	18	2	525	7,182	27	1	387	68	73
Canada—French.....	39	13	3	147	332	799	2,657	42	21	8
Canada—Other.....	29	42	12	67	4,125	247	660	57	116	22
England.....	241	316	137	719	4,411	182	110	666	949	103
France.....	15	5	18	40	1,194	11	13	51	68	3
Germany.....	1,594	146	600	2,408	89,756	87	120	1,238	2,314	522
Holland.....	9	1	10	23	342	4	1	9	6	9
Hungary.....	178		6	232	704	35	1	116	42	5
Ireland.....	1,673	1,153	626	5,597	18,254	1,205	1,474	1,098	1,727	713
Italy.....	244	204	175	1,088	8,478	153	48	396	788	330
Norway.....	10		9	5	127	2	3		3	1
Russia.....	385	9	74	527	5,864	226	91	319	110	256
Scotland.....	59	35	513	209	1,198	29	47	64	124	36
Sweden.....	9	22	11	87	796	37	3	18	15	16
Switzerland.....	9	5	30	20	555		2	31	24	8
Wales.....	4	7	6	7	170	5	5	20	24	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	360	240	225	1,067	14,713	282	607	519	660	208

1 See note on page 264.

2 Population of part of Saranac Lake village; total population of village in Essex and Franklin Counties, 4,933 in 1910 and 2,594 in 1900.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Columbia.	Cortland.	Delaware.	Dutchess.	Erie.	Essex.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Genesee.	Greene.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	22,426	14,703	23,360	44,082	268,966	17,771	23,226	21,792	19,322	15,384
Female.....	21,232	14,546	22,215	43,569	260,019	15,637	22,491	22,742	18,293	14,830
White.. Male.....	21,833	14,661	23,286	42,826	267,227	17,726	22,464	21,643	19,001	15,119
Female.....	20,712	14,516	22,113	42,453	258,448	15,647	21,782	22,567	18,009	14,580
Negro.. Male.....	583	42	124	1,253	1,090	42	23	142	85	263
Female.....	520	29	102	1,114	969	40	30	175	77	250
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	14,755	9,879	14,959	29,207	162,275	11,218	13,100	14,576	12,284	10,182
Number in 1900.....	13,913	9,070	14,047	26,566	131,465	9,014	12,238	13,561	10,952	10,163
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,100	7,587	11,944	16,320	41,033	6,615	6,275	9,623	5,577	7,623
Number in 1900.....	8,099	7,107	11,713	14,958	28,658	5,493	5,590	8,370	5,210	7,705
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,984	1,208	1,816	5,159	50,001	2,241	3,838	1,856	3,262	995
Number in 1900.....	1,908	1,164	1,947	4,908	39,565	2,273	3,671	1,771	2,901	1,071
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,398	811	977	3,857	37,627	1,309	2,171	1,198	2,392	658
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	586	397	839	1,302	12,374	932	1,667	658	870	337
Foreign-born white.....	3,242	1,064	1,121	6,912	70,013	2,336	2,600	2,995	3,265	1,390
Number in 1900.....	2,375	764	1,222	5,905	52,110	1,229	2,634	2,502	2,020	1,095
Negro.....	419	20	78	803	851	23	12	95	53	172
Number in 1900.....	548	34	63	772	685	15	21	107	45	288
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	10			13	377	3	375	7	127	2
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	61.7	76.8	79.8	55.9	25.3	59.0	47.9	66.0	45.4	74.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13.4	12.2	12.1	17.7	30.8	20.0	29.3	12.7	26.6	9.8
Foreign-born white.....	22.0	10.8	7.5	23.7	43.1	20.8	19.8	20.5	26.6	13.7
Negro.....	2.8	0.2	0.5	2.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.4	1.7
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	1,247	487	517	2,919	34,503	499	1,208	1,471	1,537	580
Having first papers.....	116	55	30	2,362	4,863	45	65	318	145	68
Alien.....	1,609	400	314	2,925	22,491	1,419	832	862	1,099	615
Unknown.....	270	152	251	1,116	8,156	373	495	344	484	127
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	1,060	290	421	1,596	8,212	1,144	2,237	600	813	608
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	2.9	2.8	5.5	5.1	10.2	17.1	4.1	6.6	6.0
Per cent in 1900.....	7.6	2.5	4.0	6.4	5.2	19.7	5.8	5.3	6.2	6.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	185	88	281	300	7,546	661	794	364	702	381
Per cent illiterate.....	1.7	1.0	2.0	1.7	10.8	28.3	30.5	12.2	21.5	27.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	815	201	130	1,110	7,546	661	794	364	702	381
Per cent illiterate.....	25.1	18.9	11.6	10.2	10.8	28.3	30.5	12.2	21.5	27.4
Negro, number illiterate.....	58	1	10	107	46	4	3	13	6	33
Per cent illiterate.....	13.8			13.3	5.4					19.2
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	36,992	24,736	37,631	73,444	427,461	27,259	35,301	37,865	31,006	25,445
Number illiterate.....	1,903	489	700	2,879	17,082	1,815	4,039	1,209	1,402	1,034
Per cent illiterate.....	5.1	2.0	1.9	3.9	4.0	0.7	11.4	3.2	4.7	4.1
Native white, number.....	30,108	22,729	35,421	59,335	285,665	23,458	28,748	31,293	24,311	22,484
Number illiterate.....	371	142	437	683	1,208	810	2,146	400	116	337
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	0.6	1.2	1.2	0.4	3.5	7.5	1.3	0.5	1.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	5,013	1,956	2,024	13,169	130,022	3,745	5,462	6,205	6,248	2,530
Number illiterate.....	1,405	346	248	2,002	15,591	997	1,354	773	1,243	638
Per cent illiterate.....	28.8	17.7	12.0	15.2	11.2	26.0	25.4	12.3	19.0	25.2
Negro, number.....	961	50	186	1,925	1,824	63	42	270	126	429
Number illiterate.....	125	1	20	193	80	8	7	30	9	58
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0		10.8	10.0	4.4			11.1	7.1	13.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	8,383	5,035	8,574	15,431	112,164	6,719	9,797	7,786	6,992	5,411
Number illiterate.....	241	45	50	245	987	130	269	89	150	80
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	0.9	0.6	1.6	0.9	1.9	2.7	1.1	2.1	1.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	11,024	6,839	11,726	21,038	150,449	9,055	13,771	10,304	9,466	7,295
Number attending school.....	6,770	4,811	8,426	13,021	92,693	5,958	9,215	6,266	6,292	4,876
Per cent attending school.....	61.4	70.3	71.9	61.9	61.6	65.8	66.9	64.3	66.3	66.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,641	1,804	3,152	5,007	38,285	2,336	3,974	2,548	2,504	1,884
Number attending school.....	1,932	1,447	2,529	4,307	30,710	1,683	2,917	2,167	1,963	1,433
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,473	2,190	3,950	6,672	40,459	2,900	4,657	3,265	3,055	2,411
Number attending school.....	3,255	2,108	3,796	6,168	45,004	2,779	4,423	3,077	2,885	2,292
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,468	1,305	2,355	4,274	30,440	1,849	2,646	2,161	1,937	1,489
Number attending school.....	1,281	892	1,634	2,000	12,849	1,149	1,501	1,017	1,112	929
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,442	1,480	2,269	4,485	32,226	1,970	2,494	2,330	2,000	1,511
Number attending school.....	242	364	467	540	3,140	347	374	315	332	222
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	6,114	3,994	7,102	12,279	87,774	5,230	8,631	5,813	5,559	4,295
Number attending school.....	5,247	3,555	6,325	10,475	76,704	4,462	7,340	5,294	4,848	3,725
Per cent attending school.....	85.8	89.0	89.1	85.3	87.4	85.2	85.0	91.1	87.2	86.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,447	3,486	6,494	8,493	33,736	4,398	5,884	3,961	3,491	3,484
Number attending school.....	3,853	3,105	5,774	7,222	30,070	3,765	5,026	3,583	3,042	3,024
Per cent attending school.....	86.6	89.1	88.9	85.0	86.1	85.6	85.4	90.5	87.1	86.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	1,279	431	490	3,066	47,823	701	2,051	1,897	1,698	670
Number attending school.....	1,060	391	447	2,664	41,420	603	1,730	1,300	1,448	582
Per cent attending school.....	83.6	90.7	91.2	86.9	86.6	86.0	84.3	93.1	87.9	86.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	244	62	80	374	5,710	120	347	415	304	71
Number attending school.....	201	45	70	304	4,777	83	291	375	253	6
Per cent attending school.....	82.4		88	81.3	83.7	68.2	83.9	90.4	83.2	
Negro, number.....	144	15	38	346	222	17	8	30	25	
Number attending school.....	124	14	34	285	190	11	6	43	28	
Per cent attending school.....	86.1			82.4	88.3					
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	9,099	7,264	10,929	16,738	83,402	7,039	9,484	9,567	8,959	7,343
Families, number.....	10,418	8,024	11,834	20,074	114,054	7,458	10,106	11,987	9,371	7,443

\* A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

† Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries: 94.1

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hamilton.	Herkimer.	Jefferson.	Kings.	Lewis.	Livingston.	Madison.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Nassau. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	4,373	55,356	80,382	1,634,351	24,849	38,037	39,289	283,212	57,567	83,930
1900.....	4,947	51,049	76,743	1,166,582	27,427	37,059	40,545	217,854	47,488	55,448
1890.....	4,762	45,608	68,806	838,547	29,806	37,801	42,892	189,586	45,699	45,699
1880.....	3,923	42,669	66,103	599,495	31,416	39,562	44,112	144,903	38,315	38,315
1870.....	2,960	39,929	65,415	419,921	28,999	38,309	43,522	117,868	34,457	34,457
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-574	5,307	3,634	467,769	-2,578	978	-1,256	65,358	10,079	28,482
Per cent of increase.....	-11.6	10.4	4.7	40.1	-9.4	2.6	-3.1	30.0	21.2	51.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	185	5,441	7,942	328,035	-2,370	-742	-2,347	28,268	1,789	55,448
Per cent of increase.....	3.9	11.9	11.5	39.1	-8.0	-2.0	-5.5	14.9	3.9	11.2
Land area (square miles).....	1,700	1,459	1,274	70	1,270	631	650	603	398	274
Population per square mile, 1910.....	2.6	38.6	63.1	23,347.9	19.6	60.3	60.4	427.2	4.6	306.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	2.6	16.6	39.3	.....	17.3	49.6	42.7	88.0	32.8	257.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		32,194	30,293	1,634,351	2,940	6,720	11,564	224,840	36,565	13,467
Same places in 1900.....		26,545	24,591	1,166,582	2,352	6,043	10,568	169,333	26,298	8,078
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		26.0	23.2	40.1	25.0	11.2	9.4	32.7	39.0	66.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	4,373	24,162	50,089	.....	21,909	31,317	27,725	58,372	21,002	70,463
Same territory in 1900.....	4,947	25,504	52,157	.....	25,075	31,016	29,977	48,471	21,190	47,370
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-11.6	-5.3	-4.0	.....	-12.0	1.0	-7.5	20.4	-0.9	48.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		23,738	24,591	1,166,582	.....	3,633	9,394	166,006	20,929	6,194
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,947	27,311	52,157	.....	27,427	33,426	31,151	51,848	26,559	49,254
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		57.1	37.7	100.0	.....	11.8	17.4	79.4	63.5	16.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		46.5	32.0	100.0	.....	9.8	23.2	70.2	44.1	11.2
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	4,352	55,147	80,099	1,610,487	24,836	37,874	38,940	281,918	57,344	81,541
Number in 1900.....	4,920	50,322	76,521	1,166,909	27,397	36,810	40,185	217,005	47,273	53,093
Number in 1890.....	4,744	45,465	68,532	838,555	29,729	37,549	42,601	188,750	45,225	45,225
Negro.....	1	189	244	22,708	13	344	290	1,224	213	2,317
Number in 1900.....	1	210	172	18,397	25	232	352	832	208	2,310
Number in 1890.....	0	139	215	11,307	44	247	303	802	268	2,310
Black.....		166	73	17,682	6	297	233	893	164	2,231
Mulatto.....		30	171	5,026	7	47	63	331	49	86
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17).....	27	13	39	1,156	.....	19	53	70	10	72
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,286	33,435	49,001	375,548	16,610	22,968	29,208	106,346	28,952	39,855
Number in 1900.....	3,286	33,435	49,001	375,548	16,610	22,968	29,208	106,346	28,952	39,855
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	753	12,412	18,309	603,583	6,122	9,309	6,496	104,366	14,712	29,284
Number in 1900.....	898	11,665	17,194	482,658	7,520	9,042	6,701	87,837	11,267	18,805
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	324	8,103	8,438	515,214	3,343	5,927	3,780	69,949	10,861	15,232
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	429	4,309	9,871	148,369	2,779	3,382	2,686	34,417	3,851	7,130
Foreign-born white.....	337	10,300	12,789	571,356	2,704	5,397	3,266	71,206	13,689	19,324
Number in 1900.....	461	6,640	11,705	353,750	2,916	4,858	3,212	51,021	8,221	11,004
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	74.8	59.3	61.0	23.0	66.8	60.4	74.3	37.5	50.3	47.5
Per cent in 1900.....	79.0	65.7	62.0	20.6	61.7	61.8	74.7	36.1	53.5	52.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17.2	22.0	22.8	40.6	24.6	24.5	16.5	30.9	25.6	26.0
Per cent in 1900.....	13.2	22.8	22.4	41.4	27.4	24.4	16.5	40.0	23.7	23.1
Foreign-born white.....	7.7	18.3	15.9	35.0	8.5	14.2	8.3	25.1	23.8	23.0
Per cent in 1900.....	9.3	13.0	15.3	30.3	10.7	13.1	7.9	23.4	17.3	19.8
Negro.....	.....	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	2.8
Per cent in 1900.....	(*)	0.4	0.2	1.6	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.4	4.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	5	994	539	35,913	3	46	47	1,925	2,699	785
Canada—French.....	145	222	860	709	165	21	50	724	150	48
Canada—Other.....	59	549	6,306	8,086	588	439	228	10,922	269	366
Denmark.....		88	26	3,023	18	8	13	178	75	275
England.....	18	729	1,372	28,316	93	503	548	6,675	1,030	1,687
Finland.....		13	12	2,617	.....	.....	1	42	1	133
France.....	4	39	124	2,646	176	12	28	382	24	275
Germany.....	15	1,414	596	87,912	459	522	466	18,006	2,752	3,806
Greece.....	1	15	20	1,017	.....	7	9	196	26	32
Holland.....	2	42	3	1,443	1	13	17	2,172	11	61
Hungary.....		872	201	8,947	2	9	19	497	55	216
Ireland.....	47	1,447	919	70,653	275	1,504	608	6,449	1,232	3,168
Italy.....	16	2,238	992	100,424	56	2,023	792	12,169	2,424	3,457
Norway.....	1	11	20	15,150	2	3	27	109	13	229
Roumania.....			4	7,806	.....	5	.....	106	6	15
Russia.....	2	946	208	160,596	16	102	120	7,287	2,423	3,300
Scotland.....	12	130	259	7,921	22	102	35	1,174	188	512
Sweden.....	2	64	45	16,490	2	32	23	433	72	650
Switzerland.....	5	67	85	2,163	159	14	29	684	100	181
Turkey.....		56	86	2,183	6	2	3	284	17	22
Wales.....	2	173	62	544	52	6	175	115	35	42
Other foreign countries.....	1	41	50	6,194	9	24	28	677	28	164
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	5	275	67	22,593	2	20	14	619	1,285	410
Canada—French.....	70	142	659	467	114	13	50	491	155	37
Canada—Other.....	22	155	1,987	2,104	187	87	60	2,435	75	87
England.....	12	618	705	15,094	70	411	558	4,115	507	837
France.....	1	26	216	1,623	393	8	30	380	34	86
Germany.....	20	1,711	978	119,213	1,129	1,145	765	30,572	3,622	4,893
Holland.....	3	39	1	658	1	25	6	1,967	21	37
Hungary.....		176	17	6,332	.....	9	7	121	19	73
Ireland.....	133	2,672	1,724	108,512	833	2,589	1,177	11,709	2,086	3,191
Italy.....	1	918	362	63,446	10	989	380	4,177	1,135	1,596
Norway.....		4	7	6,832	.....	1	10	31	1	96
Russia.....		231	69	94,844	5	42	36	4,298	738	1,448
Scotland.....	12	87	168	5,033	29	136	33	654	156	189
Sweden.....		25	6	9,762	.....	8	19	192	33	242
Switzerland.....	3	38	60	919	136	9	11	603	75	69
Wales.....	2	210	42	333	110	8	284	94	18	17
All others of foreign parentage.....	31	778	1,370	57,349	324	427	340	7,591	901	1,219

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	New York. <sup>1</sup>	Niagara.	Oneida.	Onondaga.	Ontario.	Orange.	Orleans.	Oswego.	Otsego.	Putnam.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	2,762,522	92,036	154,157	200,298	52,286	118,001	32,000	71,664	47,216	14,665
1900.....	2,050,600	74,961	132,800	168,735	49,605	103,859	30,104	70,381	48,939	13,787
1890.....	1,513,301	62,491	122,922	146,247	48,453	97,859	30,803	71,383	50,801	14,840
1880.....	1,206,299	54,173	115,475	117,893	49,541	88,220	30,128	77,911	51,397	15,140
1870.....	949,292	50,437	110,008	104,183	45,108	80,902	27,689	77,941	48,907	16,525
Increase, 1900-1910.....	711,922	17,075	21,357	31,563	2,681	12,142	1,836	783	-1,723	8,005
Per cent of increase.....	34.7	22.8	16.1	18.7	5.4	11.7	5.8	1.1	-3.5	6,468
Increase, 1890-1900.....	535,209	*12,133	9,878	*21,958	1,152	6,000	-639	-1,002	-1,922	153
Per cent of increase.....	35.3	*16.4	8.0	*15.0	2.4	6.1	-2.1	-1.4	-3.8	177
Land area (square miles).....	63	522	1,250	781	649	834	396	966	1,009	5,577
Population per square mile, 1910.....	43,849.6	176.3	123.3	256.5	80.6	139.1	80.8	74.2	46.8	4.66
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....		60.7	47.4	66.0	50.3	64.2	53.8	39.1	37.4	1.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,762,522	60,370	94,916	148,761	19,663	62,425	10,999	33,848	9,491	2,782
Same places in 1900.....	2,050,600	45,107	71,726	117,368	16,584	56,789	9,193	30,405	7,147	2,800
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	34.7	33.8	32.3	26.7	18.6	9.9	16.4	11.3	32.8	86.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....		31,666	59,241	51,537	32,623	55,576	21,801	37,816	37,725	50,881
Same territory in 1900.....		29,854	61,074	51,367	33,021	47,070	20,971	40,476	41,792	50,881
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		6.1	3.0	0.3	-1.2	13.8	1.6	-6.6	-9.7	1.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,050,600	45,107	71,726	117,368	16,584	54,823	9,193	30,405	7,147	2,800
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....		29,854	61,074	51,367	33,021	49,038	20,971	40,476	41,792	50,881
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	100.0	65.6	61.6	74.3	37.6	53.8	33.4	47.2	20.1	19.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	100.0	60.2	54.0	69.6	33.4	52.8	30.5	42.9	14.6	19.0
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	2,693,228	91,190	153,476	198,441	51,919	112,862	31,851	71,220	47,109	14,665
Number in 1900.....	2,006,891	71,006	132,806	169,978	49,159	101,018	30,059	70,726	48,793	13,787
Number in 1890.....	1,489,627	62,093	123,370	145,147	47,989	86,286	30,608	71,725	50,623	15,140
Colored.....	64,551	435	632	1,296	365	3,081	147	437	104	83
Number in 1900.....	58,616	362	482	1,245	334	2,796	105	152	148	77
Number in 1890.....	23,801	387	483	1,057	467	2,544	184	161	237	83
Black.....	47,727	356	481	878	289	2,755	117	387	83	77
Mulatto.....	16,924	79	151	418	76	286	30	50	21	6
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17).....	4,643	402	49	561	2	58	2	7	3	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	436,920	36,351	71,601	96,681	32,288	68,044	16,602	48,210	40,294	14,665
Number in 1900.....	362,540	30,165	63,619	80,422	29,440	62,471	16,068	46,593	41,029	13,787
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,003,354	30,877	48,220	62,087	12,769	25,654	9,447	14,907	4,486	2,120
Number in 1900.....	800,379	26,877	44,815	54,409	12,821	23,383	8,513	16,838	4,873	1,800
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	819,507	19,647	32,774	42,221	8,292	17,609	5,966	8,749	2,382	1,100
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	183,847	11,230	15,446	19,866	4,477	8,045	3,481	6,188	2,104	720
Foreign-born white.....	1,252,054	23,971	33,755	39,673	6,802	19,104	5,802	8,004	2,302	1,120
Number in 1900.....	845,972	17,624	24,472	32,158	6,895	14,609	5,513	7,811	2,201	1,120
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	15.8	39.5	46.4	48.3	61.8	58.7	51.9	67.3	85.3	100.0
Per cent in 1900.....	17.7	40.2	47.8	47.7	59.3	60.1	63.1	66.7	85.1	100.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	36.3	33.5	31.3	31.0	24.4	22.1	29.5	20.8	9.5	16.0
Per cent in 1900.....	39.0	35.1	35.4	32.2	25.9	23.0	32.2	23.7	10.0	16.0
Foreign-born white.....	45.4	26.0	21.9	19.8	13.1	16.5	18.1	12.7	4.9	14.0
Per cent in 1900.....	41.2	28.0	18.4	19.1	15.9	14.1	18.3	10.5	4.7	16.6
Negro.....	2.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	2.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.9	2.7	0.5	0.2	0.3	1.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	147,728	1,802	3,518	1,810	80	1,125	69	741	58	17
Canada—French.....	1,910	211	622	609	53	43	40	633	16	3
Canada—Other.....	13,517	423	1,621	3,611	688	360	725	1,588	104	280
Denmark.....	3,523	21	105	83	142	122	5	7	13	309
England.....	43,336	2,572	3,179	4,120	1,035	2,253	1,635	919	309	6
Finland.....	4,441	3	14	19	2	34	1	2	1	99
France.....	14,157	77	193	232	24	123	12	90	12	11
Germany.....	154,582	4,571	4,819	8,508	848	2,386	1,148	859	235	11
Greece.....	6,897	83	55	135	19	83	7	7	14	1
Holland.....	2,593	38	225	35	431	84	23	3	1	7,754
Hungary.....	65,163	540	234	304	13	1,451	8	66	7	59
Ireland.....	169,321	1,802	3,476	6,466	1,786	4,331	597	1,308	523	8
Italy.....	224,927	2,810	8,738	6,080	1,137	3,478	1,258	1,360	475	3
Norway.....	5,225	26	19	30	5	88	10	6	24	1
Roumania.....	25,589	6	11	42		55		9	1	115
Russia.....	312,985	1,964	2,932	5,738	44	1,609	118	233	127	169
Scotland.....	13,042	493	455	570	269	789	85	109	95	2
Sweden.....	16,392	126	85	149	52	328	23	34	25	34
Switzerland.....	7,150	63	545	443	59	77	3	15	22	761
Turkey.....	7,506	182	440	346	34	77		40	40	5,093
Wales.....	1,094	30	2,314	126	15	36	19	24	110	8,468
Other foreign countries.....	11,966	128	155	217	126	148	14	37	18	2,092
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	72,251	755	1,180	813	29	608	31	248	16	2,194
Canada—French.....	899	57	329	469	22	38	15	649	13	467
Canada—Other.....	2,454	1,418	451	1,019	121	92	155	585	20	13
England.....	14,653	1,561	2,498	3,137	1,023	1,355	1,255	701	444	6,229
France.....	4,063	104	275	800	22	57	11	203	7	5,323
Germany.....	160,180	7,504	8,324	13,675	1,229	3,020	1,839	1,390	310	85.5
Holland.....	1,094	23	141	40	410	54	23	6	2	5,635
Hungary.....	25,479	159	86	129	1	546	6	8	1	4,807
Ireland.....	181,292	3,461	7,318	12,544	3,732	7,055	1,150	3,249	869	85.2
Italy.....	117,353	1,294	4,240	2,750	456	1,275	821	461	167	62
Norway.....	1,504	6	9	9	2	39	9			46
Russia.....	137,307	528	1,710	2,993	42	960	81	58	365	88.3
Scotland.....	5,869	241	335	341	181	387	72	95	1,265	
Sweden.....	5,814	79	49	71	27	181	16	10	208	
Switzerland.....	1,822	40	456	282	37	57	1	44	18.5	
Wales.....	590	20	2,428	101	13	23	11	14	1	23
All others of foreign parentage.....	86,883	2,397	2,907	3,548	936	1,862	470	1,028	21	21

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

<sup>2</sup> See note on page 264.



POPULATION—NEW YORK.

ATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hamilton.	Herkimer.	Jefferson.	Kings.	Lewis.	Livingston.	Madison.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Nassau. <sup>1</sup>	OS OF THE
<b>SEX</b>											
Male.....	2,488	29,408	40,435	809,791	12,883	19,488	19,721	142,796	28,940	43,064	Nassau. <sup>1</sup>
Female.....	1,885	26,948	39,947	824,560	11,966	18,549	19,568	140,416	28,727	40,866	
Male.....	2,476	29,308	40,314	798,535	12,876	19,283	19,532	142,116	28,715	41,877	7,567
Female.....	1,876	26,839	39,785	811,952	11,960	18,391	19,408	139,802	28,029	39,664	
Male.....		91	100	10,245	7	192	161	632	115	1,119	83,830
Female.....		105	144	12,403	6	152	135	592	98	1,198	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Number.....	1,630	19,594	26,414	470,386	8,187	12,548	13,208	91,036	18,616	26,134	28,482
Per cent in 1900.....	1,831	16,868	24,836	332,715	8,762	11,681	15,340	62,488	14,779	16,831	
White—Native parentage.....	1,104	10,899	15,339	86,752	4,706	6,809	9,239	29,166	9,107	10,889	55,448
Per cent in 1900.....	1,124	10,220	14,731	70,794	4,680	6,692	8,448	19,529	8,650	7,085	
White—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	297	3,883	4,947	127,157	2,346	2,998	2,168	27,920	3,117	4,941	274
Per cent in 1900.....	387	5,224	4,728	99,823	2,564	2,669	2,121	30,310	3,525	2,834	
White—Foreign parentage.....	168	2,262	2,603	96,999	1,531	2,032	1,432	19,897	2,260	3,577	306.3
Per cent in 1900.....	168	2,262	2,603	96,999	1,531	2,032	1,432	19,897	2,260	3,577	
White—Mixed parentage.....	129	1,121	2,344	30,158	815	866	735	8,023	857	1,364	257.2
Per cent in 1900.....	220	5,247	6,050	248,544	1,109	2,708	1,087	33,484	6,304	9,570	
Foreign-born white.....	220	5,247	6,050	248,544	1,109	2,708	1,087	33,484	6,304	9,570	13,467
Per cent in 1900.....	309	5,234	5,234	155,600	1,523	2,348	1,689	22,327	3,662	5,368	
Foreign-born non-white.....	60	63	7,011	6	6	124	94	421	79	668	8,073
Per cent in 1900.....	1	71	64	5,275	12	63	102	248	58	616	
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	9	5	15	922		9	20	45	9	66	66.7
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
White—Native parentage.....	67.7	55.6	58.1	18.4	57.6	54.3	70.0	32.0	48.9	41.7	48.8
White—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18.2	17.3	18.7	27.0	28.7	23.1	16.4	30.7	16.7	18.9	
Foreign-born white.....	13.5	26.8	22.9	52.8	13.6	21.6	12.8	36.8	33.9	36.6	6,194
Foreign-born non-white.....		0.3	0.2	1.5	0.1	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	2.6	49,254
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	116	2,122	2,327	109,100	676	1,227	806	16,412	2,595	3,812	81,541
First papers.....	12	298	237	34,200	39	106	76	3,280	312	78	
Not naturalized.....	81	2,523	2,445	90,521	137	895	404	10,324	2,882	4,031	53,093
Per cent in 1900.....	11	304	1,041	14,663	257	480	401	3,468	515	515	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Number illiterate.....	90	1,052	1,398	28,429	316	740	417	4,081	1,626	1,942	2,317
Per cent illiterate.....	5.5	5.4	5.1	6.0	3.9	5.9	3.2	4.5	8.7	7.4	
Per cent in 1900.....	3.9	3.8	4.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	3.8	3.1	6.1	8.4	86
White, number illiterate.....	47	167	394	711	205	163	151	224	149	228	72
Per cent illiterate.....	3.4	1.2	1.9	0.3	2.9	1.7	1.3	0.4	1.2	1.5	
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	42	880	934	27,331	109	561	249	3,824	1,468	1,621	39,855
Per cent illiterate.....	19.1	16.8	15.4	11.0	9.8	20.7	14.8	11.4	23.3	18.9	
Foreign-born non-white, number illiterate.....		1	4	241	2	16	10	28	6	72	20,224
Per cent illiterate.....				3.4		12.9		6.7		10.8	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Number.....	3,538	47,184	66,962	1,288,347	20,405	31,593	33,065	235,824	48,027	67,071	785
Per cent illiterate.....	120	1,928	2,312	78,143	551	1,577	798	8,524	3,496	3,581	
White, number.....	3,187	37,004	54,409	719,112	18,320	26,055	29,595	165,898	34,504	46,257	52.8
Per cent illiterate.....	63	290	730	2,378	336	453	248	518	292	501	26.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	334	10,020	12,308	548,823	2,073	5,237	3,180	68,800	13,337	18,856	23.0
Per cent illiterate.....	55	1,626	1,569	74,799	213	1,098	615	7,956	3,191	2,877	
Foreign-born non-white, number.....	16.5	16.2	12.7	13.6	10.3	21.0	16.2	11.6	23.0	15.3	19.8
Per cent illiterate.....		151	213	19,335	12	283	242	1,056	136	1,586	
Per cent illiterate.....		5	5	803	2	26	24	45	9	191	
Per cent illiterate.....		5.3	2.8	4.2		9.2	9.9	4.3	4.8	10.1	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Number.....	866	10,126	14,487	342,884	4,766	7,018	6,744	54,827	11,085	16,363	1,587
Per cent illiterate.....	10	240	170	6,959	24	276	60	855	470	395	
White, number.....	1.2	2.4	1.2	2.0	0.5	3.9	0.9	1.6	4.2	2.4	133
Per cent illiterate.....											275
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Number.....	1,173	13,563	19,545	471,767	6,509	9,408	9,169	72,510	14,462	22,793	3,806
Per cent attending school.....	806	8,873	13,492	303,589	4,425	6,458	6,278	45,764	8,272	15,231	
White, number.....	68.7	66.2	69.0	64.4	68.0	69.0	68.4	63.1	57.2	66.8	61
Per cent attending school.....											216
6 to 9 years.....	307	3,437	5,058	128,883	1,743	2,390	2,425	17,683	3,377	6,440	3,168
Per cent attending school.....	235	3,059	4,109	111,889	1,378	1,936	1,866	15,479	2,716	5,433	3,457
10 to 14 years.....	300	4,187	6,447	153,727	2,199	3,072	3,059	22,961	4,290	7,540	229
Per cent attending school.....	359	4,088	6,171	145,346	2,085	2,902	2,893	21,816	4,022	7,163	15
15 to 17 years.....	251	2,804	3,907	90,050	1,351	1,890	1,840	14,079	2,993	4,219	3,300
Per cent attending school.....	150	1,457	2,446	36,627	796	1,199	1,129	6,489	1,188	2,113	512
18 to 20 years.....	216	3,135	4,133	99,107	1,216	2,056	1,845	18,887	3,802	4,804	650
Per cent attending school.....	32	419	766	8,727	166	451	388	1,930	346	532	
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Number.....	706	7,624	11,505	282,610	3,942	5,462	5,484	40,644	7,607	13,980	17
Per cent attending school.....	624	7,097	10,280	257,235	3,463	4,838	4,759	37,295	6,738	12,588	
White, number.....	88.4	93.1	89.4	91.0	87.8	88.6	86.8	91.8	87.9	90.0	28
Per cent attending school.....											164
White—Native parentage, number.....	692	5,068	7,602	81,367	3,200	3,762	4,428	18,904	4,115	7,732	35
Per cent attending school.....	627	4,740	6,811	73,678	2,894	3,372	3,845	17,398	3,638	7,058	55
White—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	80.0	93.5	89.6	90.6	87.6	89.6	86.8	92.0	88.4	91.3	5
Per cent attending school.....											87
White—Foreign parentage, number.....	105	2,138	3,226	160,536	705	1,882	848	18,287	2,906	5,181	837
Per cent attending school.....	91	1,998	2,876	147,259	630	1,207	745	16,803	2,627	4,623	84
Per cent attending school.....	86.7	93.5	89.2	91.7	89.4	87.3	87.9	92.0	87.7	89.3	822
Foreign-born white, number.....	6	386	638	37,842	37	269	145	3,322	534	718	21
Per cent attending school.....	4	837	590	33,814	29	217	120	2,957	452	608	19
Foreign-born non-white, number.....		31	31	2,764		46	55	149	22	348	135
Per cent attending school.....		22	27	2,441		40	44	136	21	292	98
Per cent attending school.....				88.3				91.3		83.9	738
<b>WEDDINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Number.....	915	12,259	19,240	147,666	6,181	8,889	10,192	53,330	10,286	17,352	156
Per cent in 1900.....	943	13,509	20,628	383,666	6,336	9,269	10,778	62,014	13,340	18,511	
<p><sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.</p>											

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

et countries



POPULATION—NEW YORK.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	New York.	Niagara.	Oneida.	Onondaga.	Ontario.	Orange.	Orleans.	Oswego.	Otsego.	Putnam.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	1,383,779	47,827	77,091	101,800	26,235	59,716	16,289	35,120	23,820	8,140
Female.....	1,378,743	44,209	77,066	98,498	26,051	56,285	15,711	35,544	23,396	6,525
White.. Male.....	1,349,502	47,373	76,739	100,831	26,058	57,985	16,221	35,791	23,773	8,005
Female.....	1,343,066	43,826	76,737	97,610	25,861	54,877	15,630	35,429	23,336	6,468
Negro.. Male.....	29,935	233	323	677	175	1,680	66	325	44	133
Female.....	34,716	202	304	619	190	1,401	81	112	60	57
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	854,490	30,343	49,175	68,139	17,072	38,387	10,366	23,267	16,342	5,87
Number in 1900.....	811,628	29,086	40,841	52,035	16,006	31,834	9,513	21,929	16,304	4,62
Native white—Native parentage.....	118,661	10,117	20,047	28,946	9,554	20,565	4,990	14,088	13,482	2,75
Number in 1900.....	93,872	8,032	16,806	22,694	8,806	17,761	4,700	13,281	12,506	2,80
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	179,343	8,108	13,308	16,782	4,055	6,868	2,356	4,987	1,554	69
Number in 1900.....	146,631	6,769	12,639	14,114	3,717	6,068	1,603	6,286	1,609	58
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	142,770	5,673	9,322	12,146	2,899	4,836	2,065	3,224	833	52
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	36,573	2,435	3,986	4,636	1,156	2,032	761	1,763	671	17
Foreign-born white.....	529,922	11,804	15,677	19,732	3,362	9,995	2,974	3,892	1,206	1,99
Number in 1900.....	553,997	7,903	11,203	14,715	3,342	7,128	2,704	3,304	1,229	1,99
Negro.....	22,548	181	229	507	100	1,112	44	208	38	10
Number in 1900.....	12,396	217	179	426	133	822	44	62	47	5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4,016	133	14	172	1	47	2	2	2	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	13.9	33.3	40.8	43.8	56.0	53.6	48.1	60.5	82.5	49
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21.0	26.7	27.1	25.4	23.8	17.4	22.7	21.4	9.5	
Foreign-born white.....	62.0	38.9	31.7	29.8	19.7	26.0	28.7	16.7	7.7	
Negro.....	2.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	2.9	0.4	1.3	0.2	
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	182,035	5,231	7,551	9,177	1,993	3,751	1,776	1,538	631	
Having first papers.....	67,509	616	823	1,095	187	595	140	105	55	
Alien.....	233,747	4,804	5,877	6,176	802	3,818	738	1,189	398	1,
Unknown.....	46,631	1,153	1,326	3,314	380	1,831	320	1,060	182	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	59,250	1,667	3,949	3,855	665	1,962	497	813	458	
Per cent illiterate.....	6.8	5.5	8.0	5.8	3.9	5.1	4.8	3.9	2.8	
Per cent in 1900.....	7.7	4.3	7.2	4.1	4.3	6.2	4.7	5.0	5.4	
Native white, number illiterate.....	723	96	690	337	100	398	54	351	209	
Per cent illiterate.....	0.2	0.5	2.0	0.7	0.8	1.5	0.7	1.7	1.4	
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	56,609	1,522	3,259	3,427	552	1,446	435	578	245	
Per cent illiterate.....	10.7	12.9	20.9	17.4	16.4	14.5	14.6	14.9	19.4	
Negro, number illiterate.....	571	24	28	34	6	113	7	3	4	
Per cent illiterate.....	2.5	13.3	12.2	0.7	6.0	10.2	1.0	1.0		
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	2,242,795	75,034	127,835	168,738	43,443	96,736	26,436	59,483	40,165	
Number illiterate.....	165,001	2,948	8,376	7,391	1,338	3,545	877	1,615	727	
Per cent illiterate.....	7.4	3.9	6.0	4.4	3.1	3.7	3.7	2.7	1.8	
Native white, number.....	975,785	51,105	94,872	126,662	36,456	75,473	20,665	51,232	37,784	
Number illiterate.....	2,707	212	1,339	714	225	778	97	529	317	
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.8	
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,205,500	23,108	32,079	38,527	6,694	18,639	5,650	7,830	2,280	
Number illiterate.....	100,029	2,041	6,984	6,491	1,093	2,540	865	1,076	399	
Per cent illiterate.....	13.4	11.4	21.4	16.8	16.4	13.6	15.3	13.7	17.5	
Negro, number.....	30,886	386	347	1,117	291	2,598	119	418	99	
Number illiterate.....	1,892	45	49	59	17	222	14	8	11	
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	11.7	9.0	5.3	5.8	8.6	11.8	1.9		
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	593,729	17,070	29,300	37,299	9,330	22,639	6,109	13,481	7,754	
Number illiterate.....	10,650	218	1,129	791	102	329	79	124	59	
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	1.2	3.8	2.1	1.1	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.8	
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	751,471	23,915	39,204	49,979	12,780	30,287	8,211	18,180	10,515	
Number attending school.....	449,902	18,040	24,324	31,934	8,348	18,663	6,474	11,883	7,189	
Per cent attending school.....	59.9	65.4	62.0	63.9	78.1	61.6	66.7	65.4	68.2	
Number 6 to 9 years.....	187,742	6,245	9,814	12,680	3,450	7,648	2,102	4,699	2,761	
Number attending school.....	160,125	5,339	8,151	10,581	3,093	6,246	1,621	3,716	2,093	
Number 10 to 14 years.....	290,913	7,877	12,392	16,072	4,214	9,750	2,658	5,966	3,498	
Number attending school.....	216,609	7,193	11,480	14,749	4,071	8,018	2,659	5,551	3,235	
Number 15 to 17 years.....	147,219	4,747	8,040	9,974	2,540	6,088	1,634	3,783	2,092	
Number attending school.....	56,055	2,452	3,676	4,864	1,094	2,747	937	2,032	1,374	
Number 18 to 20 years.....	185,997	5,346	8,953	11,253	2,576	6,801	1,817	3,742	2,194	
Number attending school.....	17,053	659	1,011	1,740	590	852	337	534	467	
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	418,655	13,822	22,206	28,752	7,664	17,398	4,799	10,655	6,229	
Number attending school.....	376,794	12,529	19,637	25,330	7,074	15,264	4,180	9,267	5,328	
Per cent attending school.....	90.0	90.0	88.4	88.1	92.3	87.7	87.8	87.0	85.6	
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	80,014	6,729	12,570	15,800	5,467	11,818	2,632	5,579	5,633	
Number attending school.....	71,344	6,066	11,219	13,961	5,041	9,987	2,397	7,433	4,802	
Per cent attending school.....	89.2	90.6	89.3	88.3	92.2	88.2	87.3	87.2	85.2	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	248,066	5,850	7,784	11,108	1,883	4,905	1,880	1,787	522	
Number attending school.....	225,177	5,340	6,817	9,813	1,758	4,322	1,673	1,555	461	
Per cent attending school.....	90.8	91.3	87.6	88.3	93.4	88.1	89.0	87.0	88.3	
Foreign-born white, number.....	84,958	1,141	1,750	1,588	242	785	225	265	68	
Number attending school.....	75,373	1,008	1,516	1,335	213	696	190	208	60	
Per cent attending school.....	88.7	88.3	86.6	84.1	88.0	81.1	87.1	78.5	88.0	
Negro, number.....	5,695	42	93	151	72	437	23	23	5	
Number attending school.....	4,892	32	80	135	62	356	14	21	5	
Per cent attending school.....	87.2			89.4		81.5				
<b>WELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Number.....	104,143	19,487	28,466	38,175	12,608	22,053	7,710	17,405	12,38	
Number.....	697,442	21,120	35,745	47,326	13,107	26,964	8,021	18,330	13,34	

## POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Queens-	Rensse-	Rich-	Rock-	St. Law-	Saratoga.	Schenec-	Scho-	Schuyler.	Seneca.	Steuben.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
<b>Total population, 1910.</b>	<b>284,041</b>	<b>122,278</b>	<b>85,969</b>	<b>46,873</b>	<b>89,005</b>	<b>61,917</b>	<b>88,235</b>	<b>23,855</b>	<b>14,004</b>	<b>28,972</b>	<b>83,362</b>
1900.....	152,999	121,697	67,021	38,298	89,083	61,089	46,852	26,854	15,811	28,114	82,822
1890.....	128,059	124,511	51,693	35,162	85,048	57,663	29,797	29,164	16,711	28,227	81,473
1880.....	90,574	115,328	38,991	27,690	85,997	55,165	28,538	32,910	18,842	29,278	77,585
1870.....	73,803	99,549	33,029	25,213	84,826	51,529	21,347	33,340	18,989	27,823	67,717
Increase, 1900-1910.....	131,042	579	18,948	8,575	-78	828	41,383	-2,099	-1,807	-1,142	540
Per cent of increase.....	85.6	0.5	28.3	23.4	-0.1	1.4	88.3	-11.2	-11.4	-4.1	0.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	24,940	-2,814	15,328	3,136	4,035	3,426	17,055	-2,310	-900	-113	1,349
Per cent of increase.....	19.5	-2.3	29.7	8.9	4.7	5.9	57.2	-7.9	-5.4	-0.4	1.7
Area (square miles).....	105	663	48	183	2,701	823	206	642	336	336	1,401
Population per square mile, 1910.....	2,705.2	184.4	1,791.0	258.1	33.0	75.2	428.3	37.2	41.7	80.3	59.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	44.1	44.1		185.4	21.9	42.8	60.4	37.2	33.3	49.0	37.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
<b>Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.</b>	<b>284,041</b>	<b>93,056</b>	<b>85,969</b>	<b>12,951</b>	<b>29,749</b>	<b>20,710</b>	<b>75,783</b>	.....	<b>2,817</b>	<b>10,519</b>	<b>31,231</b>
Same places in 1900.....	152,999	90,698	67,021	11,829	24,954	24,173	31,682	.....	2,943	10,775	27,973
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	85.6	2.6	28.3	9.5	19.2	10.5	139.2	.....	-4.3	-2.4	11.6
<b>Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.</b>	<b>29,220</b>	<b>29,220</b>	<b>33,922</b>	<b>33,922</b>	<b>59,256</b>	<b>35,207</b>	<b>12,452</b>	<b>23,855</b>	<b>11,187</b>	<b>16,453</b>	<b>52,131</b>
Same territory in 1900.....	30,999	.....	26,469	.....	64,129	38,916	15,170	26,854	12,808	17,339	54,849
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-5.7	.....	28.2	.....	-7.6	-4.6	-17.9	-11.2	-13.1	-5.1	-5.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	152,999	88,887	67,021	10,210	22,922	24,173	31,682	.....	2,943	10,775	27,973
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	32,817	32,817	33,922	28,088	66,161	38,916	15,170	26,854	12,808	17,339	54,849
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	100.0	76.1	100.0	27.6	33.4	43.1	85.9	.....	20.1	39.0	37.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	100.0	73.0	100.0	25.7	25.7	39.6	67.6	.....	18.6	38.3	38.8
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
<b>Total population, 1910.</b>	<b>280,691</b>	<b>121,462</b>	<b>84,750</b>	<b>45,324</b>	<b>88,863</b>	<b>61,183</b>	<b>87,887</b>	<b>23,631</b>	<b>13,802</b>	<b>26,848</b>	<b>83,000</b>
Number in 1900.....	152,295	121,005	65,868	38,338	88,997	60,233	48,659	20,554	15,631	27,973	82,351
Number in 1890.....	124,477	123,709	50,712	33,800	84,948	56,877	29,048	28,854	16,491	28,059	80,981
<b>Negro.</b>	<b>3,198</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>357</b>
Number in 1900.....	2,611	657	1,072	1,041	75	837	165	297	178	134	493
Number in 1890.....	3,629	788	964	1,255	83	751	141	317	218	132	485
<b>Black.</b>	<b>2,445</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>244</b>
<b>Mulatto.</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Ind., Chl., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17)</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>60</b>	.....	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Native white—Native parentage.</b>	<b>80,607</b>	<b>60,544</b>	<b>28,243</b>	<b>22,711</b>	<b>51,024</b>	<b>37,685</b>	<b>41,104</b>	<b>21,887</b>	<b>12,020</b>	<b>18,325</b>	<b>65,148</b>
Number in 1900.....	41,668	55,481	28,778	19,828	48,735	38,341	28,735	24,860	19,117	19,117	63,117
<b>Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.</b>	<b>120,999</b>	<b>39,767</b>	<b>32,235</b>	<b>12,909</b>	<b>24,686</b>	<b>14,578</b>	<b>25,788</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>1,186</b>	<b>4,997</b>	<b>12,154</b>
Number in 1900.....	68,992	43,687	24,604	9,196	26,464	14,045	15,265	1,058	1,407	5,509	15,172
<b>Native white—Foreign parentage.</b>	<b>88,162</b>	<b>27,852</b>	<b>22,692</b>	<b>9,210</b>	<b>11,630</b>	<b>9,473</b>	<b>18,848</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>3,270</b>	<b>7,442</b>
<b>Native white—Mixed parentage.</b>	<b>32,817</b>	<b>11,915</b>	<b>9,643</b>	<b>3,699</b>	<b>13,056</b>	<b>5,105</b>	<b>6,940</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>4,712</b>
<b>Foreign-born white.</b>	<b>79,115</b>	<b>21,156</b>	<b>24,278</b>	<b>9,704</b>	<b>13,153</b>	<b>8,920</b>	<b>20,995</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>3,526</b>	<b>5,698</b>
Number in 1900.....	44,616	23,337	18,581	7,216	15,808	7,844	9,661	656	702	3,353	6,058
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
<b>Native white—Native parentage.</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>48.5</b>	<b>57.3</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>46.6</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>85.8</b>	<b>67.9</b>	<b>78.2</b>
Per cent in 1900.....	27.2	45.5	34.0	51.8	54.7	62.8	50.7	92.6	85.5	68.0	76.2
<b>Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>14.6</b>
Per cent in 1900.....	41.8	35.0	38.6	24.0	29.7	23.0	28.5	3.9	8.9	19.6	15.9
<b>Foreign-born white.</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>6.8</b>
Per cent in 1900.....	29.2	18.2	27.7	18.2	15.5	12.8	20.6	2.4	4.4	11.9	7.3
<b>Negro.</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Per cent in 1900.....	1.7	0.5	1.6	6.8	0.1	1.4	0.4	1.1	1.1	0.5	0.6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
<b>Austria.</b>	<b>5,511</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>1,034</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Canada—French.</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2,746</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Canada—Other.</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>6,054</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>358</b>
<b>Denmark.</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>5</b>	.....	<b>110</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>England.</b>	<b>4,579</b>	<b>1,963</b>	<b>1,904</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>1,643</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>722</b>
<b>Finland.</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>39</b>	.....	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	.....	.....	<b>6</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>France.</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Germany.</b>	<b>30,252</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>5,368</b>	<b>1,876</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>4,068</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1,183</b>
<b>Greece.</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>2</b>	.....	<b>14</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Holland.</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Hungary.</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Ireland.</b>	<b>8,671</b>	<b>6,964</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>1,997</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>2,141</b>	<b>1,485</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>1,659</b>
<b>Italy.</b>	<b>11,154</b>	<b>1,858</b>	<b>4,260</b>	<b>2,218</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>794</b>
<b>Norway.</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Roumania.</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	.....	<b>6</b>
<b>Russia.</b>	<b>8,395</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>2,213</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>4,004</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Scotland.</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Sweden.</b>	<b>1,446</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>Switzerland.</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Turkey.</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	.....	<b>20</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Wales.</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Other foreign countries.</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
<b>Austria.</b>	<b>3,962</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Canada—French.</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2,260</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Canada—Other.</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2,468</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>England.</b>	<b>2,699</b>	<b>1,504</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>515</b>
<b>France.</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Germany.</b>	<b>42,597</b>	<b>4,844</b>	<b>6,009</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>5,761</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>2,094</b>
<b>Holland.</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>4</b>	.....	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Hungary.</b>	<b></b>										

# POPULATION—NEW YORK.

## POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Queens. <sup>1</sup>	Rensse- laer.	Rich- mond.	Rock- land.	St. Law- rence.	Saratoga.	Schenec- tady.	Scho- haric.	Schuyler.	Seneca.	Steuben.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	144,205	58,505	44,707	24,379	45,045	31,318	47,060	12,149	6,941	13,605	42,519
Female.....	139,836	63,771	41,852	22,494	43,960	30,599	41,175	11,708	7,063	13,367	40,843
White.. Male.....	142,620	58,128	44,127	23,524	44,904	30,980	46,869	12,028	6,835	13,547	42,326
Female.....	138,071	63,354	40,629	21,800	43,899	30,203	41,018	11,603	6,907	13,301	40,674
Negro.. Male.....	1,440	362	573	840	25	314	181	121	94	56	190
Female.....	1,753	436	620	694	31	383	157	103	90	66	167
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	82,373	37,533	26,507	14,371	23,185	20,413	30,140	8,197	4,694	9,558	28,019
Number in 1900.....	45,170	36,683	20,257	11,868	27,479	19,075	15,969	3,964	5,264	6,636	26,373
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,724	16,447	7,225	6,057	14,417	11,456	13,502	7,347	3,946	5,984	20,370
Number in 1900.....	8,461	14,807	5,766	5,046	13,437	11,350	7,767	5,088	4,554	6,109	19,134
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20,206	11,296	6,905	2,636	7,819	4,140	5,718	383	401	1,743	4,349
Number in 1900.....	12,603	16,939	6,348	2,065	7,918	3,866	3,282	399	516	1,815	4,386
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	20,709	8,547	5,126	1,935	4,346	2,880	4,139	208	256	1,210	2,945
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	5,497	2,749	1,779	701	3,473	1,254	1,579	175	145	533	1,404
Foreign-born white.....	38,350	9,507	11,977	5,116	5,894	4,579	10,787	396	280	1,788	3,153
Number in 1900.....	21,333	9,246	8,766	3,768	6,087	3,598	4,842	399	340	1,564	3,290
Negro.....	959	268	337	550	19	216	93	71	62	41	144
Number in 1900.....	681	107	800	989	27	274	60	87	58	47	176
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	134	15	56	12	36	22	22	5	5	2	3
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	20.3	43.8	27.3	42.1	51.2	56.1	44.8	89.6	84.1	62.6	72.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31.8	30.1	26.1	18.3	27.7	20.3	19.0	4.7	8.5	18.2	15.5
Foreign-born white.....	46.8	25.3	45.2	35.6	20.9	22.4	35.7	4.8	6.0	18.7	11.3
Negro.....	1.2	0.7	1.3	3.8	0.1	1.1	0.3	0.9	1.3	0.4	0.5
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	21,019	6,133	5,937	1,999	2,363	2,114	4,468	141	172	795	2,210
Having first papers.....	5,848	908	908	247	172	165	820	13	24	49	136
Allen.....	11,089	2,236	4,116	2,260	2,024	1,659	4,476	178	73	502	637
Unknown.....	2,394	802	1,016	610	1,335	841	1,008	64	11	442	120
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	3,835	1,153	1,301	1,047	2,196	1,405	1,960	368	75	427	923
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7	3.1	4.9	7.3	7.8	6.9	6.6	4.5	1.6	4.5	3.3
Per cent in 1900.....	5.4	5.0	4.4	9.5	10.0	8.0	5.5	4.4	3.1	3.9	4.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	143	326	63	175	1,041	834	113	260	39	118	460
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	1.2	0.4	2.0	4.7	2.1	0.6	3.4	0.9	1.5	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	3,618	811	1,200	817	1,133	1,051	1,850	96	27	302	441
Per cent illiterate.....	9.4	8.5	10.0	16.0	18.2	23.0	17.2	24.2	9.6	16.9	14.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	54	15	25	52	5	10	3	12	8	7	22
Per cent illiterate.....	5.0	5.6	7.4	9.5	7.4	7.4	7.4	12	8	7	15.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	222,177	103,350	68,291	37,447	72,849	51,666	70,572	20,264	11,887	23,138	82,373
Number illiterate.....	8,374	2,515	2,890	1,837	3,904	2,484	3,719	652	142	784	1,442
Per cent illiterate.....	3.8	2.4	3.9	4.9	5.2	4.8	5.3	3.2	1.2	3.4	1.7
Native white, number.....	142,020	81,889	43,664	26,735	59,892	42,206	49,909	19,458	11,137	19,575	68,476
Number illiterate.....	390	632	109	351	1,748	540	268	484	63	210	637
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.8	0.4	1.3	2.9	1.3	0.5	2.5	0.6	1.1	0.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	77,359	20,752	23,625	9,457	12,640	8,724	20,287	637	584	3,446	5,577
Number illiterate.....	7,819	1,842	2,448	1,378	2,012	1,890	3,417	149	65	552	1,124
Per cent illiterate.....	10.1	8.9	10.4	14.6	15.9	21.7	16.8	23.2	11.1	16.0	12.1
Negro, number.....	2,655	693	943	1,240	53	613	256	169	163	105	33
Number illiterate.....	135	40	60	103	16	50	10	20	13	22	10
Per cent illiterate.....	5.1	5.8	6.4	8.5	30.0	8.2	3.9	11.8	8.5	21.0	30.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	62,152	23,488	17,986	10,039	16,952	11,407	15,518	4,122	2,807	4,139	15,000
Number illiterate.....	754	190	230	156	178	191	842	34	13	40	100
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	0.8	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.7	2.2	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	86,030	31,156	25,089	14,077	23,328	15,397	21,893	5,580	3,122	5,651	20,534
Number attending school.....	57,618	20,873	17,811	9,467	16,139	10,459	14,016	4,013	2,357	4,057	15,081
Per cent attending school.....	67.0	67.0	70.2	67.3	69.2	68.1	64.0	71.9	75.5	71.8	73.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	23,878	7,668	7,103	4,038	6,376	3,990	6,375	1,458	815	1,512	5,452
Number attending school.....	21,446	6,876	6,380	3,300	5,050	3,437	5,231	1,211	709	1,262	4,855
Number 10 to 14 years.....	29,045	9,900	8,746	4,978	7,990	4,072	6,889	1,907	1,063	1,877	6,675
Number attending school.....	27,745	9,574	8,415	4,674	7,302	4,764	6,417	1,833	1,045	1,894	6,533
Number 15 to 17 years.....	16,281	6,518	4,515	2,476	4,645	3,105	3,966	1,184	622	1,117	4,191
Number attending school.....	6,793	3,412	2,327	1,234	2,851	1,821	1,866	800	452	726	2,250
Number 18 to 20 years.....	16,826	7,070	4,725	2,585	4,617	3,270	4,663	1,031	622	1,145	4,191
Number attending school.....	1,634	1,011	489	259	936	467	502	169	151	235	471
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	52,023	17,568	15,849	9,016	14,066	8,962	13,204	3,365	1,878	3,389	12,389
Number attending school.....	49,191	16,450	14,795	7,674	12,352	8,201	11,645	3,044	1,754	3,096	11,639
Per cent attending school.....	92.9	93.6	93.3	85.4	87.8	91.5	87.8	90.5	93.4	91.4	94.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	20,449	10,737	6,497	4,810	9,645	6,122	6,372	3,153	1,670	2,726	7,226
Number attending school.....	19,106	10,068	6,072	4,265	8,619	5,605	5,644	2,859	1,559	2,495	6,855
Per cent attending school.....	93.4	93.8	93.5	88.7	88.3	91.6	88.6	90.7	93.4	91.5	93.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	29,310	6,116	8,181	3,611	3,749	2,476	5,788	151	153	561	1,814
Number attending school.....	27,238	5,723	7,680	3,205	3,271	2,276	5,035	136	144	502	1,491
Per cent attending school.....	92.9	93.6	93.9	88.8	87.2	92.0	87.3	90.1	94.1	91.1	94.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,739	613	991	387	660	280	1,092	22	21	102	40
Number attending school.....	2,414	565	832	325	553	241	943	15	21	92	27
Per cent attending school.....	87.4	92.2	83.8	84.0	83.8	86.1	86.4	68.2	94.8	90.2	67.5
Negro, number.....	363	15	42	55	178	81	26	39	29	10	24
Number attending school.....	347	15	42	55	178	81	26	39	29	10	24
Per cent attending school.....	95.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	20,174	7,833	6,969	8,577	18,777	7,318	11,086	12,805	40,429	7,972	5,087
Families, number.....	21,049	8,280	7,375	9,321	21,116	7,991	11,811	13,414	57,924	8,188	5,260

<sup>1</sup>Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Suffolk.	Sullivan.	Tioga.	Temp-kins.	Ulster.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayno.	West-chester.	Wyoming.	Yates.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	96,138	33,808	25,624	33,647	91,769	32,223	47,778	50,179	283,055	31,880	18,642
1900.....	77,582	32,306	27,951	33,830	88,422	29,943	45,624	48,660	184,257	30,413	20,318
1890.....	62,491	31,031	29,935	32,923	87,062	27,866	45,690	49,729	146,772	31,193	21,001
1880.....	53,888	32,491	32,073	34,445	85,838	25,179	47,871	51,700	108,988	30,907	21,087
1870.....	46,924	34,550	30,672	33,178	84,075	22,592	49,568	47,710	131,348	29,164	19,595
Increase, 1900-1910.....	18,556	1,502	-2,327	-183	3,347	2,280	2,154	1,519	98,798	1,467	-1,676
Per cent of increase.....	23.9	4.6	-8.3	-0.5	3.8	7.6	4.7	3.1	53.6	4.8	-8.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	15,091	1,275	-1,984	907	1,360	2,077	-66	-1,009	37,485	-780	-683
Per cent of increase.....	24.1	4.1	-6.6	2.8	1.6	7.5	-0.1	-2.1	25.5	-2.5	-3.3
Land area (square miles).....	924	1,002	520	476	1,140	879	837	599	448	601	843
Population per square mile, 1910.....	104.0	33.7	49.3	70.7	80.5	36.7	57.1	83.8	631.8	53.0	54.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	84.6	33.7	31.0	39.6	51.6	19.3	35.8	61.4	120.0	40.4	40.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	17,947		9,488	14,802	32,951	15,243	17,788	13,382	229,287	7,594	4,597
Same places in 1900.....	13,745		9,504	13,136	31,111	12,613	15,071	11,885	132,762	5,811	4,650
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	30.6		-0.2	12.7	5.9	20.9	18.0	17.5	72.7	30.7	-1.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	78,191	33,808	16,136	18,845	58,818	16,980	29,990	36,797	53,768	24,286	14,045
Same territory in 1900.....	68,837	32,306	15,447	20,694	57,311	17,330	30,553	37,275	51,495	24,602	15,068
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.5	4.6	-12.5	-8.9	2.6	-2.0	-1.8	-1.3	4.4	-1.8	-10.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,926		9,504	13,136	31,111	12,613	15,071	11,885	129,414	5,811	4,650
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	74,666	32,306	15,447	20,694	57,311	17,330	30,553	37,275	54,843	24,602	15,068
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	18.7		37.0	44.0	35.9	47.3	37.2	26.7	81.0	23.8	24.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	3.8		34.0	38.8	35.2	42.1	33.0	23.4	70.2	19.1	22.9
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	93,078	33,742	25,379	33,114	89,737	32,179	47,570	49,980	273,827	31,790	18,507
Number in 1900.....	74,298	28,219	27,641	27,641	87,062	29,849	46,379	48,401	178,742	30,366	20,185
Number in 1890.....	60,001	30,963	29,672	32,520	85,813	27,765	45,458	49,429	145,272	31,132	20,868
Negro.....	2,771	64	242	533	2,026	25	197	194	8,936	88	134
Number in 1900.....	5,035	84	309	469	1,561	63	237	246	5,318	47	151
Number in 1890.....	2,371	68	380	397	1,248	56	238	207	3,416	57	143
Black.....	2,608	56	198	387	1,806	23	153	168	7,644	54	114
Mulatto.....	163	8	44	146	220	2	44	26	1,342	34	20
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17).....	294	2	3		6	19	5	5	242	2	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	48,211	21,379	22,288	26,731	57,728	23,361	31,107	29,362	102,489	21,419	14,501
Number in 1900.....	44,707	22,209	21,003	27,177	61,280	21,432	29,685	28,837	75,941	20,203	15,672
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22,867	7,877	2,169	3,896	17,782	5,859	10,368	13,198	90,295	6,976	2,696
Number in 1900.....	14,941	6,972	2,686	4,122	16,597	5,755	10,482	12,068	56,363	6,877	2,335
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	15,805	5,411	1,189	2,339	12,315	3,614	6,464	8,361	65,683	4,295	1,482
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	7,062	2,466	980	1,557	5,467	2,245	3,904	4,837	24,612	2,681	1,114
Foreign-born white.....	21,995	4,480	922	2,487	14,227	2,959	6,101	7,420	81,043	3,395	1,410
Number in 1900.....	14,650	3,038	1,047	2,067	9,260	2,612	5,812	6,896	46,438	2,280	1,038
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
White—Native parentage.....	50.1	63.2	37.0	79.4	62.9	72.5	65.1	58.5	36.2	67.2	77.8
White—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	57.6	68.7	25.9	20.8	69.2	18.2	21.7	20.3	31.9	21.9	13.9
Negro.....	23.8	23.3	8.5	11.6	19.4	18.2	12.7	14.8	28.6	22.6	7.6
Per cent in 1900.....	19.3	21.0	9.5	12.2	18.7	19.2	13.0	15.0	25.2	18.8	8.0
Foreign-born white.....	22.9	13.3	3.6	7.4	15.5	9.2	12.8	14.8	28.6	10.6	6.6
Per cent in 1900.....	18.9	9.4	5.7	6.1	10.5	8.7	11.4	14.2	25.2	10.8	7.0
Negro.....	2.9	0.2	0.9	1.6	2.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	3.2	0.3	0.7
Per cent in 1900.....	3.9	0.3	1.1	1.4	1.5	0.2	0.6	0.5	2.9	0.2	0.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1,856	268	35	144	894	23	475	43	6,038	195	5
Canada—French.....	67	3	6	26	80	417	641	51	266	36	11
Canada—Other.....	350	55	65	224	206	206	275	554	1,097	383	114
Denmark.....	192	18	3	6	58	23	11	14	464	9	390
England.....	1,756	193	145	363	604	164	312	839	5,664	390	313
Finland.....	108	1		1	26	1		1	617	1	
Franco.....	275	31	9	63	7		20	21	762	40	8
Germany.....	4,426	1,412	110	140	2,418	91	128	1,123	8,990	881	101
Greece.....	27	4	4	19	34	16	18	10	211	14	7
Holland.....	400	10	2	3	41	10	11	2,849	226	14	4
Hungary.....	345	125	3	326	515	8	93	2	4,282	18	2
Ireland.....	4,218	468	267	612	1,800	967	1,799	546	15,621	563	255
Italy.....	2,227	124	194	253	4,957	353	847	986	21,795	367	88
Norway.....	287	3	4	15	92	6	22	8	668	6	
Roumania.....	33	42	1		28	3		1	121	2	
Russia.....	3,708	1,437	18	74	1,862	417	189	62	7,022	165	6
Scotland.....	470	75	19	58	155	40	107	64	2,786	89	52
Sweden.....	635	43	7	50	150	56	94	30	2,240	52	27
Switzerland.....	290	114	11	19	84	13	58	62	518	50	6
Turkey.....	29	18		107	56	110	11	2	193	1	4
Wales.....	62	9	7	15	13	5	981	11	179	31	3
Other foreign countries.....	244	45	12	21	91	23	9	161	703	88	14
<b>WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1,340	166	23	106	390	7	191	5	3,479	55	1
Canada—French.....	37	1	1	15	49	820	48	48	131	26	8
Canada—Other.....	73	7	18	47	50	128	114	106	437	90	82
England.....	851	147	120	255	397	140	197	875	3,120	295	270
Ireland.....	67	15	13	8	83	8	13	84	324	47	2
Italy.....	4,051	2,381	203	201	3,537	102	129	2,165	10,998	1,747	171
Norway.....											
Russia.....	335	10	2	3	28	6	11	3,025	131	10	
Switzerland.....	150	62		131	244	6	23	1	2,655	1	
Scotland.....	3,374	1,042	610	1,103	3,937	2,051	3,467	1,155	11	45	60
Sweden.....	1,069	64	3	69	1,588				1	6	8
Switzerland.....	83	3	1		17	18	96		7	8	17
Wales.....	1,765	22	23	10	63	7	52	2			1,179
All other.....	3,639	2,770	2,810	915	1,543	848	1,842	43	66	221	299

Changes in boundaries, etc., see page 204.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Suffolk.	Sullivan.	Tioga.	Tompkins.	Ulster.	Warren.	Washington.	Wayne.	Westchester.	Wyo-ming.	Yates.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	49,037	17,157	12,603	16,453	48,547	15,847	24,402	24,808	143,784	16,073	9,261
Female.....	47,101	16,681	13,021	17,194	43,222	16,376	23,376	25,371	139,271	15,807	9,361
White.. Male.....	47,522	17,124	12,479	16,230	47,182	15,829	24,291	24,697	139,309	16,024	9,213
Female.....	45,551	16,618	12,900	16,884	42,555	16,860	23,285	25,283	134,518	15,766	9,204
Negro.. Male.....	1,342	31	124	223	1,359	7	106	109	4,255	47	68
Female.....	1,429	33	118	310	667	18	91	85	4,731	41	66
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	32,049	10,489	8,474	11,133	31,186	10,274	15,777	16,418	87,327	10,375	6,274
Number in 1900.....	24,420	9,714	9,039	11,139	26,227	9,096	14,570	15,298	55,251	9,608	6,683
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,942	5,899	7,127	8,582	16,965	7,037	9,221	8,819	28,144	6,257	4,743
Number in 1900.....	13,539	5,746	7,601	8,795	16,387	6,200	8,601	8,427	20,530	5,691	5,052
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,231	2,503	773	1,145	5,014	1,818	3,300	3,970	17,404	2,355	701
Number in 1900.....	5,138	2,365	824	1,186	4,618	1,700	3,127	3,524	11,317	2,227	811
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3,884	1,816	455	735	3,636	1,225	2,268	2,875	13,017	1,630	500
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,377	687	318	410	1,378	593	1,032	1,095	4,447	725	291
Foreign-born white.....	10,904	2,066	495	1,233	8,204	1,407	3,174	3,556	35,685	1,727	701
Number in 1900.....	6,788	1,671	522	979	4,774	1,153	2,595	3,254	21,222	1,071	779
Negro.....	851	19	79	173	997	5	77	71	2,827	35	39
Number in 1900.....	893	29	91	164	436	25	70	89	1,419	17	44
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	121	2			6	7	5	2	207	1	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.6	56.2	84.1	77.1	54.4	68.5	58.4	53.7	32.2	60.3	75.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16.3	23.9	9.1	10.3	16.1	17.7	20.9	24.2	20.0	22.7	12.6
Foreign-born white.....	34.0	19.7	5.8	11.1	26.3	13.7	20.1	21.7	44.3	16.6	11.2
Negro.....	2.7	0.2	0.9	1.6	3.2	(*)	0.5	0.4	3.2	0.3	0.6
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	4,593	1,105	234	505	2,609	643	1,517	2,188	10,887	934	450
Having first papers.....	827	175	15	56	425	53	95	240	3,418	72	52
Allen.....	3,636	412	150	427	4,320	414	1,187	742	16,634	471	105
Unknown.....	1,843	374	96	185	790	297	375	380	1,746	250	94
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	1,693	362	220	227	3,082	501	1,172	711	6,875	246	154
Per cent illiterate.....	5.3	3.5	2.6	2.0	9.9	4.9	7.4	4.3	7.9	2.4	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	5.7	4.7	3.3	2.7	8.8	7.0	6.5	5.8	7.2	2.2	2.5
Native white, number illiterate.....	214	170	118	78	748	236	384	148	235	61	101
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	2.0	1.5	0.8	3.4	2.7	3.1	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,379	192	94	138	2,169	265	772	552	6,415	180	51
Per cent illiterate.....	12.6	9.3	19.0	11.2	26.4	18.8	24.3	15.5	18.6	10.4	7.3
Negro, number illiterate.....	83		8	11	165		15	10	197	5	2
Per cent illiterate.....	9.8			6.4	16.5				7.0		
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	79,995	27,402	21,802	28,725	76,166	26,825	39,738	42,207	226,812	26,628	15,810
Number illiterate.....	3,497	735	373	438	5,247	861	2,124	2,006	13,983	477	251
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	2.7	1.7	1.5	6.9	3.2	5.3	4.8	6.2	1.8	1.6
Native white, number.....	55,869	22,990	20,085	25,823	60,476	23,909	33,647	34,904	140,206	23,201	14,350
Number illiterate.....	453	295	194	130	1,403	377	776	708	536	115	145
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.5	2.3	1.6	2.3	2.0	0.4	0.5	1.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	21,606	4,357	909	2,438	13,990	2,879	5,921	7,141	78,856	3,361	1,363
Number illiterate.....	2,841	438	158	271	3,570	484	1,320	1,277	12,914	354	102
Per cent illiterate.....	13.1	10.1	17.4	11.1	25.7	16.8	22.4	17.9	16.4	10.6	7.5
Negro, number.....	2,288	47	205	464	1,784	20	165	157	7,515	74	96
Number illiterate.....	184	2	20	31	274		21	19	592	8	4
Per cent illiterate.....	8.0		9.8	6.7	15.4		12.7	12.1	6.7		
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	17,643	6,781	4,348	5,626	18,478	6,040	8,856	8,912	55,318	6,954	3,143
Number illiterate.....	316	34	27	42	486	50	174	154	1,516	54	11
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	2.6	0.8	2.0	1.7	2.7	0.9	0.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	23,936	9,382	5,865	7,581	24,732	8,153	12,074	11,999	77,317	7,940	4,253
Number attending school.....	15,694	6,385	4,251	5,536	16,063	5,331	8,244	8,325	52,816	5,380	3,059
Per cent attending school.....	65.6	67.8	72.5	73.0	65.0	65.4	68.3	69.4	68.3	67.8	71.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	6,293	2,601	1,517	1,955	6,244	2,113	3,218	3,087	20,999	1,986	1,110
Number attending school.....	5,212	2,004	1,243	1,639	4,691	1,777	2,654	2,671	18,771	1,645	910
Number 10 to 14 years.....	7,991	3,289	1,924	2,413	7,989	2,509	3,813	3,899	25,209	2,888	1,446
Number attending school.....	7,463	3,087	1,873	2,312	7,490	2,446	3,705	3,781	24,341	2,488	1,395
Number 15 to 17 years.....	4,711	1,870	1,228	1,583	5,072	1,673	2,497	2,427	14,247	1,623	838
Number attending school.....	2,388	1,082	863	1,119	2,298	886	1,449	1,433	7,513	944	569
Number 18 to 20 years.....	4,941	1,622	1,196	1,630	5,417	1,798	2,446	2,585	16,772	1,738	857
Number attending school.....	631	192	272	466	584	222	436	436	2,191	303	187
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	14,284	5,890	3,441	4,368	14,233	4,682	7,131	6,986	46,298	4,574	2,536
Number attending school.....	12,675	5,091	3,116	3,951	12,181	4,223	6,359	6,452	43,112	4,133	2,305
Per cent attending school.....	88.7	86.4	90.6	90.5	85.6	90.2	89.2	92.4	93.1	90.4	90.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	7,834	4,264	3,152	3,625	10,242	3,777	5,340	4,561	19,368	3,585	2,097
Number attending school.....	6,961	3,744	2,841	3,273	8,887	3,303	4,784	4,205	17,994	3,239	1,892
Per cent attending school.....	88.9	87.3	90.1	90.3	86.8	89.8	89.6	92.2	92.9	90.3	90.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	5,395	1,979	228	603	3,191	779	1,526	2,019	22,335	896	385
Number attending school.....	4,820	1,147	216	560	2,653	719	1,358	1,885	21,034	820	348
Per cent attending school.....	89.3	83.2	95.6	92.9	83.1	92.3	89.0	93.4	94.2	91.5	90.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	586	231	18	78	582	122	239	383	3,395	85	46
Number attending school.....	483	185	16	63	463	108	193	346	3,044	70	40
Per cent attending school.....	82.4	80.1		62	79.6	88.5	80.8	90.3	89.7		
Negro, number.....	414	16	44	62	218	2	26	23	1,190	8	27
Number attending school.....	363	15	42	55	178		24	16	1,032	4	24
Per cent attending school.....	87.7				81.7				88.7		
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	20,174	7,833	6,969	8,577	18,777	7,318	11,086	12,805	40,429	7,972	5,087
Families, number.....	21,049	8,280	7,875	9,321	21,116	7,991	11,811	13,414	57,924	8,188	5,260

\* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL CITIES NAMED.	Albany.	Amsterdam. <sup>1</sup>	Auburn.	Binghamton. <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo.	Elmira.	James-town.	Kingston.
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	6,331,571	100,253	31,287	34,668	48,443	423,715	37,176	31,297	25,908 <sup>2</sup>
1900.....	4,051,462	94,151	20,929	30,345	39,647	352,387	35,672	22,832	24,525
1890.....	3,463,234	94,923	17,336	25,858	35,005	255,064	30,893	16,038	21,261
1880.....	2,577,720	90,758	9,466	21,924	17,317	155,134	20,541	9,357	18,344
1870.....	1,972,373	69,422	5,426	17,225	12,692	117,714	15,863	5,330	6,315
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,680,109	6,102	10,358	4,323	8,796	71,328	1,504	8,405	1,373
Per cent of increase.....	36.1	6.5	49.4	14.2	22.2	20.2	4.2	36.7	5.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,188,228	—772	3,503	4,457	4,642	94,723	4,770	6,854	3,274
Per cent of increase.....	34.3	-0.8	20.7	17.4	13.3	37.8	15.5	42.7	15.4
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	6,218,843	99,171	31,142	34,128	47,795	421,809	36,652	31,186	25,276
Number in 1900.....	4,572,048	32,902	20,851	23,814	30,142	350,586	34,856	22,812	23,983
Number in 1910.....	(2)	66,269	10,291	10,314	17,653	271,223	1,806	9,374	11,293
Negro.....	106,179	1,037	118	527	635	1,773	513	108	630
Number in 1900.....	72,373	1,178	94	507	601	1,698	803	77	545
Number in 1910.....	(2)	1,122	88	412	515	1,118	650	94	486
Black.....	80,162	757	100	476	442	1,155	326	59	545
Mulatto.....	26,017	280	18	51	193	618	187	49	85
Indian.....	470	11	.....	1	4	54	2	3	.....
Chinese.....	4,945	30	5	3	4	64	9	.....	2
Japanese.....	1,116	4	2	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....
All other.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,503,740	44,473	10,537	15,791	30,490	119,092	21,721	10,520	14,778
Number in 1900.....	1,174,236	33,431	8,309	14,120	26,228	80,860	19,507	8,558	13,134
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,389,766	36,533	9,981	10,717	9,916	183,673	9,672	10,054	7,107
Number in 1900.....	1,839,343	36,842	6,861	10,277	8,551	155,718	8,862	7,008	7,303
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,850,162	25,610	7,331	7,325	6,778	132,939	6,337	7,850	4,966
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	539,604	10,914	2,150	3,392	3,138	50,734	2,835	2,204	2,141
Foreign-born white.....	2,325,337	18,165	10,624	7,620	7,389	118,444	5,259	10,612	3,391
Number in 1900.....	1,558,469	17,680	6,571	6,417	4,263	104,010	6,487	7,266	3,546
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	23.7	44.4	33.7	45.5	62.9	28.2	58.4	33.0	57.0
Per cent in 1900.....	26.2	40.8	40.1	46.5	66.2	25.3	54.7	37.3	53.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	37.7	36.4	31.0	30.9	20.5	43.3	26.0	32.1	27.4
Per cent in 1900.....	39.5	39.1	32.8	33.9	21.8	44.2	27.6	30.6	29.8
Foreign-born white.....	35.7	18.1	34.0	22.0	15.3	28.0	14.1	33.9	13.1
Per cent in 1900.....	33.5	18.8	26.6	17.9	10.8	26.5	16.4	31.7	14.5
Negro.....	1.7	1.0	0.4	1.5	1.3	0.4	1.4	0.3	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	1.3	0.4	1.7	1.3	0.5	2.3	0.3	2.2
<b>SEX</b>									
Total Male.....	3,159,009	48,270	15,279	17,587	23,105	212,502	18,553	15,650	12,250
Female.....	3,172,562	51,983	15,988	17,081	25,338	211,213	18,623	15,647	13,658
White Male.....	3,104,002	47,735	15,218	17,298	22,784	211,406	18,263	15,592	11,932
Female.....	3,114,841	51,436	15,924	16,830	25,011	210,343	18,389	15,594	13,344
Negro Male.....	49,057	497	54	276	312	933	279	57	316
Female.....	57,122	540	64	251	323	840	234	51	314
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	218,296	586	2,554	1,480	425	9,284	221	35	210
Canada—French.....	6,830	288	107	126	47	566	21	24	34
Canada—Other.....	64,242	665	172	395	207	16,713	194	281	58
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>3</sup> .....	6,177	10	.....	7	.....	35	3	1	4
Denmark.....	9,897	61	47	7	18	200	13	274	7
England.....	108,214	1,282	793	1,053	494	7,066	383	1,118	190
Finland.....	7,928	15	1	1	6	58	1	18	.....
France.....	20,417	129	14	18	25	682	19	37	11
Germany.....	369,553	4,620	1,702	745	681	43,811	1,162	256	1,020
Greece.....	9,200	63	16	22	52	220	17	41	12
Holland.....	6,380	281	4	11	11	314	10	10	7
Hungary.....	80,193	67	41	74	1,769	2,442	42	13	86
Ireland.....	303,728	4,545	978	1,503	1,831	9,423	1,277	244	681
Italy.....	401,361	2,205	1,750	1,595	595	11,399	919	989	380
Norway.....	23,265	31	7	9	19	253	13	42	9
Roumania.....	34,002	44	5	1	2	106	12	11	2
Russia.....	529,091	2,445	2,128	250	859	11,349	658	48	540
Scotland.....	31,129	356	134	202	124	1,978	94	52	45
Sweden.....	45,193	96	34	34	65	1,021	71	6,929	15
Switzerland.....	12,949	93	74	21	43	639	29	23	16
Turkey in Asia.....	8,096	113	6	36	23	207	29	2	37
Turkey in Europe.....	4,870	33	6	2	24	97	9	180	7
Other foreign countries.....	18,656	128	51	31	62	581	62	28	20
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.....	113,385	311	1,208	655	86	5,143	122	17	182
Canada—French.....	4,744	201	129	91	45	302	12	22	23
Canada—Other.....	14,744	104	54	126	49	3,612	48	51	17
Denmark.....	3,663	20	16	3	9	69	9	126	3
England.....	50,909	1,038	360	757	285	3,632	284	515	130
France.....	8,651	74	20	13	26	936	22	13	5
Germany.....	477,996	8,717	2,047	1,012	784	74,423	1,714	379	1,813
Holland.....	3,331	252	15	23	20	299	2	10	7
Hungary.....	37,286	32	11	22	906	546	29	2	56
Ireland.....	402,715	9,683	1,567	3,199	3,449	16,435	2,906	447	1,739
Italy.....	221,990	971	896	489	219	7,323	477	344	171
Norway.....	9,038	8	1	5	2	109	6	7	8
Russia.....	261,071	1,596	648	106	303	5,132	443	7	480
Scotland.....	17,154	334	111	161	102	1,068	98	28	34
Sweden.....	24,062	19	15	17	41	654	77	5,372	3
Switzerland.....	4,773	52	53	7	10	471	20	3	3
All others of foreign parentage <sup>4</sup> .....	193,450	2,102	682	639	442	12,735	568	507	292

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.<sup>2</sup> Figures not available.<sup>3</sup> Except Porto Rico.



POPULATION—NEW YORK.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Albany.	Amsterdam. <sup>1</sup>	Auburn.	Binghamton. <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo.	Elmira.	James-town.	Kingston.
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	1,922,500	32,000	9,501	11,949	15,666	128,133	11,991	10,023	7,558
Number in 1900.....	1,360,535	25,410	6,009	10,084	12,189	97,938	11,349	6,738	6,804
Native white—Native parentage.....	391,035	11,959	3,031	4,875	9,460	30,517	6,598	3,201	3,769
Number in 1900.....	291,650	9,663	2,347	4,311	7,998	20,418	5,898	2,579	3,124
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	474,988	11,435	1,739	3,060	2,044	40,446	2,705	1,747	2,003
Number in 1900.....	371,301	10,478	1,331	2,087	2,199	31,803	2,736	1,010	1,862
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	365,711	8,582	1,331	2,276	1,848	30,604	1,002	1,391	1,535
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	109,277	2,853	408	784	795	9,842	743	356	468
Foreign-born white.....	1,014,518	8,192	4,601	3,788	3,310	56,337	2,404	5,035	1,587
Number in 1900.....	668,529	7,768	2,309	2,580	1,846	44,860	2,466	3,119	1,643
Negro.....	35,801	379	33	213	244	740	183	39	197
Number in 1900.....	22,513	490	19	183	144	652	506	88	170
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	5,558	35	7	13	8	93	11	1	2
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	20.4	37.4	31.9	40.8	60.4	23.8	55.0	31.9	49.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24.7	35.7	18.3	25.6	16.9	31.6	22.6	17.4	26.5
Foreign-born white.....	52.8	25.0	49.4	31.7	21.1	44.0	20.8	50.2	21.0
Negro.....	1.9	1.2	0.3	1.8	1.6	0.6	1.5	0.4	2.6
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	409,900	4,827	1,808	1,743	1,260	29,409	1,648	2,741	955
Having first papers.....	120,065	462	252	209	238	4,319	94	453	82
Alien.....	399,509	1,661	2,310	1,680	1,060	16,255	689	1,095	352
Unknown.....	84,444	1,242	321	156	752	6,354	83	746	198
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	117,888	1,219	1,164	615	435	5,664	345	316	403
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	3.8	12.3	5.1	2.8	4.4	2.9	3.2	5.3
Per cent in 1900.....	6.0	2.7	6.7	3.2	2.2	5.3	3.4	0.9	7.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	2,979	100	23	29	81	326	34	15	62
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	113,150	1,091	1,137	577	347	5,281	282	300	320
Per cent illiterate.....	11.2	13.3	24.2	15.2	10.5	9.4	11.3	6.0	20.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,179	19	2	9	7	40	26	1	21
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	5.0	.....	4.2	2.9	5.4	14.2	.....	10.7
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	5,112,692	85,244	25,697	29,318	41,450	343,146	31,943	26,069	21,613
Number illiterate.....	310,892	2,762	2,654	1,322	1,151	12,745	793	684	824
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	3.2	10.3	4.5	2.8	3.7	2.5	2.6	4.3
Native white, number.....	2,772,715	60,553	15,240	21,301	33,675	226,267	20,818	15,633	17,788
Number illiterate.....	9,092	274	59	59	140	825	85	25	149
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,241,324	17,726	10,347	7,460	7,193	115,159	5,150	10,337	3,321
Number illiterate.....	297,623	2,440	2,589	1,250	990	11,838	661	658	780
Per cent illiterate.....	13.3	13.8	25.0	16.8	13.8	10.3	12.8	6.4	22.0
Negro, number.....	62,404	924	97	454	571	1,596	464	96	502
Number illiterate.....	3,580	39	4	13	21	65	44	1	45
Per cent illiterate.....	3.9	4.2	.....	2.9	3.7	4.1	9.5	.....	0.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	1,293,379	17,912	6,396	6,008	8,432	90,098	7,340	5,064	5,439
Number illiterate.....	29,999	205	384	199	199	742	42	65	77
Per cent illiterate.....	2.3	1.1	6.0	3.3	2.4	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,743,143	23,794	8,235	7,882	11,053	120,366	9,407	7,804	7,180
Number attending school.....	1,083,698	14,816	4,477	4,800	7,400	73,412	6,476	5,068	4,293
Per cent attending school.....	62.2	62.3	54.4	60.9	67.0	61.0	68.8	64.1	59.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	440,704	5,882	1,830	1,874	2,621	30,268	2,067	1,640	1,741
Number attending school.....	386,795	4,901	1,484	1,640	2,453	24,507	1,867	1,620	1,405
Number 10 to 14 years.....	551,205	7,498	2,323	2,303	3,377	39,137	2,694	2,452	2,254
Number attending school.....	518,703	6,023	2,213	2,173	3,288	36,306	2,609	2,345	2,077
Number 15 to 17 years.....	340,581	4,892	1,717	1,589	2,242	24,567	1,946	1,661	1,544
Number attending school.....	137,844	2,305	592	700	1,246	10,039	1,046	680	615
Number 18 to 20 years.....	401,593	5,522	2,356	2,116	2,813	26,404	2,700	1,851	1,641
Number attending school.....	40,366	687	188	287	413	2,560	954	1,223	196
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	1,000,969	13,380	4,162	4,177	5,998	69,405	4,761	4,392	3,995
Number attending school.....	905,498	11,824	3,697	3,813	5,741	60,813	4,476	4,165	3,452
Per cent attending school.....	90.5	88.4	88.8	91.3	95.7	87.6	94.0	94.8	87.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	288,839	7,966	1,501	2,347	4,254	24,041	3,143	1,378	2,662
Number attending school.....	261,442	7,063	1,369	2,155	4,038	21,652	2,961	1,298	2,366
Per cent attending school.....	90.5	88.7	91.2	91.8	96.1	90.1	94.2	94.2	88.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	557,870	4,671	2,201	1,549	1,401	40,452	1,416	2,569	1,111
Number attending school.....	507,294	4,124	1,633	1,424	1,334	35,033	1,326	2,449	993
Per cent attending school.....	90.9	88.3	87.8	91.9	95.2	86.6	93.0	95.3	85.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	143,545	617	446	227	282	4,730	158	429	117
Number attending school.....	127,342	524	382	184	260	3,966	147	403	86
Per cent attending school.....	88.7	84.9	85.7	81.1	92.2	83.8	93.0	93.9	73.5
Negro, number.....	10,527	125	14	54	59	176	44	18	105
Number attending school.....	9,203	113	13	50	57	157	42	15	87
Per cent attending school.....	88.0	90.4	.....	.....	.....	89.2	.....	.....	82.9
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	552,087	15,437	4,122	6,776	8,437	62,335	7,982	5,696	4,834
Families, number.....	1,368,810	24,069	6,686	7,599	11,438	91,328	8,981	7,731	6,054

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Mount Vernon.	New Rochelle.	NEW YORK CITY, <sup>1</sup> BY BOROUGHES.					Newburgh.	
			The City.	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.		Richmond.
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	30,919	28,887	4,766,883	2,331,542	430,980	1,634,351	284,041	85,969	27,805
1900.....	21,228	14,720	3,437,202	1,850,093	200,507	1,166,582	152,999	67,021	24,943
1890.....	10,830	9,057	2,507,414	1,441,216	88,908	838,547	87,050	51,693	23,087
1880.....	4,580	5,276	1,911,698	1,104,673	51,980	599,495	56,559	38,991	18,049
1870.....	2,700	3,915	1,478,103	942,292	37,893	419,921	45,408	33,029	17,014
Increase, 1900-1910.....	9,691	14,147	1,329,681	481,449	230,473	467,769	131,042	18,948	2,862
Per cent of increase.....	45.7	96.1	38.7	26.0	114.9	40.1	85.6	28.3	11.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	10,398	5,693	929,788	408,877	111,599	328,035	65,949	15,328	1,856
Per cent of increase.....	96.0	62.5	37.1	28.4	125.5	39.1	75.8	29.7	8.0
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	30,001	27,086	4,669,162	2,266,578	426,650	1,610,487	280,691	84,756	27,191
Number in 1900.....	20,685	15,922	3,569,898	1,808,968	197,223	1,146,909	150,283	65,883	24,569
Number in 1890.....	10,642	7,971	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	828,555	( <sup>4</sup> )	50,712	22,494
Negro.....	896	1,754	91,709	60,534	4,117	22,708	3,198	1,152	604
Number in 1900.....	516	777	60,606	36,246	2,370	18,577	1,078	1,078	558
Number in 1890.....	177	242	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	11,307	( <sup>4</sup> )	364	630
Black.....	772	1,504	68,914	44,607	3,030	17,682	2,445	1,060	485
Mulatto.....	124	250	22,795	15,837	1,087	5,026	753	92	119
Indian.....		2	343	170	24	146	3		
Chinese.....	21	21	4,614	3,476	175	799	115	49	10
Japanese.....	1	4	1,037	767	14	210	34	12	
All other.....			18	17		1			
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,433	8,566	921,318	344,351	92,569	375,548	80,607	28,243	14,092
Number in 1900.....	8,280	4,443	737,477	312,307	50,253	310,501	41,658	22,778	12,069
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,539	9,843	1,820,141	818,208	185,146	663,583	120,969	32,235	8,276
Number in 1900.....	7,236	5,079	1,371,503	715,947	86,432	428,668	63,962	24,504	7,974
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	7,389	7,102	1,445,465	678,846	140,661	515,214	88,152	22,592	5,887
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,150	2,741	374,676	139,362	44,485	148,369	32,817	9,643	2,389
Foreign-born white.....	8,029	8,677	1,927,703	1,104,019	148,935	571,356	79,115	24,278	4,823
Number in 1900.....	5,229	4,400	1,260,918	782,714	61,258	358,760	44,615	18,581	4,522
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	37.0	29.7	19.3	14.8	21.5	23.0	28.4	32.9	50.7
Per cent in 1900.....	38.7	50.2	21.5	16.0	25.1	26.6	27.2	34.0	48.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	34.1	34.1	38.2	35.1	43.0	40.6	42.6	37.5	29.8
Per cent in 1900.....	34.1	34.5	39.9	38.6	43.1	41.4	41.8	36.6	32.0
Foreign-born white.....	26.0	30.1	40.4	47.4	34.6	35.0	27.9	28.2	17.3
Per cent in 1900.....	24.6	29.9	36.7	42.3	30.6	30.3	29.2	27.7	17.3
Negro.....	2.9	6.1	1.9	2.6	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.3	2.2
Per cent in 1900.....	2.4	5.3	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.6	2.2
<b>SEX</b>									
Total.....	14,844	14,686	2,382,482	1,186,659	217,120	809,791	144,205	44,707	13,435
Male.....	16,075	14,181	2,384,401	1,184,883	213,860	824,560	139,836	41,262	14,370
Female.....	14,459	13,943	2,334,844	1,134,552	215,010	798,535	142,620	44,127	13,143
White.....	15,542	13,143	2,334,318	1,132,026	211,640	811,952	138,071	40,029	14,048
Negro.....	363	718	42,143	28,024	1,911	10,245	1,440	523	282
Female.....	533	1,036	49,566	32,510	2,206	12,463	1,758	620	322
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	215	154	190,237	137,401	10,327	35,913	5,511	1,085	126
Canada—French.....	28	28	2,844	1,609	301	709	186	39	4
Canada—Other.....	233	240	23,228	11,421	2,096	8,086	1,048	577	141
Cuba and other West Indies.....	7	15	5,990	3,341	317	2,181	94	57	5
Denmark.....	59	72	7,989	2,754	769	3,623	634	209	29
England.....	636	573	78,135	36,474	6,862	28,316	4,579	1,904	619
Finland.....	81	186	7,409	3,604	837	2,617	222	120	5
France.....	91	96	18,265	13,058	1,099	2,646	1,140	322	11
Germany.....	1,647	1,211	278,114	117,990	36,592	87,912	30,252	5,368	512
Greece.....	10	29	8,038	6,037	260	1,017	71	53	30
Holland.....	9	32	4,191	2,109	394	1,443	182	63	7
Hungary.....	96	75	76,625	58,907	6,256	8,947	1,716	799	139
Ireland.....	1,048	1,568	252,662	151,052	18,269	70,653	8,671	4,017	1,555
Italy.....	2,670	2,884	340,765	199,757	25,170	100,424	11,154	4,200	675
Norway.....	38	106	4,026	1,199	159	15,150	529	1,376	23
Roumania.....	9	10	33,584	23,422	2,167	7,809	148	38	10
Russia.....	575	638	484,189	285,194	27,791	160,596	8,395	2,213	519
Scotland.....	224	293	23,115	10,635	2,407	7,921	1,588	564	233
Sweden.....	208	298	34,950	13,215	3,177	16,490	1,446	622	69
Switzerland.....	64	66	10,460	5,795	1,355	2,163	896	241	15
Turkey in Asia.....	7	10	6,160	4,085	180	1,781	97	17	28
Turkey in Europe.....	5	2	3,605	3,090	151	402	35	17	4
Other foreign countries.....	69	91	14,788	8,443	959	4,557	521	308	28
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....	96	72	99,292	66,241	6,010	22,593	3,962	486	121
Canada—French.....	20	17	1,510	670	220	467	122	22	5
Canada—Other.....	64	74	5,080	1,933	521	2,104	353	170	43
Denmark.....	23	14	2,695	528	308	1,432	300	118	14
England.....	374	264	33,425	11,309	3,254	15,094	2,669	970	399
France.....	55	39	6,465	3,558	505	1,623	657	122	12
Germany.....	2,277	1,487	328,059	115,725	44,455	119,213	42,597	6,060	758
Holland.....	11	8	1,887	859	235	658	105	30	2
Hungary.....	19	13	32,776	22,448	3,031	6,332	692	273	98
Ireland.....	1,355	1,790	309,804	152,822	28,470	108,512	13,741	6,259	2,764
Italy.....	1,701	1,724	191,545	102,687	14,666	63,446	7,741	3,005	480
Norway.....	15	27	9,272	1,013	491	6,932	242	594	17
Russia.....	358	427	237,280	119,377	17,930	94,844	4,089	1,040	390
Scotland.....	133	138	12,331	4,415	1,454	5,033	1,076	353	170
Sweden.....	113	147	16,811	3,784	2,030	9,762	950	285	75
Switzerland.....	27	21	3,215	1,251	411	671	411	63	8
All others of foreign parentage.....	748	840	154,008	70,136	16,501	56,250	8,406	2,715	533

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.  
<sup>2</sup> Population of territory included in city as at present constituted. For population of city as constituted at censuses prior to that of 1900, see figures for New York County, page 232.  
<sup>3</sup> Population of territory now constituting borough.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mount Vernon.	New Rochelle.	NEW YORK CITY, <sup>1</sup> BY BOROUGHES.					Richmond.	Newburgh.
			The City.	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.		
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	8,854	8,942	1,433,749	727,555	126,935	470,386	82,373	26,500	8,471
Number in 1900.....	5,753	4,464	1,007,670	553,726	67,802	332,715	43,170	20,267	7,055
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,849	2,534	229,362	99,114	19,547	86,752	16,724	7,225	3,925
Number in 1900.....	1,944	1,143	178,900	88,860	10,029	70,794	8,461	3,766	3,111
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,136	1,939	330,611	142,087	37,256	127,157	26,206	6,905	2,103
Number in 1900.....	1,409	1,024	264,205	129,061	17,470	99,823	12,603	5,043	1,907
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,580	1,423	265,604	113,048	29,122	96,999	20,709	5,120	1,562
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	556	516	74,007	28,439	8,134	30,158	5,497	1,779	544
Foreign-born white.....	3,612	4,000	828,793	401,246	68,676	248,544	38,350	11,977	2,241
Number in 1900.....	2,275	2,072	639,749	324,651	29,346	155,600	21,333	3,765	1,321
Negro.....	236	445	30,855	21,279	1,269	7,611	959	337	189
Number in 1900.....	103	190	18,651	11,653	767	5,275	691	300	161
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	21	24	5,128	3,829	187	922	134	50	10
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	32.2	28.3	16.0	13.6	15.4	18.4	20.3	27.3	46.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24.1	21.7	23.7	19.5	29.4	27.0	31.8	26.1	24.9
Foreign-born white.....	40.8	44.7	57.8	63.4	54.1	52.8	46.6	45.2	26.5
Negro.....	2.7	5.0	2.2	2.9	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.3	2.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	1,950	1,979	318,001	148,847	33,188	109,100	21,019	5,937	1,125
Having first papers.....	341	559	106,525	58,661	8,848	34,250	3,848	908	109
Alien.....	1,150	1,312	339,473	212,777	20,970	90,521	11,089	4,116	550
Unknown.....	171	130	64,704	40,961	5,670	14,063	2,394	1,016	457
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	432	707	91,815	52,538	5,714	28,429	3,835	1,301	300
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	7.9	6.4	7.2	4.5	6.0	4.7	4.9	3.5
Per cent in 1900.....	7.1	8.9	6.5	7.8	6.2	4.6	5.4	4.4	2.9
Native white, number illiterate.....	9	12	1,640	581	142	711	143	63	21
Per cent illiterate.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	411	647	88,818	51,188	5,481	27,331	3,618	1,200	271
Per cent illiterate.....	11.4	16.2	10.7	11.1	8.0	11.0	9.4	10.0	12.1
Negro, number illiterate.....	12	41	891	508	63	241	54	25	6
Per cent illiterate.....	5.1	9.2	2.9	2.4	5.0	3.4	5.0	7.4	3.2
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	25,020	23,087	3,821,540	1,900,911	341,814	1,288,347	222,177	68,291	23,391
Number illiterate.....	1,015	1,605	254,208	151,218	13,783	78,143	8,374	2,690	691
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	6.5	6.7	8.0	4.0	6.1	3.8	3.9	3.0
Native white, number.....	10,499	13,205	1,890,581	782,411	193,374	719,112	142,020	43,664	18,133
Number illiterate.....	19	30	5,713	2,352	415	2,378	399	169	59
Per cent illiterate.....	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	7,750	8,417	1,855,307	1,050,681	144,819	548,823	77,359	28,625	4,722
Number illiterate.....	950	1,333	245,095	146,871	13,158	74,799	7,810	2,448	611
Per cent illiterate.....	12.3	15.8	13.2	13.8	9.1	13.6	10.1	10.4	12.9
Negro, number.....	749	1,438	79,919	53,571	3,415	10,335	2,655	943	520
Number illiterate.....	46	134	2,893	1,711	181	806	135	60	19
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	9.3	3.6	3.2	5.3	4.2	5.1	6.4	3.6
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	6,254	5,696	986,751	472,555	91,174	342,884	62,152	17,989	5,559
Number illiterate.....	85	114	24,403	15,233	1,317	6,059	754	230	74
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4	2.0	2.5	3.2	1.4	2.0	1.2	1.3	1.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,475	7,748	1,334,357	626,659	124,812	471,767	86,030	25,089	7,370
Number attending school.....	6,104	5,339	828,720	368,913	80,989	303,589	57,618	17,611	4,274
Per cent attending school.....	72.0	68.9	62.1	58.9	64.9	64.4	67.0	70.2	58.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,221	2,052	347,006	154,104	33,638	128,893	23,878	7,103	1,811
Number attending school.....	2,048	1,890	299,840	131,063	29,062	111,830	21,440	6,390	1,503
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,840	2,530	422,431	189,076	41,237	163,727	29,045	8,740	2,381
Number attending school.....	2,750	2,447	398,175	177,519	39,150	146,346	27,745	8,415	2,117
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,661	1,889	258,065	123,083	24,186	90,560	16,281	4,515	1,545
Number attending school.....	992	779	101,892	45,733	10,322	36,027	6,793	2,327	542
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,753	1,768	306,255	159,796	25,891	99,107	16,826	4,725	1,612
Number attending school.....	314	223	128,993	64,598	2,456	9,727	1,634	489	139
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	5,061	4,591	770,037	343,780	74,875	282,610	52,923	15,841	13,397
Number attending school.....	4,798	4,337	698,015	308,582	63,212	267,235	49,191	14,315	12,651
Per cent attending school.....	94.8	94.5	90.6	89.8	91.1	91.0	92.9	90.4	94.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,243	1,511	188,327	57,406	22,008	81,397	20,449	6,077	1,811
Number attending school.....	2,150	1,411	170,200	50,887	20,457	73,678	19,103	5,872	1,503
Per cent attending school.....	95.9	93.4	90.4	88.6	90.5	90.6	93.4	91.2	81.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	2,324	2,454	446,143	203,212	44,854	160,536	29,371	1,269	38
Number attending school.....	2,208	2,345	407,354	184,036	41,141	147,259	27,511	1,269	38
Per cent attending school.....	95.0	95.6	91.3	90.6	91.7	91.7	92.1	92.1	92.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	387	408	126,530	78,061	6,897	37,842	2,739	89	725
Number attending school.....	353	383	112,632	69,225	6,153	33,814	2,458	88	475
Per cent attending school.....	91.2	93.9	88.2	88.7	89.2	89.4	89.7	89.7	89.7
Negro, number.....	106	218	8,864	4,993	512	2,764	418	8	12
Number attending school.....	87	198	7,783	4,345	457	2,441	382	3	10
Per cent attending school.....	82.1	90.8	87.8	87.0	89.3	88.3	91.4	37.5	83.3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	4,592	4,280	305,698	75,410	28,733	147,666	39,764	680	568
Families, number.....	6,797	5,826	1,020,827	493,545	93,897	353,066	62,001	832	634

<sup>1</sup> Figures not available.

<sup>2</sup> Except Porto Rico.

<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in this country.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Niagara Falls, <sup>1</sup>	Poughkeepsie.	Rochester, <sup>1</sup>	Schenectady, <sup>1</sup>	Syracuse, <sup>1</sup>	Troy, <sup>1</sup>	Utica, <sup>1</sup>	Water-town.	Yonkers.
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	30,445	27,936	218,149	72,826	137,249	76,813	74,419	26,730	79,803
1900.....	19,457	24,029	162,608	31,682	108,374	60,651	56,383	21,696	47,931
1890.....	.....	22,206	135,896	19,902	88,143	60,956	44,007	14,725	32,033
1880.....	.....	20,207	89,366	13,655	51,792	56,747	33,914	10,697	18,892
1870.....	.....	20,080	62,386	11,026	43,051	46,465	28,804	9,336	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	10,988	3,907	55,541	41,144	28,875	16,162	18,036	5,034	31,872
Per cent of increase.....	56.5	16.3	34.2	129.9	26.8	26.6	32.0	23.2	66.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	19,457	1,823	28,712	11,780	20,231	-305	12,376	6,971	15,898
Per cent of increase.....	.....	8.2	21.4	59.2	23.0	-0.5	28.1	47.3	49.6
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	30,170	27,231	217,205	72,493	136,101	76,147	74,059	26,648	78,190
Number in 1900.....	19,109	23,397	161,894	31,528	107,309	60,227	56,137	21,611	46,876
Number in 1890.....	.....	21,668	135,318	19,769	87,276	60,441	45,769	14,608	31,500
Negro.....	266	699	879	274	1,124	651	357	76	1,549
Number in 1900.....	344	623	601	127	1,034	400	244	76	1,005
Number in 1890.....	.....	539	559	106	843	515	244	117	506
Black.....	214	522	610	227	788	599	262	52	1,363
Mulatto.....	52	177	269	47	336	62	95	24	186
Indian.....	6	.....	32	.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....
Chinese.....	3	5	21	54	11	12	.....	6	50
Japanese.....	1	.....	12	5	4	3	.....	.....	14
All other.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,721	15,278	74,525	31,638	58,408	32,224	25,869	13,126	21,640
Number in 1900.....	4,868	12,792	62,478	14,676	43,817	20,161	15,552	10,486	15,847
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,385	7,419	83,687	22,324	46,912	28,491	26,882	7,254	29,960
Number in 1900.....	6,868	6,618	68,798	9,811	35,787	25,714	22,816	6,079	18,446
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6,982	5,399	66,732	16,588	32,634	20,398	19,284	3,719	22,438
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,403	2,020	26,955	5,736	14,278	8,093	7,598	3,536	7,522
Foreign-born white.....	12,064	4,534	68,998	18,631	30,781	15,432	21,308	6,268	26,590
Number in 1900.....	7,285	5,987	40,718	7,142	25,705	14,362	15,469	5,106	14,583
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	25.4	54.7	34.2	43.3	42.6	42.0	34.8	49.1	27.1
Per cent in 1900.....	25.0	53.2	32.3	46.0	40.4	35.2	28.1	48.1	28.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	34.1	26.6	38.4	30.7	34.2	37.1	36.1	27.1	37.5
Per cent in 1900.....	35.8	27.5	42.5	31.0	36.7	42.4	40.5	28.0	38.5
Foreign-born white.....	39.6	16.2	27.0	25.6	22.4	20.1	28.6	23.4	33.3
Per cent in 1900.....	37.4	16.6	25.0	22.5	21.9	23.7	28.9	23.5	30.4
Negro.....	0.9	2.5	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	1.8	2.6	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	2.1
<b>SEX</b>									
Total.....	16,086	13,378	108,352	38,821	68,806	35,387	36,267	13,068	40,103
Male.....	14,359	14,558	109,797	34,005	68,443	41,426	38,652	13,664	39,700
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	15,930	13,065	107,884	38,639	68,210	35,084	36,184	13,020	39,809
Male.....	14,240	14,166	109,321	33,854	67,891	41,063	37,875	13,628	38,881
Female.....	161	307	424	123	319	289	182	40	732
Negro.....	115	392	455	151	546	362	175	36	817
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	860	496	1,688	1,279	1,265	897	2,050	271	3,027
Canada—French.....	81	30	509	444	499	613	165	269	45
Canada—Other.....	4,119	94	0,112	695	2,717	599	844	3,075	490
Cuba and other West Indies.....	6	5	21	13	10	7	.....	.....	21
Denmark.....	11	33	135	162	52	547	64	12	76
England.....	1,272	331	4,939	1,340	2,469	1,478	1,386	748	1,903
Finland.....	2	3	39	12	18	10	2	1	60
France.....	35	21	326	59	181	65	103	77	161
Germany.....	832	861	14,624	3,428	6,903	1,818	3,073	166	2,337
Greece.....	17	21	176	102	106	51	49	19	89
Holland.....	22	36	1,220	60	30	11	24	1	89
Hungary.....	72	223	415	856	212	62	116	104	2,664
Ireland.....	839	957	5,230	1,355	4,877	5,410	2,021	469	5,255
Italy.....	1,926	737	10,638	3,660	4,756	1,462	6,688	602	4,116
Norway.....	9	5	88	58	22	36	10	10	197
Romania.....	3	7	90	42	42	13	6	3	20
Russia.....	1,395	453	7,148	3,868	5,280	1,059	2,586	142	2,982
Scotland.....	248	108	940	593	381	418	224	107	1,251
Sweden.....	82	52	384	274	126	71	27	14	373
Switzerland.....	18	24	498	139	271	87	253	26	100
Turkey in Asia.....	142	6	118	22	154	489	347	56	104
Turkey in Europe.....	20	9	155	7	165	108	18	9	9
Swiss foreign countries.....	53	22	431	177	265	148	1,245	54	322
Turkey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign.....	323	283	549	755	568	448	680	26	2,450
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....	15	22	360	335	371	828	80	198	28
Canada—French.....	832	22	1,948	265	783	276	212	891	123
Canada—Other.....	2	12	60	98	30	403	35	2	24
Denmark.....	21	16	2,711	910	1,610	1,101	974	287	1,108
England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France.....	1,402	1,360	24,851	4,819	11,369	2,658	5,043	301	2,723
Germany.....	17	13	1,191	48	30	18	18	.....	60
Holland.....	15	127	114	380	95	9	34	8	1,994
Hungary.....	1,231	2,022	9,353	2,787	9,362	10,810	4,059	855	7,113
Ireland.....	943	416	3,930	1,838	2,154	724	3,358	275	2,006
Italy.....	3	1	26	16	8	10	1	4	93
Norway.....	411	323	4,151	2,190	2,847	880	1,520	53	1,526
Russia.....	89	75	493	304	242	397	143	60	643
Scotland.....	63	26	170	161	80	32	6	3	197
Sweden.....	14	10	322	85	154	48	202	12	38
Switzerland.....	1,175	402	6,167	1,505	2,730	1,096	2,781	679	2,210
All others of foreign.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundary.  
<sup>2</sup> Population of territory.  
<sup>3</sup> Population of territory.  
<sup>4</sup> Population of territory.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Niagara Falls. <sup>1</sup>	Poughkeepsie.	Rochester. <sup>1</sup>	Schenectady. <sup>1</sup>	Syracuse. <sup>1</sup>	Troy. <sup>1</sup>	Utica. <sup>1</sup>	Water-town.	Yonkers.
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	10,352	8,682	69,564	25,073	44,713	22,483	22,679	8,584	23,538
Number in 1900.....	6,478	7,190	46,895	11,093	32,499	17,038	16,816	6,732	15,386
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,397	4,374	20,467	10,490	17,377	8,007	6,902	4,077	5,464
Number in 1900.....	1,491	3,458	12,459	5,008	11,826	4,821	4,647	3,153	3,408
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,078	1,969	21,683	4,877	11,940	7,682	6,300	1,673	5,216
Number in 1900.....	1,748	1,789	16,508	2,482	9,883	6,193	5,696	1,810	3,441
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,470	1,475	15,364	3,568	8,725	5,888	4,558	1,000	3,964
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	608	494	6,319	1,309	3,215	1,794	1,742	673	1,251
Foreign-born white.....	5,755	2,122	27,067	9,562	14,944	6,554	9,341	2,798	12,265
Number in 1900.....	3,084	1,762	17,242	5,549	10,404	5,373	6,779	2,079	6,269
Negro.....	118	211	305	85	437	226	135	30	501
Number in 1900.....	163	177	176	50	356	122	92	31	280
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4	6	42	59	15	14	1	6	58
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	23.2	50.4	29.4	41.8	38.9	35.6	30.4	47.5	23.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.1	22.7	31.2	19.5	26.7	34.2	27.8	19.5	22.2
Foreign-born white.....	55.6	24.4	38.9	38.1	33.4	29.2	41.2	32.6	52.2
Negro.....	1.1	2.4	0.4	0.3	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.3	2.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	2,082	994	13,003	3,856	7,036	4,388	4,326	1,050	5,629
Having first papers.....	373	130	2,947	741	862	186	542	131	1,110
Alien.....	2,892	487	8,361	4,071	4,715	1,419	3,662	1,255	5,060
Unknown.....	408	511	2,766	804	2,331	561	811	362	496
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	825	264	3,158	1,684	2,821	475	2,146	589	2,491
Per cent illiterate.....	8.0	3.0	4.5	6.7	6.3	2.1	9.5	6.9	10.6
Per cent in 1900.....	6.3	3.9	2.9	5.9	5.8	5.3	6.3	4.6	6.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	10	26	134	51	140	66	79	77	44
Per cent illiterate.....	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	803	235	3,014	1,609	2,649	401	2,057	510	2,396
Per cent illiterate.....	14.0	11.1	10.8	10.8	17.7	6.1	22.0	18.2	19.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	11	3	6	1	27	7	10	2	37
Per cent illiterate.....	9.3	1.4	2.0	0.2	6.2	3.1	7.4	0.3	7.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	24,588	23,430	182,280	58,399	114,693	65,074	61,293	22,407	63,010
Number illiterate.....	1,425	649	6,148	3,148	5,629	5,079	5,044	1,037	5,311
Per cent illiterate.....	5.8	2.8	3.8	5.4	4.9	2.0	8.2	4.6	8.4
Native white, number.....	12,769	18,406	124,573	40,100	83,802	49,340	40,402	16,302	35,732
Number illiterate.....	29	87	344	149	394	178	200	164	110
Per cent illiterate.....	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	11,572	4,419	56,873	17,998	29,897	15,140	20,582	6,031	25,023
Number illiterate.....	1,370	543	6,557	2,968	5,179	1,074	4,821	869	5,097
Per cent illiterate.....	11.8	12.3	11.5	16.5	17.3	7.1	23.4	14.4	19.7
Negro, number.....	230	569	709	242	972	579	306	68	1,294
Number illiterate.....	25	19	11	8	50	26	23	4	90
Per cent illiterate.....	10.5	3.2	1.4	3.3	5.1	4.5	7.5	0.3	7.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	5,540	4,947	41,786	12,668	25,769	14,897	14,491	4,779	16,803
Number illiterate.....	106	70	713	290	665	123	575	105	673
Per cent illiterate.....	1.9	1.4	1.7	2.3	2.6	0.8	4.0	2.2	4.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,553	6,641	54,998	17,826	34,171	19,557	19,244	6,396	22,986
Number attending school.....	4,779	3,794	33,752	11,348	21,131	12,921	11,190	4,294	15,310
Per cent attending school.....	63.3	57.1	61.4	63.7	61.8	66.1	58.1	67.1	66.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,013	1,694	13,212	5,158	8,402	4,750	4,753	1,617	6,183
Number attending school.....	1,744	1,313	11,669	4,281	7,128	4,384	3,887	1,384	5,691
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,275	2,001	17,100	5,554	10,724	6,062	6,037	2,009	7,214
Number attending school.....	2,172	1,800	16,190	5,153	9,720	5,893	5,462	1,921	6,960
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,401	1,408	11,327	3,202	6,806	4,071	3,921	1,302	4,335
Number attending school.....	667	520	4,473	1,433	3,050	2,071	1,456	741	2,047
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,864	1,538	13,359	3,912	8,179	4,674	4,533	1,468	5,254
Number attending school.....	196	161	1,420	431	1,224	617	385	248	612
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	4,288	3,695	30,312	10,712	19,186	10,812	10,790	3,626	13,397
Number attending school.....	3,916	3,113	27,859	9,434	16,857	10,253	9,349	3,305	12,651
Per cent attending school.....	91.3	84.2	91.9	88.1	87.9	94.6	86.6	91.1	94.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,251	2,254	12,851	4,734	9,180	5,879	4,552	1,885	70
Number attending school.....	1,169	1,902	11,871	4,204	8,071	5,584	3,941	1,709	2
Per cent attending school.....	93.4	84.4	92.4	88.8	87.9	95.0	86.6	90.7	0.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	2,310	1,218	14,408	4,984	8,624	4,400	4,903	1,372	38
Number attending school.....	2,097	1,030	13,306	4,366	7,627	4,150	4,233	1,262	0
Per cent attending school.....	90.8	84.6	92.0	87.6	88.4	94.3	86.3	92.0	0
Foreign-born white, number.....	706	145	2,895	962	1,255	461	1,281	810	725
Number attending school.....	631	112	2,591	838	1,046	431	1,128	609	475
Per cent attending school.....	89.4	77.2	89.5	87.1	83.3	93.5	88.1	74.2	65.5
Negro, number.....	21	78	96	32	126	72	54	488	395
Number attending school.....	19	69	90	26	112	68	47	428	367
Per cent attending school.....	90.5	88.5	92.8	81.3	88.9	94.4	87.0	88.3	91.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	5,671	4,576	38,860	10,639	23,200	10,745	10,333	652	568
Families, number.....	6,621	6,834	46,787	15,868	31,551	18,109	16,050	757	634

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

Table with columns: SUBJECT, TOTAL PLACES NAMED, Batavia, Cohoes, Corning, Cortland, Dunkirk, Fulton, Geneva, Glens Falls, Gloversville. Rows include COLOR AND NATIVITY, FOREIGN NATIONALITIES, SEX, MALES OF VOTING AGE, ILLITERACY, and SCHOOLS AND FAMILIES.

1 For changes in boundary... 2 Population of territory... 3 Population of territory... etc., see page 264.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Hornell. <sup>1</sup>	Hudson.	Ithaca.	Johns-town.	Laoka-wanna. <sup>1</sup>	Little Falls. <sup>1</sup>	Lockport.	Middle-town.	North Tona-wanda.	Ogdens-burg. <sup>1</sup>
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	13,617	11,417	14,802	10,447	14,549	12,273	17,970	15,313	11,955	15,933
1900.....	11,918	9,528	13,130	10,180	.....	10,381	10,581	14,522	9,069	12,633
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,347	6,327	10,268	6,031	2,459	4,971	8,500	10,413	3,570	6,355
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,947	2,460	2,475	2,372	4,600	3,331	6,108	2,996	4,751	6,036
Foreign-born white.....	1,272	2,209	1,589	1,941	7,227	3,915	3,235	1,578	3,023	3,502
Negro.....	51	417	470	101	197	62	126	217	6	34
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	4	.....	2	6	4	1	9	.....	6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	17	267	80	382	4,105	528	128	36	754	14
Canada—Other.....	6	17	13	41	4	28	40	8	41	980
Denmark.....	106	23	155	69	151	114	684	37	421	1,613
England.....	.....	3	3	10	1	18	2	6	3	1
France.....	142	80	188	303	142	135	506	228	142	147
Germany.....	15	7	6	110	14	4	8	7	16	6
Greece.....	241	303	112	298	420	296	591	290	1,118	140
Holland.....	10	5	18	12	.....	6	66	11	.....	12
Hungary.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	2	4	12	3	.....
Ireland.....	5	405	199	148	193	880	16	14	447	9
Italy.....	408	299	423	349	340	663	450	366	92	471
Norway.....	102	200	178	118	377	708	538	418	70	42
Russia.....	8	.....	14	.....	4	.....	5	2	5	7
Scotland.....	25	567	67	38	1,276	370	57	28	419	62
Sweden.....	.....	.....	35	24	26	13	84	41	54	51
Switzerland.....	31	19	29	13	54	14	10	14	6	12
Turkey.....	16	2	14	7	8	10	13	27	6	9
Wales.....	29	.....	30	3	12	45	1	18	11	12
Other foreign.....	2	1	8	.....	12	10	7	5	1	3
Under 18 years of age.....	13	9	12	15	86	5	25	10	19	11
<b>NATIVE WHITE: 6 to 20 year.</b>										
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Persons 6 to 14 years born in—	3	56	30	269	1,429	131	30	15	383	1
Canada—Persons 6 to 14 years born in—	4	8	14	13	2	25	18	6	11	845
England, etc., number.....	18	17	26	18	44	27	188	10	142	733
France, etc., attending school.....	92	49	144	200	60	107	450	104	80	128
German-born white.....	5	3	2	30	14	4	19	10	35	5
Greece, number.....	458	415	141	307	640	339	1,053	386	1,809	70
Hungary, etc., attending school.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1
Ireland.....	.....	121	99	76	53	156	.....	3	143	.....
Italy.....	956	705	774	519	764	1,160	1,105	777	166	781
Russia.....	85	85	61	37	161	224	271	297	29	14
Scotland.....	10	219	66	37	280	36	16	21	97	26
Sweden.....	18	12	26	12	12	18	66	42	29	47
Switzerland.....	8	1	15	.....	20	5	7	16	1	3
Wales.....	17	1	8	.....	3	7	5	22	6	3
All other.....	4	1	4	4	5	13	8	6	2	2
Total.....	134	109	166	159	346	181	430	197	310	443
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total.....	6,446	5,629	6,836	4,961	9,493	6,297	8,747	7,211	6,347	7,471
White.....	7,171	5,788	7,968	5,486	9,059	5,976	9,223	8,102	5,608	8,462
Negro.....	6,421	5,454	6,643	4,917	9,378	6,271	8,689	7,061	6,347	7,456
Male.....	7,145	5,542	7,089	5,427	4,908	5,946	9,154	7,926	5,602	8,437
Female.....	25	171	193	50	84	22	57	143	6	10
Total.....	26	246	277	50	84	22	69	174	6	24
<b>SEX</b>										
Male.....	6,446	5,629	6,836	4,961	9,493	6,297	8,747	7,211	6,347	7,471
Female.....	7,171	5,788	7,968	5,486	9,059	5,976	9,223	8,102	5,608	8,462
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total.....	4,268	3,791	4,682	3,322	5,715	4,178	5,654	4,817	3,755	4,743
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,741	1,921	3,132	1,911	442	1,540	2,236	3,106	852	1,627
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	881	591	676	461	602	777	1,813	843	1,016	1,754
Foreign-born white.....	627	1,142	723	915	4,594	1,832	1,558	770	1,887	1,351
Negro.....	10	133	151	33	77	19	46	92	.....	6
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	450	336	374	470	601	581	887	400	765	571
Having first papers.....	35	35	35	75	219	132	57	30	100	14
Alien.....	131	693	221	242	3,051	1,033	415	211	931	208
Unknown.....	11	108	93	128	123	86	199	129	91	558
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	11,483	9,788	12,799	8,034	11,020	10,413	14,996	13,191	9,458	13,210
Number illiterate.....	205	525	241	384	1,615	624	562	298	479	724
Native white 10 years old and over.....	10,194	7,269	10,834	6,953	9,928	6,529	11,721	11,379	5,984	9,712
Number illiterate.....	37	41	44	25	19	24	59	52	53	295
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,241	2,136	1,555	1,888	6,933	3,836	3,161	1,820	3,484	3,400
Number illiterate.....	108	421	170	348	1,593	596	488	271	451	417
Negro 10 years old and over.....	48	379	410	91	150	44	113	274	6	33
Number illiterate.....	.....	63	27	11	3	.....	15	4	1	11
Number illiterate.....	95	274	110	189	1,110	291	316	198	254	324
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,235	2,901	3,231	2,382	3,993	3,017	4,333	3,778	3,462	3,987
Attending school.....	2,386	1,765	2,390	1,575	2,562	1,617	2,391	2,391	2,249	2,364
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,817	1,431	1,758	1,304	2,589	1,817	2,079	2,013	2,331	2,331
Native white, number.....	1,704	1,263	1,627	1,205	2,301	1,684	1,875	1,882	1,894	1,894
Native white, number attending school.....	1,414	884	1,258	673	1,167	847	1,475	1,522	1,522	1,522
Foreign-born white, number attending school.....	356	401	379	60	79	34	35	35	35	35
Negro, number.....	348	350	20	4	64	19	33	7	2	10
Number attending school.....	40	94	19	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....
Number attending school.....	37	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLING</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	7	45	1,227	966	475	556	599	655	632	568
Families, number.....	7	62	1,423	927	657	648	643	709	737	634

<sup>1</sup> For change 264.

<sup>2</sup> N

<sup>3</sup> N

in countries other than

other

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Olean. <sup>1</sup>	Ossin- ing.	Oswego.	Peekskill.	Platts- burg. <sup>1</sup>	Port Chester.	Rensselaer. <sup>1</sup>	Rome.	Saratoga Springs.	Water- vliet.	White Plains.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	14,743	11,480	23,368	15,245	11,138	12,809	10,711	20,497	13,693	15,074	15,949
1900.....	9,462	7,939	22,199	10,358	8,434	7,440	7,466	15,343	12,409	14,321	7,899
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,631	5,178	10,540	8,559	7,369	4,029	6,546	10,463	7,144	6,567	7,030
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,527	2,992	3,174	4,029	2,655	4,390	3,045	5,782	3,193	5,730	4,140
Foreign-born white.....	2,424	2,657	4,290	2,305	1,101	4,138	1,008	4,114	1,771	2,750	3,898
Negro.....	161	631	364	346	9	237	21	136	555	26	858
Indian, Chinese and Japanese.....		22		0	4	15	1	2	30	1	14
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	262	76	308	127	385	174	21	281	17	161	64
Canada—French.....	22	6	308	30	217	5	36	37	58	102	38
Canada—Other.....	175	58	679	44	6	75	68	5	75	82	94
Denmark.....	3	10	1	5	1	1	1	1	4	11	13
England.....	163	106	462	163	82	12	176	278	192	294	266
France.....	11	19	12	9	12	470	208	26	18	6	21
Germany.....	643	239	535	207	89	328	12	655	169	276	399
Greece.....	11	18		7	6	5	51	6	5	13	21
Holland.....	1	7	1	5	3	1		43	15	30	3
Hungary.....	34	50	29	268	7	80	10	323	581	894	1,601
Ireland.....	883	488	873	483	115	479	347	693	413	270	759
Italy.....	249	1,055	809	575	35	1,886	35	2	2	19	34
Norway.....	3	7	3	11	9	26	2	52	92	211	121
Russia.....	165	227	168	210	77	652	64		36	124	109
Scotland.....	41	40	46	60	14	44	30		24	8	153
Sweden.....	167	104	10	27	10	80		18	15	173	26
Switzerland.....	13	11	5	12	1	20	6	7	2	9	14
Turkey.....	79	4	15	9	3	1		23	21	39	5
Wales.....	2	1	8	10	2	8		40			91
Other foreign countries.....	6	41	18	43	16	41	12				
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	201	19	128	155	2	90	14	105	8	83	19
Canada—French.....	26	1	357	5	523	3	41	11	379	108	15
Canada—Other.....	69	19	205	10	187	17	33	48	60	69	19
England.....	98	139	271	97	41	122	160	226	60	39	141
France.....	15	9	23	4	8	11	5	39	19	3	9
Germany.....	1,002	257	867	342	123	456	462	1,195	19	8	512
Greece.....	1	1	6	1	1				1,651	60	24
Hungary.....	18	19	6	238		25		6	60	68	920
Ireland.....	839	933	2,298	1,052	358	721	996	747	1,10	185	706
Italy.....	121	310	343	462	10	1,123	7	711	31	24	62
Russia.....	109	114	38	161	46	481	42	100	6	21	61
Scotland.....	32	36	43	46	7	33	30	37	7	2	3
Sweden.....	188	85	3	14		48		14	179	8	3
Switzerland.....	2	1	2	3	1	18	10	61			283
Wales.....	5	2	2	2		7	3	187			
All others of foreign parentage.....	297	166	641	256	118	342	172	303	220	397	8,034
<b>SEX</b>											
Total..... Male.....	7,289	6,550	11,560	7,321	5,653	6,485	5,283	10,856	5,886	7,287	7,627
Female.....	7,454	4,930	11,808	7,924	5,486	6,324	5,428	9,641	6,807	7,807	7,450
White..... Male.....	7,210	6,127	11,271	7,148	5,645	6,357	5,274	10,784	5,631	7,258	7,304
Female.....	7,372	4,700	11,733	7,745	5,480	6,200	5,415	10,575	6,477	7,789	7,404
Negro..... Male.....	79	407	280	167	4	114	8	71	238	18	
Female.....	82	224	75	179	5	123	13	65	317	8	5,204
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,355	4,723	7,282	4,137	3,631	3,727	3,408	7,059	3,908	4,523	2,050
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,006	1,705	2,443	2,100	2,101	1,113	1,890	3,000	2,048	1,620	654
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,054	1,009	2,568	698	971	683	1,046	1,684	879	1,650	1,014
Foreign-born white.....	1,184	1,669	1,978	1,133	552	1,851	492	2,254	803	1,226	384
Negro.....	51	326	273	110	3	67	7	50	163	8	
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	641	485	835	490	300	805	373	869	468	607	777
Having first papers.....	63	124	73	59	44	102	37	66	31	48	185
Alien.....	286	1,021	602	484	126	871	52	1,128	193	300	827
Unknown.....	104	39	468	91	82	73	30	191	108	202	125
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	11,792	9,787	19,374	11,879	9,225	9,869	9,021	17,014	10,877	12,513	12,945
Number illiterate.....	541	310	814	487	570	827	150	2,322	384	363	839
Native white 10 years old and over.....	9,299	6,616	14,861	9,344	8,138	5,693	7,924	12,001	8,627	9,804	8,435
Number illiterate.....	20	28	83	63	400	7	30	857	32	34	57
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,355	2,598	4,160	2,253	1,075	3,973	1,079	3,987	1,729	2,685	3,789
Number illiterate.....	502	263	727	407	167	807	118	1,439	810	327	77
Negro 10 years old and over.....	137	555	353	276	8	188	17	124	495	23	
Number illiterate.....	10	18	4	16		13	2	24	39	2	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	278	160	406	268	255	310	60	1,264	170	152	
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,114	2,558	6,162	4,787	3,078	3,589	2,812	5,217	3,002	3,992	2,000
Number attending school.....	2,875	1,633	3,826	3,571	2,202	2,368	2,050	3,081	2,199	2,992	1,426
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.</b>											
Total number.....	2,366	1,395	3,531	3,209	1,792	2,195	1,650	2,892	1,757	2,255	1,426
Number attending school.....	2,262	1,284	3,032	3,026	1,708	2,006	1,555	2,484	1,653	1,426	1,329
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,358	792	2,377	1,823	1,420	702	1,273	1,827	1,126	1,329	639
Number attending school.....	1,300	736	2,043	1,722	1,354	624	1,208	1,590	1,092	639	602
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	3,539	459	1,010	1,238	330	1,140	353	873	554	602	329
Number attending school.....	3,225	422	880	1,172	317	1,058	325	749	104	329	299
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	3,225	75	138	100	41	306	325	20	173	92	32
Number attending school.....	702	75	105	90	36	281	19	131	2	2	25
Switzerland.....	620	55	6	48	1	47	4	19			
All others of foreign parentage.....				4	42	1	3	14			
<b>PLACES OF BIRTH OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Total.....	82,921	2,606	5,362	2,331	1,984	1,924	2,070	3,972	3,155	3,961	5,585
Native white.....	100,808	2,834	5,362	3,114	2,325	2,780	2,640	3,972	3,094	3,961	5,585

<sup>1</sup> For changes in bound-  
<sup>2</sup> Population of territory,  
County, page 232.  
<sup>3</sup> Population of territory

ages, etc., see page 264.

Parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having

both parents of fore-

ign parents born in different countries



POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Albion.	Amityville.	Baby-lon.	Baldwinsville.	Ballston Spa.	Bath.	Brockport.	Canandaigua.	Canastota.	Canton.	Carthage.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	414,352	5,016	2,517	2,600	3,099	4,138	3,884	3,579	7,217	3,247	2,701	3,553
1900.....	334,872	4,477	2,038	2,157	2,992	3,923	4,094	3,398	6,151	3,030	2,757	2,895
Male.....	205,520	2,368	1,222	1,245	1,562	2,050	1,800	1,679	3,440	1,615	1,238	1,812
Female.....	208,832	2,648	1,295	1,355	1,537	2,088	2,084	1,900	3,777	1,632	1,463	1,751
Native white—Native parentage.....	234,375	2,220	1,526	1,527	2,135	2,509	3,014	2,199	4,296	2,126	1,814	2,217
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	105,384	1,742	554	567	632	1,015	544	914	1,881	614	648	859
Foreign-born white.....	68,715	995	355	409	322	604	246	445	943	465	230	483
Negro.....	5,606	52	80	93	8	10	79	20	96	42	4	11
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	272	1	2	4	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	13
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	132,689	1,440	852	801	1,078	1,416	1,312	1,105	2,304	1,012	834	1,232
Native white—Native parentage.....	68,323	644	520	404	688	779	967	605	1,218	652	514	660
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28,148	322	152	147	210	332	193	295	604	141	224	300
Foreign-born white.....	34,301	454	161	163	174	300	117	190	454	209	88	266
Naturalized.....	15,293	327	89	90	94	152	37	112	243	88	52	83
Negro.....	1,742	19	17	23	4	5	34	14	28	10	3	3
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	345,534	4,150	2,160	2,155	2,681	3,528	3,411	3,091	6,145	2,649	2,377	2,931
Number illiterate.....	14,291	144	145	40	38	191	32	15	137	123	80	170
Native white 10 years old and over.....	273,890	3,136	1,735	1,673	2,359	2,929	3,099	2,635	5,136	2,170	2,141	2,488
Number illiterate.....	2,772	4	129	2	14	46	16	4	13	24	45	60
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	66,756	908	352	401	313	580	242	435	927	438	227	473
Number illiterate.....	11,132	136	14	31	23	145	13	10	122	98	31	68
Negro 10 years old and over.....	4,638	45	71	77	7	10	69	20	81	35	4	9
Number illiterate.....	344	4	2	5	1	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	1
Illiterate males of voting age.....	7,163	61	60	20	19	107	16	6	65	40	50	104
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	103,908	1,327	571	638	675	945	839	818	1,677	829	671	842
Number attending school.....	89,680	954	303	437	501	620	609	546	1,191	603	554	642
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	56,241	725	318	303	373	526	455	406	907	462	352	441
Number attending school.....	51,245	665	235	334	351	455	424	365	843	403	329	308
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,827	36	6	5	8	17	3	11	25	60	7	9
Number attending school.....	2,399	33	4	5	8	14	2	10	21	45	7	5
Negro, number.....	947	10	15	10	1	.....	11	.....	18	13	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	799	8	12	18	1	.....	9	.....	18	9	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	88,447	1,130	501	643	812	837	1,010	834	1,699	799	717	743
Families, number.....	100,999	1,251	521	648	862	1,015	1,126	964	1,799	860	752	904

SUBJECT.	Catskill.	Clyde.	Cold Springs.	Cornwall.	Dansville.	Depew.	Dobbs Ferry.	Dolgeville.	East Aurora.	East Syracuse.	Ellenville.	Elmira Heights.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	5,296	2,695	2,549	2,658	3,938	3,921	3,455	2,685	2,781	3,274	3,114	2,732
1900.....	5,484	2,507	2,067	1,906	3,633	3,379	2,888	1,915	2,366	2,509	2,870	1,763
Male.....	2,524	1,336	1,510	1,459	1,808	2,448	1,751	1,371	1,278	1,736	1,435	1,332
Female.....	2,772	1,359	1,039	1,199	2,130	1,473	1,704	1,314	1,503	1,538	1,679	1,400
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,396	1,468	1,131	1,201	2,535	580	1,133	1,539	1,813	2,074	2,110	1,607
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,048	713	584	613	1,071	1,419	1,157	621	718	820	668	494
Foreign-born white.....	625	504	829	405	331	1,913	1,067	515	243	369	316	325
Negro.....	226	10	3	237	.....	8	61	9	6	9	25	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	.....	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	2	.....	4
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	1,662	884	1,016	974	1,213	1,550	1,091	872	822	1,084	924	829
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,011	485	343	369	697	179	203	474	513	594	567	565
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	274	160	148	167	373	175	235	140	209	284	192	106
Foreign-born white.....	304	235	522	280	142	1,192	538	254	100	202	157	155
Naturalized.....	147	104	113	101	104	223	245	125	46	88	112	76
Negro.....	72	4	1	156	.....	3	20	3	.....	2	8	1
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	4,546	2,223	2,113	2,230	3,437	3,003	2,798	2,245	2,378	2,610	2,689	2,232
Number illiterate.....	255	262	89	134	44	454	182	68	16	55	24	72
Native white 10 years old and over.....	3,738	1,729	1,306	1,470	3,106	1,147	1,665	1,740	2,131	2,253	2,355	1,911
Number illiterate.....	35	38	12	27	12	8	11	13	6	5	8	1
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	621	493	802	491	330	1,849	1,067	495	242	350	312	315
Number illiterate.....	198	224	77	78	32	446	189	53	10	50	15	70
Negro 10 years old and over.....	186	7	3	253	.....	6	59	9	5	5	22	2
Number illiterate.....	22	.....	.....	29	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	135	105	54	89	15	311	115	42	9	29	0	38
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,228	635	613	660	875	1,097	980	699	712	829	810	735
Number attending school.....	835	448	385	450	559	634	644	449	493	535	609	475
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	887	486	296	356	450	557	531	330	387	488	478	395
Number attending school.....	81	36	23	329	420	498	480	318	362	428	454	367
Foreign-born white, number.....	67	30	24	6	4	79	34	35	7	11	8	12
Number attending school.....	29	8	1	6	4	64	19	33	7	9	3	10
Negro, number.....	28	4.7	1	19	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....
Number attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	3,207	1,782	5,322	1,227	966	475	550	599	655	632	680	568
Families, number.....	3,506	2,240	5,322	1,423	927	657	648	643	709	757	832	634

1 Not returned sep

For change 264.

ries other than specified, and also those hi.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Fairport.	Fishkill Landing.	Port Edward.	Port Plain.	Frankfort.	Freonia.	Freeport.	Goshen.	Gouverneur.	Granville.	Green Island.	Greenport.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	3,112	3,902	3,762	2,762	3,303	5,285	4,836	3,081	4,128	3,920	4,737	3,089
1900.....	2,489	3,673	3,521	2,444	2,664	4,127	2,612	2,826	3,689	2,700	4,770	2,366
Male.....	1,537	1,835	1,986	1,264	1,695	2,512	2,326	1,522	1,894	2,089	2,307	1,551
Female.....	1,575	2,067	1,776	1,498	1,608	2,773	2,510	1,559	2,234	1,831	2,430	1,538
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,932	2,057	2,257	1,934	1,485	2,526	3,011	1,753	2,506	1,211	2,122	1,720
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	737	1,174	1,022	519	963	1,561	1,032	620	1,021	1,270	1,746	732
Foreign-born white.....	430	562	478	290	832	1,187	570	393	599	1,431	867	562
Negro.....	13	103	4	18	23	7	219	299	2	2	2	75
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		1	1	1		4	4	7				
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	1,054	1,165	1,292	891	1,062	1,498	1,475	1,041	1,234	1,316	1,422	957
Native white—Native parentage.....	580	541	656	579	481	692	896	556	687	306	540	492
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	248	305	355	166	163	267	256	217	297	249	489	167
Foreign-born white.....	222	293	276	138	412	536	266	182	249	761	393	276
Naturalized.....	109	165	106	66	137	268	175	104	134	318	202	122
Negro.....	4	25	4	8	6	1	53	79	1			22
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,658	3,242	3,120	2,429	2,604	4,217	3,983	2,644	3,461	3,173	3,887	2,510
Number illiterate.....	106	126	138	88	294	390	6	70	102	489	203	31
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,228	2,607	2,651	2,126	1,798	3,057	3,220	2,008	2,886	1,816	3,046	1,912
Number illiterate.....	15	12	33	13	3	7	4	17	39	172	17	1
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	421	540	464	284	792	1,153	566	383	573	1,355	839	538
Number illiterate.....	90	111	104	74	290	383	2	17	63	315	186	29
Negro 10 years old and over.....	9	85	4	18	14	4	193	246	2	2	2	60
Number illiterate.....	1	3	1		1			36		2		1
Illiterate males of voting age.....	53	57	93	36	153	165	4	23	58	224	96	20
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	708	1,062	824	573	808	1,361	1,257	681	996	1,072	1,221	806
Number attending school.....	467	767	651	351	577	989	867	428	741	587	760	520
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	384	589	519	298	443	740	712	300	573	544	666	443
Number attending school.....	352	547	484	274	415	663	676	272	512	442	617	380
Foreign-born white, number.....	16	15	19	10	65	73	4	10	35	94	83	28
Number attending school.....	14	14	13	9	54	70	2	9	31	69	32	24
Negro, number.....		24		1	1	2	25	54				14
Number attending school.....		19		1	1	1	25	45				13
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	716	799	798	682	632	1,172	1,154	657	1,072	741	740	733
Families, number.....	828	908	869	758	753	1,332	1,163	717	1,129	852	1,144	766

SUBJECT.	Hastings-upon-Hudson.	Haverstraw.	Hempstead.	Herkimer.	Homer.	Hoosick Falls.	Hudson Falls. <sup>1</sup>	Ilion.	Lancaster.	Leroy.	Lester-shire.	Lowville.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	4,552	5,669	4,964	7,520	2,695	5,532	5,189	6,588	4,364	3,771	3,775	2,940
1900.....	2,002	5,935	3,582	5,555	2,381	5,671	4,473	5,138	3,750	3,144	3,111	2,352
Male.....	2,801	2,957	2,402	3,095	1,251	2,738	2,497	3,370	2,210	1,748	1,836	1,336
Female.....	1,751	2,712	2,562	3,525	1,444	2,794	2,692	3,218	2,154	2,023	1,939	1,604
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,332	2,255	2,559	4,388	2,198	2,423	3,410	3,940	1,999	1,645	3,231	2,089
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,544	2,012	1,188	1,444	350	1,961	1,230	1,753	1,630	1,242	404	638
Foreign-born white.....	1,025	1,086	971	1,679	137	1,138	522	865	727	848	131	213
Negro.....	50	315	242	8	11	10	25	30	2	36	9	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	1	4	1	1		2					
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	1,500	1,754	1,545	2,705	860	1,797	1,585	2,358	1,307	1,025	1,205	959
Native white—Native parentage.....	244	549	767	1,444	684	659	930	1,298	441	399	994	613
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	273	436	256	343	114	564	402	615	480	285	151	264
Foreign-born white.....	981	581	451	914	60	572	243	436	385	331	58	92
Naturalized.....	202	247	191	242	26	293	150	306	175	188	43	59
Negro.....	1	187	68	4	2	2	8	9	1	10	2	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,677	4,886	4,070	6,420	2,337	4,708	4,341	5,573	3,450	3,018	3,186	2,564
Number illiterate.....	313	267	183	363	25	210	179	5	42	46	14	40
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,040	3,225	2,914	4,784	2,191	3,592	3,811	4,700	2,750	2,181	3,052	2,356
Number illiterate.....	2	31	11	19	16	26	59	2	7	4	7	13
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,590	1,068	952	1,627	136	1,108	510	849	698	810	130	208
Number illiterate.....	311	225	137	344	9	183	120	3	35	40	7	27
Negro 10 years old and over.....	46	292	200	8	9	8	18	24	2	27	4	
Number illiterate.....		10	32			1				2		
Illiterate males of voting age.....	225	135	93	201	13	100	81	2	22	15	6	20
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,576	1,759	1,219	1,783	596	1,384	1,397	1,427	1,282	1,005	890	583
Number attending school.....	1,187	1,118	749	1,092	396	960	893	1,000	865	681	570	363
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	913	982	640	900	322	697	767	794	784	527	485	320
Number attending school.....	867	873	567	819	550	732	732	766	678	488	465	264
Foreign-born white, number.....	55	36	39	55	514	1,056	24	14	27	59	2	5
Number attending school.....	45	29	29	57	74	306	22	14	25	48	2	1
Negro, number.....	38	22	35	48	68	287	4	4		5	2	
Number attending school.....	38	18	6	52	7	47	2	2		5	2	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	491	1,082	1,830	3,484	2,145	1,924	2,070	3,222	925	928	771	801
Families, number.....	718	1,269	2,496	4,017	2,793	2,780	2,649	3,250	971	769	981	860

<sup>1</sup> For males specified, and also those having both parents foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Lyons.	Malone.	Mama- roneck.	Mas- sena.	Mattea- wan.	Mechan- icville.	Medina.	Mount Kisco.	Mount Morris.	Newark.	North Tarry- town.	Nor- wich.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	4,460	6,467	5,699	2,951	6,727	6,634	5,683	2,802	2,782	6,227	5,421	7,422
1900.....	4,300	5,935	(1)	2,032	5,807	4,695	4,710	1,346	2,410	4,578	4,241	5,766
Male.....	2,133	3,011	2,875	1,496	3,609	3,435	2,850	1,604	1,338	2,625	3,016	3,662
Female.....	2,327	3,456	2,824	1,455	3,118	3,199	2,833	1,198	1,444	3,602	2,405	3,760
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,090	3,668	1,932	1,468	3,651	3,298	2,650	1,240	1,077	3,909	1,734	5,478
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,545	1,950	1,887	751	1,698	1,073	1,024	585	865	1,536	1,662	1,123
Foreign-born white.....	808	819	1,641	725	1,321	1,343	1,058	929	831	759	1,757	682
Negro.....	16	4	231	3	53	17	50	46	8	20	268	133
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	26	8	4	4	3	1	2	1	3	.....	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	1,418	1,801	1,712	893	2,515	2,228	1,898	1,148	799	1,830	1,965	2,499
Native white—Native parentage.....	585	869	493	409	1,110	1,014	795	410	314	1,086	543	1,777
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	438	566	371	181	567	506	537	122	163	417	405	357
Foreign-born white.....	387	346	781	300	801	699	553	298	320	325	320	320
Naturalized.....	260	205	344	73	217	268	300	99	120	176	309	177
Negro.....	7	1	59	1	33	6	12	10	1	2	91	44
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,747	5,287	4,493	2,325	5,643	5,413	4,811	2,330	2,176	5,532	4,336	6,370
Number illiterate.....	162	474	26	161	352	420	174	286	184	561	284	128
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,936	4,459	2,725	1,647	4,289	4,082	3,737	1,377	1,385	4,773	2,434	5,588
Number illiterate.....	10	273	2	47	85	17	12	6	2	442	9	9
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	707	799	1,584	671	1,305	1,314	1,032	913	785	736	1,680	666
Number illiterate.....	151	198	20	113	255	403	154	239	182	112	271	114
Negro 10 years old and over.....	13	3	170	3	45	14	41	38	5	20	216	115
Number illiterate.....	1	2	4	1	11	.....	7	1	.....	6	14	3
Illiterate males of voting age.....	76	239	12	90	244	221	84	213	66	38	134	62
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,031	1,818	1,548	787	1,526	1,618	1,392	569	705	1,393	1,328	1,671
Number attending school.....	692	1,303	1,074	534	903	1,068	937	339	461	788	863	1,173
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	584	1,020	827	372	858	806	735	291	313	627	644	891
Number attending school.....	533	955	785	324	770	707	693	264	264	576	619	840
Foreign-born white, number.....	25	40	70	78	22	42	36	23	105	34	95	21
Number attending school.....	23	38	61	69	21	38	32	17	91	28	80	18
Negro, number.....	2	1	45	.....	4	3	8	5	4	.....	38	19
Number attending school.....	.....	1	42	.....	4	1	4	2	4	.....	37	16
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	1,107	1,373	1,069	637	1,160	1,029	1,320	494	628	1,287	767	1,697
Families, number.....	1,212	1,529	1,222	676	1,373	1,506	1,369	588	726	1,412	1,177	2,031

SUBJECT.	Nyack.	Oneida. <sup>a</sup>	One- onta.	Owego.	Pat- chogue.	Penn Yan.	Perry.	Port Jervis.	Pots- dam.	Rock- ville Center.	Rye. <sup>a</sup>	Sag Harbor.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	4,619	8,317	9,491	4,633	3,324	4,597	4,388	9,564	4,036	3,667	3,964	3,408
1900.....	4,275	7,538	7,147	6,039	2,920	4,050	2,763	9,385	3,843	1,884	.....	1,969
Male.....	2,101	4,020	4,752	2,168	1,805	2,153	1,990	4,758	1,878	1,755	1,840	1,719
Female.....	2,428	4,297	4,739	2,465	2,019	2,444	2,398	4,806	2,158	1,912	2,124	1,689
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,478	5,470	7,535	3,633	2,410	3,208	2,804	6,296	2,529	2,246	1,332	1,474
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,142	1,882	1,187	597	717	897	878	2,048	1,051	910	1,208	1,070
Foreign-born white.....	683	876	741	259	631	432	685	1,141	455	420	1,134	735
Negro.....	332	53	28	144	56	60	21	74	.....	89	283	119
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	4	36	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	1	2	7	10
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	1,409	2,657	3,293	1,543	1,133	1,526	1,326	3,144	1,197	1,120	1,028	987
Native white—Native parentage.....	693	1,601	2,481	1,163	738	1,032	808	1,760	726	613	354	354
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	304	509	371	209	109	273	228	717	283	272	191	242
Foreign-born white.....	325	422	428	126	283	204	284	639	187	200	440	356
Naturalized.....	183	234	200	55	142	135	114	179	105	133	243	173
Negro.....	33	21	13	45	14	17	6	23	.....	24	33	27
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,893	7,016	8,153	4,083	3,176	4,072	3,783	8,117	3,421	3,020	3,142	2,804
Number illiterate.....	42	237	179	122	88	76	82	64	219	46	78	158
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,987	6,084	7,408	3,707	2,515	3,603	3,093	6,042	2,971	2,530	1,824	1,989
Number illiterate.....	3	14	10	32	8	27	5	28	111	15	1	30
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	652	858	720	255	608	424	671	1,106	449	417	1,100	714
Number illiterate.....	20	212	165	76	78	47	77	28	108	20	69	120
Negro 10 years old and over.....	250	44	25	121	49	45	19	64	.....	71	211	91
Number illiterate.....	18	.....	4	14	2	2	.....	6	.....	11	8	8
Illiterate males of voting age.....	24	99	122	77	35	34	31	20	118	18	32	73
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,199	1,958	2,119	897	1,048	981	1,024	2,488	1,033	904	1,180	1,031
Number attending school.....	815	1,287	1,435	632	751	706	561	1,604	780	691	898	674
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	640	1,068	1,154	464	556	539	440	1,398	568	528	593	540
Number attending school.....	594	986	1,081	441	529	498	402	1,266	522	497	554	487
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	36	26	9	45	9	35	42	13	4	52	26
Number attending school.....	10	30	24	8	38	9	28	33	13	4	44	23
Negro, number.....	68	8	1	25	9	14	4	12	.....	6	148	22
Number attending school.....	54	7	1	25	7	14	2	9	.....	5	108	19
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	898	1,880	2,115	1,227	952	1,280	1,018	2,018	935	853	640	726
Families, number.....	1,138	2,153	2,625	1,423	974	1,343	1,057	2,447	1,050	904	770	803

<sup>a</sup> Not returned separately.

<sup>a</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	St. Johns-ville.	Sala-manca.	Saranac Lake. <sup>1</sup>	Sauger-ties.	Scotia. <sup>1</sup>	Seneca Falls.	Sidney.	Silver Creek.	Solvay.	South-amp-ton.	Suffern.	Tarry-town.	Tona-wanda.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>													
Total population, 1910.....	2,536	5,782	4,983	3,929	2,957	6,588	2,507	2,512	5,139	2,509	2,663	5,600	8,290
1900.....	1,873	4,251	2,594	3,097	.....	6,519	2,331	1,944	3,403	2,289	1,619	4,770	7,421
Male.....	1,284	2,941	2,351	1,825	1,520	3,353	1,210	1,216	2,893	1,306	1,368	2,914	4,361
Female.....	1,252	2,851	2,632	2,104	1,437	3,235	1,297	1,296	2,246	1,203	1,295	2,686	3,929
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,875	2,919	3,223	2,789	1,865	3,685	2,122	1,180	1,775	1,358	1,624	2,377	3,220
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	348	1,912	1,115	809	716	1,719	254	800	1,700	504	594	1,787	3,214
Foreign-born white.....	308	942	571	299	374	1,166	127	517	1,663	551	434	1,197	1,854
Negro.....	5	16	56	31	1	19	4	.....	1	91	10	237	1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	3	18	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	5	1	2	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>													
Total number.....	863	1,732	1,545	1,167	901	2,319	335	794	1,702	837	849	1,598	2,628
Native white—Native parentage.....	594	811	907	731	531	1,117	693	334	477	449	477	670	859
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	109	432	331	204	182	578	77	213	278	70	153	352	820
Foreign-born white.....	157	481	235	134	186	621	65	243	946	279	218	511	948
Naturalized.....	36	266	73	61	105	260	42	98	342	108	102	278	573
Negro.....	8	6	16	7	1	3	.....	.....	1	28	1	63	.....
<b>ILLITERACY</b>													
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,171	4,589	4,163	3,344	2,318	5,596	2,164	2,055	3,992	2,042	2,205	4,563	6,884
Number illiterate.....	64	136	88	58	47	262	35	119	409	50	48	34	215
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,874	3,650	3,556	3,018	1,949	4,475	2,037	1,549	2,387	1,424	1,776	3,186	5,007
Number illiterate.....	6	19	43	30	13	32	10	4	4	2	7	4	34
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	292	923	550	298	367	1,109	123	495	1,604	542	420	1,171	1,796
Number illiterate.....	58	116	37	26	33	228	25	115	405	40	40	21	181
Negro 10 years old and over.....	5	13	44	27	1	12	4	.....	1	71	8	204	.....
Number illiterate.....	.....	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	0	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	28	65	51	28	21	136	17	50	249	30	21	12	105
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	593	1,638	1,211	1,004	816	1,463	579	630	1,523	641	755	1,693	2,396
Number attending school.....	348	1,127	814	641	574	989	406	393	1,063	442	504	1,243	1,348
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>													
Native white, number.....	290	1,013	632	526	520	786	318	335	852	352	426	1,043	1,273
Number attending school.....	268	902	580	410	472	722	307	267	819	302	371	978	1,074
Foreign-born white, number.....	15	30	23	4	14	63	5	27	82	13	20	26	65
Number attending school.....	10	24	19	4	12	57	5	19	71	11	19	23	42
Negro, number.....	.....	6	9	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	12	1	35	.....
Number attending school.....	.....	5	5	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	31	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>													
Dwellings, number.....	550	1,234	908	839	591	1,594	578	600	832	522	508	882	1,782
Families, number.....	641	1,367	1,097	956	697	1,630	716	647	1,022	590	601	1,107	1,894

SUBJECT.	Tucka-hoe. <sup>1</sup>	Tupper Lake. <sup>1</sup>	Wal-den.	Wal-ton.	Wap-pingers Falls.	War-saw.	Water-ford.	Water-loo.	Wat-kins.	Wav-erly.	Wells-ville.	West-field.	White-hall.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>													
Total population, 1910.....	2,732	3,067	4,004	3,103	3,195	3,206	3,245	3,931	2,817	4,855	4,382	2,985	4,917
1900.....	.....	.....	3,147	2,811	3,504	3,048	3,140	4,256	2,943	4,465	3,556	2,430	4,377
Male.....	1,436	1,589	2,042	1,450	1,573	1,465	1,611	1,872	1,288	2,260	2,102	1,403	2,461
Female.....	1,296	1,478	1,962	1,653	1,622	1,741	1,634	2,059	1,529	2,595	2,280	1,582	2,456
Native white—Native parentage.....	530	1,026	2,771	2,534	1,687	2,228	1,662	2,523	2,024	3,851	2,878	1,709	2,807
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	997	1,127	734	403	1,000	674	939	966	444	673	1,070	737	1,367
Foreign-born white.....	1,140	912	492	142	489	292	623	425	240	271	378	535	732
Negro.....	52	1	7	24	19	12	20	17	96	60	55	2	10
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	.....	1	2	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>													
Total number.....	821	880	1,329	975	999	983	1,131	1,297	875	1,548	1,334	901	1,488
Native white—Native parentage.....	127	235	878	754	450	652	502	760	614	1,171	804	494	609
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	132	191	200	148	287	189	269	326	120	209	336	166	497
Foreign-born white.....	543	433	247	64	257	138	355	207	108	151	180	237	348
Naturalized.....	202	149	108	38	179	82	110	141	66	77	130	120	168
Negro.....	18	.....	4	9	5	4	4	4	30	17	13	2	3
<b>ILLITERACY</b>													
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,044	2,199	3,375	2,652	2,626	2,756	2,845	3,385	2,419	4,170	3,678	2,518	3,960
Number illiterate.....	371	283	64	43	91	23	104	85	33	49	40	164	255
Native white 10 years old and over.....	903	1,346	2,886	2,493	2,125	2,460	2,216	2,954	2,098	3,851	3,264	1,996	3,247
Number illiterate.....	4	69	28	9	12	10	12	16	5	5	21	7	96
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,097	852	482	137	484	287	615	418	233	269	372	518	705
Number illiterate.....	358	214	35	32	77	12	91	64	19	42	18	156	159
Negro 10 years old and over.....	41	.....	7	22	17	9	13	13	80	50	41	2	7
Number illiterate.....	9	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	5	8	2	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	171	150	31	21	40	14	70	38	14	21	20	66	123
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	784	974	1,023	771	916	791	688	835	634	1,081	1,128	739	1,289
Number attending school.....	452	598	590	585	503	567	395	610	492	813	822	580	842
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>													
Native white, number.....	387	580	543	422	528	410	325	477	344	610	643	406	707
Number attending school.....	332	439	472	393	411	401	284	460	330	577	585	381	641
Foreign-born white, number.....	79	76	19	8	10	8	17	10	11	2	5	27	41
Number attending school.....	67	60	19	8	9	8	10	9	11	1	5	21	37
Negro, number.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	1	17	12	9	.....	3
Number attending school.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	17	10	5	.....	3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>													
Dwellings, number.....	344	531	873	739	612	794	598	1,065	775	1,249	1,039	706	1,050
Families, number.....	558	604	1,018	853	751	831	758	1,122	811	1,376	1,155	793	1,165

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 264.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

ALBANY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	100,253	6,827	5,357	5,781	4,979	5,354	4,278	5,085	5,004	3,785
Male.....	48,270	3,361	2,664	3,017	2,821	2,890	2,184	2,338	2,485	1,901
Female.....	51,983	3,466	2,693	2,764	2,158	2,464	2,094	2,747	2,519	1,884
Native white—Native parentage.....	44,473	2,479	1,937	1,868	1,109	2,209	2,207	2,638	1,946	1,630
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	36,533	3,144	2,359	2,359	1,647	1,867	1,350	1,678	2,052	1,569
Foreign-born white.....	18,165	1,203	1,061	1,582	2,062	1,228	607	644	911	577
Negro.....	1,037	1	22	22	146	52	106	125	95	5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	45				15	3	8			4
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	586	4	21	59	54	22	11	10	37	15
Canada—French.....	286	7	9	15	23	43	21	17	8	23
Canada—Other.....	665	24	22	15	25	29	62	32	37	24
England.....	1,282	38	23	117	46	56	75	64	66	38
France.....	420	12	4	6	5	4	9	7	6	1
Germany.....	4,020	863	394	194	122	165	73	64	82	61
Holland.....	281	60	22	10	1	19	2	12	3	3
Ireland.....	4,545	130	156	283	124	178	192	305	433	368
Italy.....	2,205	11	26	222	1,001	399	46	32	39	42
Russia.....	2,445	15	348	573	514	229	21	57	151	43
Scotland.....	356	8	6	5	10	19	28	15	23	8
Sweden.....	96			2	2	2	9	6	1	
Switzerland.....	93	12	5	6	1	8	2	2	1	1
Turkey.....	146	9	1	18	76	6	9		3	1
Other foreign countries.....	439	10	24	7	58	44	43	21	21	9
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	32,000	2,049	1,605	1,823	1,967	1,835	1,755	1,575	1,512	1,156
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,059	490	415	406	402	680	813	737	436	351
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,435	984	720	657	391	560	576	527	638	538
Foreign-born white.....	3,192	505	461	695	1,082	573	309	276	405	264
Naturalized.....	4,827	422	313	377	392	299	167	164	168	142
Negro.....	379			5	78	19	49	35	33	2
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	85,244	5,616	4,364	4,700	4,189	4,600	3,985	4,391	4,160	3,070
Number illiterate.....	2,762	110	213	295	630	161	22	95	81	106
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,219	40	71	127	343	74	9	40	29	51
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	23,794	1,863	1,518	1,663	1,118	1,144	735	1,141	1,382	1,062
Number attending school.....	14,816	1,056	896	1,025	650	652	392	767	809	669
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	15,437	1,026	634	706	568	810	642	815	703	538
Families, number.....	24,060	1,592	1,261	1,290	1,053	1,331	969	1,304	1,171	866

SUBJECT.	WARD.									
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	4,055	5,057	6,074	3,944	5,103	4,083	7,123	5,364	5,166	7,834
Male.....	1,886	2,437	2,921	1,664	2,169	1,795	3,280	2,743	2,261	3,823
Female.....	2,169	2,620	3,153	2,280	2,934	2,288	3,843	2,621	2,905	4,011
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,680	2,298	2,256	1,797	3,041	1,834	3,885	2,560	3,146	3,958
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,648	1,916	2,344	1,263	1,403	1,092	2,117	1,980	1,422	2,723
Foreign-born white.....	720	838	1,219	823	635	552	1,017	823	578	1,140
Negro.....	7	7	252	53	24	5	103	1	20	13
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		3	3	8			1			
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	20	49	86	114	16	10	24	8	15	11
Canada—French.....	14	7	11	2	20	5	20	20	4	17
Canada—Other.....	8	31	20	35	51	22	77	45	56	49
England.....	47	63	62	64	85	49	129	92	78	90
France.....		4	4	6	8	2	16	6	7	13
Germany.....	415	366	172	177	96	121	205	361	195	503
Holland.....	5	35	4	10	20	6	30	20	7	6
Ireland.....	103	163	483	240	202	223	347	180	163	342
Italy.....	11	19	183	26	18	42	41	6	6	35
Russia.....	73	57	131	63	36	34	42	18	17	23
Scotland.....	6	28	11	21	30	13	44	46	19	16
Sweden.....	9	2	3	21	6	6	11	3	4	5
Switzerland.....	4	4	4	7	5	3	11	3	5	9
Turkey.....			13		2	5	3			
Other foreign countries.....	5	10	32	37	40	11	16	18	12	21
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1,255	1,587	1,970	1,126	1,736	1,172	2,338	1,705	1,500	2,354
Native white—Native parentage.....	410	537	602	487	1,011	402	1,139	683	834	1,005
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	509	536	703	361	482	541	703	627	498	655
Foreign-born white.....	335	387	581	254	237	227	457	395	195	493
Naturalized.....	262	245	230	142	151	144	338	313	126	332
Negro.....	1	6	84	16	6	2	39		3	1
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,464	4,158	5,186	3,438	4,816	3,482	6,292	4,248	4,416	6,501
Number illiterate.....	86	89	407	68	18	53	105	54	37	132
Illiterate males of voting age.....	20	33	211	19	7	13	61	23	6	42
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	931	1,193	1,380	823	759	1,063	1,436	1,352	1,137	2,089
Number attending school.....	596	697	831	443	477	736	993	894	798	1,435
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	675	811	890	728	949	664	1,090	850	681	1,307
Families, number.....	1,089	1,266	1,558	958	1,268	1,004	1,670	1,267	1,299	1,847

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

BUFFALO.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>													
Total population, 1910.....	423,715	17,947	9,129	18,505	22,639	12,644	11,848	14,462	32,474	20,157	14,711	22,872	24,542
Male.....	212,502	9,406	5,449	8,849	11,515	6,297	5,808	7,266	17,211	10,657	7,307	11,507	12,456
Female.....	211,213	8,541	3,680	7,656	11,124	6,347	6,040	7,196	15,263	9,500	7,404	11,365	12,086
Native white—Native parentage.....	119,692	4,503	1,650	5,207	7,770	3,734	2,030	3,756	1,240	4,177	4,307	2,841	5,309
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	183,073	8,826	3,634	6,492	9,925	4,952	5,124	7,108	17,706	10,046	6,832	12,184	12,722
Foreign-born white.....	118,444	4,856	3,893	4,738	4,933	3,385	3,762	3,598	13,438	5,912	3,551	7,847	6,509
Negro.....	1,773	12	12	56	11	1,120	32			16	29		2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	133	2		12		43				6	2		
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>													
Austria.....	9,284	283	928	270	337	95	140	240	2,878	687	91	565	344
Canada—French.....	566	20	13	43	39	21	26	11	1	24	15	14	20
Canada—Other.....	16,713	595	165	1,020	797	568	228	219	66	311	208	101	518
England.....	7,066	322	101	367	508	223	157	93	30	151	92	51	229
France.....	682	13	18	27	30	44	26	39	15	27	34	16	23
Germany.....	43,811	326	324	612	1,507	918	7	2,405	7,725	3,520	2,294	5,715	4,446
Holland.....	314	2	3	9	7	11	9	1	1	5	16	3	6
Hungary.....	2,442	375	13	24	72	60	28	50	42	29	57	32	31
Ireland.....	9,423	2,268	396	672	752	280	94	47	38	248	46	18	224
Italy.....	11,399	206	979	929	102	290	91	17	4	309	46	25	40
Russia.....	11,349	244	699	400	173	529	1,800	370	2,600	504	524	1,235	451
Scotland.....	1,978	90	23	115	140	51	43	24	4	41	24	11	71
Sweden.....	1,021	21	19	41	183	23	19	2		22	8	7	54
Switzerland.....	639	15	55	29	16	48	51	31	13	23	45	22	32
Turkey.....	304	8	61	58	8	86	17	5		11	3		
Other foreign countries.....	1,453	56	36	122	131	152	69	36	21	11	40	20	20
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>													
Total number.....	128,133	5,629	3,578	6,043	6,586	4,541	3,512	4,231	8,423	5,578	4,260	5,846	6,351
Native white—Native parentage.....	30,517	890	452	1,719	1,819	1,156	702	670	170	950	773	511	1,168
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	40,446	2,187	803	1,922	2,300	1,299	1,225	1,834	1,436	1,855	1,819	1,565	2,065
Foreign-born white.....	56,337	2,580	2,310	2,372	2,404	1,895	1,577	1,727	6,808	2,964	1,854	3,770	3,116
Naturalized.....	29,409	1,489	67	1,114	1,429	850	856	1,113	3,052	1,563	1,086	2,180	1,885
Negro.....	740	7	26	3	478	8				6	12		2
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>													
Total number 10 years old and over.....	343,146	14,212	7,181	14,036	17,592	10,980	9,574	11,670	23,546	15,301	11,986	17,174	18,460
Number illiterate.....	12,745	682	525	403	290	393	591	262	2,128	718	274	586	590
Illiterate males of voting age.....	5,664	366	294	163	134	159	183	118	921	353	79	254	264
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	120,366	5,271	2,321	3,966	6,831	2,671	3,355	4,361	11,825	7,056	4,361	8,078	8,613
Number attending school.....	73,412	3,497	1,384	2,345	4,509	1,636	1,904	2,582	6,245	3,215	2,566	4,805	5,556
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>													
Dwellings, number.....	62,335	2,581	1,149	2,409	3,616	1,869	1,632	2,063	2,814	2,977	2,255	2,689	3,722
Families, number.....	91,328	3,634	1,626	3,978	4,755	2,968	2,767	3,348	5,931	3,983	3,505	4,494	5,024

SUBJECT.	WARD.														
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>															
Total population, 1910.....	9,925	11,907	19,385	21,901	13,636	21,522	17,219	18,870	13,804	12,136	8,985	15,479	19,016		
Male.....	4,040	5,777	9,022	10,930	6,660	11,028	8,111	8,561	5,667	5,736	3,659	7,677	10,406		
Female.....	5,285	6,130	10,363	10,971	6,976	9,594	9,108	10,309	8,137	6,400	5,326	7,802	8,610		
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,395	3,445	7,516	7,030	5,589	4,476	6,500	8,840	6,825	5,240	4,063	6,827	2,402		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,463	5,909	8,142	10,176	5,158	8,551	6,104	6,343	4,228	4,478	2,842	4,878	7,575		
Foreign-born white.....	2,050	2,509	3,586	4,688	2,838	8,479	4,511	3,657	2,714	2,378	1,943	3,700	8,979		
Negro.....	16	4	130	5	42	14	41	24	34	4	33	59	53		
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1		11	2	9	2	3	6		5	4	15	7		
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>															
Austria.....	53	22	21	43	54	1,982	95	44	21	8	21	28	34		
Canada—French.....	5	6	35	22	26	28	48	84	25	15	12	42	15		
Canada—Other.....	415	182	1,080	580	712	1,156	1,720	1,643	909	1,056	692	1,313	459		
England.....	132	70	461	303	329	332	594	604	491	350	329	499	248		
France.....	46	18	43	35	21	26	24	26	28	16	29	36	22		
Germany.....	1,113	2,051	1,222	3,100	883	1,593	832	469	503	303	289	355	247		
Holland.....	5	5	16	26	105	11	17	19	8	5	6	11	1		
Hungary.....	30	13	1	21	18	1,421	37	32	5	9	12	23	7		
Ireland.....	87	71	402	121	276	248	571	426	396	372	341	456	571		
Italy.....	25	33	20	229	161	16	31	23	14	18	8	534	7,189		
Russia.....	18	21	36	20	57	1,362	144	29	26	19	30	61	7		
Scotland.....	36	16	99	59	79	79	220	188	150	124	66	127	86		
Sweden.....	22	8	46	31	36	132	66	53	72	40	42	36	33		
Switzerland.....	23	22	28	38	28	23	14	12	21	10	11	9	3		
Turkey.....	1	7		7			1	10	5		3	9	8		
Other foreign countries.....	40	10	76	53	41	80	97	45	40	30	52	119	47		
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>															
Total number.....	3,008	3,406	5,894	6,159	4,157	7,273	5,511	5,685	3,866	3,912	2,627	5,919	6,036		
Native white—Native parentage.....	760	651	1,928	1,367	1,425	1,078	1,836	2,450	1,874	1,662	1,169	2,082	766		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,349	1,568	2,285	2,527	1,338	1,683	1,778	1,787	1,117	1,349	823	1,548	1,129		
Foreign-born white.....	893	1,187	1,621	2,261	1,378	4,602	1,879	1,439	863	987	624	1,662	4,098		
Naturalized.....	593	917	1,163	1,606	871	1,271	1,109	906	451	557	357	727	1,613		
Negro.....	5		101	2	13	8	16	5	10	11	8	28	41		
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>															
Total number 10 years old and over.....	8,517	9,888	16,548	17,552	11,272	17,035	14,791	16,328	12,305	10,565	8,093	14,146	14,424		
Number illiterate.....	72	66	72	273	260	873	462	73	53	28	23	213	2,829		
Illiterate males of voting age.....	16	21	19	118	127	467	191	20	5	4	5	89	1,299		
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,527	3,611	4,945	7,022	3,680	6,048	3,762	4,461	2,961	2,731	1,692	2,684	5,533		
Number attending school.....	1,574	2,227	3,155	4,321	2,637	3,721	2,331	3,147	1,992	1,862	1,113	1,579	3,510		
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>															
Dwellings, number.....	1,676	1,929	3,468	3,440	2,385	3,173	2,773	3,646	2,535	2,219	1,552	2,040	1,723		
Families, number.....	2,580	2,801	4,815	4,907	2,840	4,246	3,691	4,593	3,243	2,930	1,991	2,973	3,705		

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY.

SUBJECT.	MANHATTAN BOROUGH.										
	THE CITY.	The Borough.	Assembly District.								
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	4,766,883	2,331,542	75,378	91,509	88,002	99,721	57,341	99,228	52,483	109,107	54,496
Male.....	2,332,432	1,166,059	42,098	49,523	50,710	52,351	29,712	51,497	27,796	57,490	28,845
Female.....	2,384,481	1,164,883	33,780	41,986	37,292	47,370	27,629	47,731	24,687	51,617	25,651
Native white—Native parentage.....	921,318	344,351	7,665	3,195	4,208	2,318	12,670	1,057	12,108	546	9,333
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,820,141	818,208	27,782	28,293	30,222	32,307	22,891	30,803	18,806	29,587	19,011
Foreign-born white.....	1,927,703	1,104,019	39,843	69,849	51,074	65,052	20,068	67,322	19,056	78,924	20,229
Negro.....	91,709	60,534	529	65	85	31	1,066	28	1,850	28	5,361
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	6,012	4,480	59	107	2,853	13	46	18	63	22	62
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	190,237	137,401	1,859	1,280	2,500	23,817	303	26,593	378	13,439	953
Canada—French.....	2,844	1,609	37	12	28	3	63	1	120	1	52
Canada—Other.....	23,228	11,421	147	70	106	38	269	32	453	29	205
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	5,990	3,341	24	15	19	2	42	5	97	8	36
Denmark.....	7,939	2,754	57	47	60	10	52	17	105	8	71
England.....	78,135	36,474	467	498	473	718	1,218	535	1,832	560	825
Finland.....	7,409	3,604	50	57	12	17	108	11	29	9	22
France.....	18,205	13,058	265	33	109	32	536	54	1,305	30	920
Germany.....	278,114	117,990	1,697	711	3,055	499	2,126	965	2,186	729	3,221
Greece.....	8,038	6,037	307	616	124	.....	116	6	417	180	781
Holland.....	4,191	2,109	57	19	35	11	29	39	43	11	48
Hungary.....	76,625	53,907	826	174	880	1,914	232	10,044	269	394	325
Ireland.....	252,002	151,052	5,115	1,910	1,496	7,991	7,991	192	6,128	110	5,082
Italy.....	340,765	199,757	20,571	14,275	33,631	2,468	5,482	678	3,381	3,334	5,025
Norway.....	22,280	4,026	109	103	67	5	129	3	94	1	36
Roumania.....	33,584	23,422	51	225	1,266	514	45	1,613	33	6,570	53
Russia.....	484,139	285,194	858	39,095	6,662	33,787	759	20,317	722	51,438	1,311
Scotland.....	23,116	10,635	153	68	129	26	401	7	865	4	365
Sweden.....	34,950	13,215	208	123	105	9	208	10	316	9	178
Switzerland.....	10,450	5,795	164	36	88	31	113	50	325	94	368
Turkey in Asia.....	6,160	4,085	982	30	19	20	58	34	74	361	117
Turkey in Europe.....	3,695	3,090	43	87	177	6	28	5	55	761	83
Other foreign countries.....	14,788	8,443	296	365	143	66	381	111	429	194	272
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	99,292	66,241	324	565	826	12,197	94	12,267	110	4,729	206
Canada—French.....	1,510	870	5	4	2	.....	28	1	20	3	21
Canada—Other.....	5,090	1,933	24	14	19	7	71	3	77	2	46
Denmark.....	2,696	528	10	10	7	.....	23	.....	19	3	14
England.....	33,428	11,399	173	102	151	60	418	45	433	34	314
France.....	6,465	3,558	82	17	32	5	191	3	282	4	185
Germany.....	328,059	115,795	1,380	425	1,478	593	2,262	980	2,367	359	3,526
Holland.....	1,837	859	5	.....	7	2	8	7	13	1	17
Hungary.....	32,776	197	35	.....	216	63	5,309	77	104	100	.....
Ireland.....	309,804	152,822	5,867	2,691	1,970	1,671	9,847	230	7,338	143	6,016
Italy.....	191,645	102,687	14,529	7,495	19,769	1,201	2,509	338	1,465	1,308	2,144
Norway.....	1,272	1,013	42	17	7	4	68	3	41	4	12
Russia.....	237,280	119,377	457	14,270	2,732	12,249	444	7,901	470	18,003	753
Scotland.....	12,831	4,415	51	14	51	16	166	4	231	4	130
Sweden.....	16,811	3,784	63	19	10	3	111	5	143	4	77
Switzerland.....	3,215	1,251	17	5	11	4	25	2	52	1	98
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	154,008	70,136	1,297	1,123	1,187	2,221	1,476	2,868	1,574	3,347	1,405
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	1,433,749	727,555	26,830	28,074	32,200	26,759	19,004	27,398	19,578	30,970	18,817
Native white—Native parentage.....	229,362	99,114	3,406	1,157	2,440	455	3,234	173	3,718	172	2,479
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	339,611	142,087	4,079	2,483	3,794	1,489	5,219	1,349	4,908	924	4,393
Foreign-born white.....	828,798	461,246	19,054	24,311	23,826	24,797	10,073	25,854	10,119	29,836	8,930
Naturalized.....	318,091	148,847	4,656	4,423	5,526	4,516	3,961	5,445	3,702	5,733	3,336
Negro.....	30,855	21,279	240	31	31	6	436	7	718	18	2,057
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,821,540	1,900,911	60,102	71,114	68,632	74,549	46,782	76,236	44,864	84,880	45,123
Number illiterate.....	254,208	161,218	7,923	13,473	16,479	15,284	1,775	10,980	1,557	17,138	1,868
Illiterate males of voting age.....	91,815	52,536	2,980	5,103	7,002	5,072	704	3,443	610	5,306	794
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,334,357	626,659	20,628	30,277	24,162	35,946	14,830	35,327	11,781	38,875	13,859
Number attending school.....	828,720	368,913	11,837	17,306	13,437	22,011	8,518	20,298	6,609	22,241	7,703
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	305,698	75,410	2,689	1,790	2,018	1,528	2,371	1,500	2,489	1,840	2,000
Families, number.....	1,020,827	493,545	14,792	16,555	15,675	18,353	12,535	18,049	11,208	20,209	12,579

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

## NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	MANHATTAN BOROUGH—continued.										
	Assembly District.										
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	100,829	52,833	78,010	52,290	63,879	72,031	61,415	63,348	74,594	82,407	65,821
Male.....	52,276	27,127	39,992	26,516	33,417	20,706	32,116	27,341	36,922	36,634	32,503
Female.....	48,553	25,706	38,018	25,774	30,462	42,325	29,299	36,007	37,672	45,773	33,318
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,630	10,050	8,797	8,981	9,697	24,897	7,933	13,365	7,099	27,539	6,416
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27,999	22,081	25,775	18,558	24,442	21,250	24,040	22,099	30,749	28,275	28,104
Foreign-born white.....	70,233	18,561	43,298	15,413	20,554	23,867	28,687	19,729	36,687	24,760	30,547
Negro.....	27	1,269	91	9,273	86	1,865	693	3,074	38	1,690	723
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	35	32	51	65	100	152	62	81	51	149	31
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	13,452	795	5,892	508	1,027	792	1,631	864	9,435	1,826	7,776
Canada—French.....	11	48	11	35	51	68	53	57	52	113	133
Canada—Other.....	53	203	178	297	318	876	305	846	196	1,211	123
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	14	154	30	171	73	229	62	266	47	325	69
Denmark.....	22	50	51	53	115	157	122	155	115	231	56
England.....	512	1,044	641	870	1,353	1,978	1,237	1,585	992	2,105	653
Finland.....	8	7	20	37	320	204	49	142	63	176	35
France.....	96	348	156	298	499	737	380	501	404	573	209
Germany.....	5,062	3,499	4,226	2,092	3,470	4,409	5,462	4,831	4,917	5,078	6,283
Greece.....	153	194	367	183	657	211	296	85	192	136	41
Holland.....	45	49	49	18	69	80	54	84	65	94	85
Hungary.....	5,272	209	4,575	297	699	627	2,076	844	5,190	1,278	5,095
Ireland.....	371	7,936	3,491	7,078	9,061	8,282	9,144	5,599	6,226	6,147	3,888
Italy.....	14,210	1,647	10,918	1,643	6,716	1,689	3,923	885	4,626	860	2,090
Norway.....	11	44	40	74	176	432	127	236	87	311	34
Roumania.....	6,318	35	793	9	145	20	96	57	230	102	213
Russia.....	24,137	831	11,099	604	1,493	622	1,868	928	2,331	1,954	2,973
Scotland.....	22	605	131	497	378	604	311	573	248	645	136
Sweden.....	28	214	101	246	1,177	984	740	509	705	615	231
Switzerland.....	160	263	129	125	207	342	248	218	208	288	170
Turkey in Asia.....	47	68	190	50	911	55	106	64	33	107	48
Turkey in Europe.....	107	34	16	41	175	65	180	10	123	48	12
Other foreign countries.....	127	164	192	187	458	344	201	390	202	431	189
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	4,100	216	2,735	277	478	241	818	204	6,796	529	5,606
Canada—French.....	5	35	8	17	10	19	24	19	25	67	64
Canada—Other.....	4	48	20	36	39	155	45	122	50	147	49
Denmark.....	4	5	5	15	23	18	17	33	28	58	10
England.....	46	306	174	250	453	686	318	627	321	836	188
France.....	21	117	42	77	125	174	115	171	117	225	53
Germany.....	4,197	4,536	4,055	2,440	2,876	4,384	4,825	5,056	4,081	6,193	5,109
Holland.....	13	12	19	11	36	28	13	37	23	39	43
Hungary.....	1,626	62	1,456	121	172	62	619	136	1,723	285	2,153
Ireland.....	622	8,269	4,736	7,823	9,385	4,714	7,583	5,002	6,598	5,877	4,952
Italy.....	5,378	1,050	3,738	908	3,155	948	1,922	487	1,966	407	1,140
Norway.....	9	14	17	10	39	52	15	57	11	99	4
Russia.....	6,951	400	3,450	535	948	352	1,053	537	1,288	1,160	1,801
Scotland.....	9	197	47	241	110	299	81	331	85	355	61
Sweden.....	8	94	28	102	404	163	178	153	224	194	74
Switzerland.....	26	94	39	52	36	41	48	51	49	91	44
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	3,198	1,626	1,965	1,432	1,904	1,905	2,027	2,099	2,476	3,062	2,308
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	31,150	17,307	24,015	16,573	22,032	21,792	21,854	19,231	22,191	25,923	19,135
Native white—Native parentage.....	527	2,666	2,242	2,168	2,715	7,881	2,144	5,321	1,442	8,225	1,172
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,537	5,125	3,986	3,728	5,096	5,969	5,518	5,661	4,766	7,226	4,440
Foreign-born white.....	28,044	9,003	17,710	7,348	14,082	7,399	13,819	7,230	15,929	9,888	13,255
Naturalized.....	5,889	3,968	4,085	3,279	4,895	3,537	6,016	3,690	5,804	5,086	5,244
Negro.....	11	426	41	3,286	48	412	320	950	11	470	245
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	80,638	43,247	61,411	41,937	52,704	65,253	51,545	56,110	59,154	71,934	51,676
Number illiterate.....	10,243	1,101	7,498	1,214	3,068	741	2,667	498	2,767	733	1,930
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,119	432	2,687	399	1,167	251	911	147	896	174	692
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	30,475	13,792	21,848	13,381	15,747	12,788	13,978	13,011	20,382	16,617	18,571
Number attending school.....	16,424	8,321	12,476	8,233	8,919	7,274	8,012	7,963	12,455	9,799	11,636
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	1,866	1,745	1,992	1,506	2,220	4,191	2,207	2,517	2,384	2,303	1,935
Families, number.....	20,906	12,392	16,813	12,187	14,749	14,809	12,295	14,913	17,338	21,571	15,548

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

255

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	MANHATTAN BOROUGH—continued.										
	Assembly District.										
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 (pt. of)	31
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	73,446	54,135	119,799	85,109	54,232	82,542	55,203	89,802	65,300	92,275	64,327
Male.....	34,050	26,487	56,048	43,167	27,360	40,687	24,318	46,466	25,763	47,349	29,792
Female.....	39,396	27,648	63,751	41,942	26,922	41,855	30,885	43,336	39,537	44,926	34,535
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,674	7,416	33,542	5,459	17,186	4,835	16,620	5,322	18,113	12,520	11,727
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24,754	24,974	45,688	33,066	15,606	33,174	12,429	34,356	19,737	34,863	26,587
Foreign-born white.....	18,015	21,540	33,447	44,500	19,946	43,607	22,452	49,795	25,377	37,249	24,195
Negro.....	10,921	181	2,092	2,051	1,407	893	3,548	283	1,951	7,556	1,779
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	82	24	130	33	137	33	154	46	122	78	39
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1,054	2,156	1,903	3,183	554	4,915	494	2,181	1,716	2,117	2,958
Canada—French.....	46	95	135	24	81	15	61	29	73	69	82
Canada—Other.....	692	93	1,426	154	731	189	660	130	569	372	393
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	244	26	469	207	145	68	95	49	108	77	165
Denmark.....	124	45	233	51	136	48	133	53	164	111	97
England.....	1,496	550	3,070	1,003	1,780	1,270	2,129	941	1,702	1,293	1,144
Finland.....	172	17	342	88	76	96	215	58	232	753	119
France.....	369	120	604	106	1,458	194	1,363	150	800	149	200
Germany.....	4,384	9,800	7,535	4,315	2,705	3,405	2,302	3,068	5,712	5,066	4,634
Greece.....	58	27	82	144	411	72	455	94	100	91	42
Holland.....	92	150	170	81	95	103	101	64	91	73	105
Hungary.....	801	2,661	1,500	2,144	324	2,291	292	1,065	1,186	2,067	2,366
Ireland.....	4,136	2,514	7,098	4,989	5,142	2,510	8,731	3,039	5,209	5,237	2,241
Italy.....	549	753	1,891	9,068	3,192	911	1,421	26,880	400	9,781	373
Norway.....	165	32	493	52	150	50	288	50	318	217	102
Roumania.....	188	138	199	1,477	66	1,176	79	700	64	548	399
Russia.....	1,936	1,090	2,933	16,650	731	24,941	687	9,885	1,292	6,801	7,854
Scotland.....	417	124	1,434	138	480	95	593	157	480	358	242
Sweden.....	348	204	834	188	468	172	1,505	222	1,486	831	237
Switzerland.....	224	222	306	119	264	85	300	94	327	118	109
Turkey in Asia.....	49	14	100	51	114	185	54	16	32	44	52
Turkey in Europe.....	33	3	91	43	290	359	63	47	93	18	39
Other foreign countries.....	348	101	599	225	545	157	309	217	283	228	232
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	635	1,178	920	2,075	152	3,238	157	1,300	596	1,070	1,512
Canada—French.....	27	47	45	9	24	18	20	3	16	13	66
Canada—Other.....	120	44	285	44	80	26	112	22	68	89	58
Denmark.....	35	8	58	16	14	9	14	17	17	29	15
England.....	704	219	1,295	297	612	286	455	243	420	481	455
France.....	179	68	246	30	382	45	206	44	154	74	112
Germany.....	5,343	6,686	9,411	4,375	2,852	3,274	1,816	2,952	4,892	5,064	5,384
Holland.....	36	78	88	25	26	62	21	49	38	41	61
Hungary.....	304	1,152	494	856	59	1,270	35	598	236	1,127	877
Ireland.....	5,069	3,468	9,121	5,747	4,244	2,968	3,595	3,547	4,313	7,017	2,379
Italy.....	333	687	1,063	4,907	444	444	462	14,755	351	6,297	175
Norway.....	38	26	192	38	18	14	16	15	16	84	31
Russia.....	1,396	1,001	2,043	7,887	430	14,050	375	5,086	957	3,555	5,928
Scotland.....	296	63	600	44	184	62	163	57	124	160	129
Sweden.....	141	108	408	88	74	58	103	103	136	443	75
Switzerland.....	62	59	113	28	43	11	33	25	28	29	34
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	2,684	2,191	4,914	3,000	1,684	3,692	1,370	2,129	1,765	3,193	3,124
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	23,376	15,858	37,260	23,069	21,470	22,637	19,856	26,067	18,039	28,817	20,073
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,718	1,200	10,555	1,020	6,974	838	6,942	1,292	4,533	3,085	3,252
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,205	4,842	11,819	3,035	4,783	3,791	3,802	3,573	5,234	6,114	6,137
Foreign-born white.....	7,522	6,736	14,308	13,304	9,648	17,679	7,632	21,106	7,468	16,811	10,654
Naturalized.....	4,140	5,240	7,265	5,083	3,377	7,058	2,714	4,865	3,690	5,963	6,322
Negro.....	3,867	59	485	681	545	302	1,443	84	708	2,741	600
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	64,268	44,343	100,578	61,991	49,645	65,643	51,730	68,046	57,337	72,667	56,703
Number illiterate.....	835	694	1,159	6,697	1,023	3,259	529	12,518	631	3,951	1,090
Illiterate males of voting age.....	193	171	394	2,214	372	654	173	4,955	135	1,245	141
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,094	16,040	27,098	25,841	9,058	27,117	7,660	20,216	12,075	24,470	17,115
Number attending school.....	10,325	9,880	17,549	16,368	4,684	17,071	8,887	16,243	6,856	14,855	9,678
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,054	1,671	4,000	1,725	3,649	1,892	4,569	1,908	4,332	3,119	2,600
Families, number.....	17,298	12,600	31,147	18,340	10,806	16,325	10,104	16,985	12,168	20,557	13,649

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	BRONX BOROUGH.					BROOKLYN BOROUGH.						
	The Borough.	Assembly District.					The Borough.	Assembly District.				
		30 (pt. of.)	32	33	34	35		1	2	3	4	5
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	430,980	24,707	131,248	80,711	105,030	89,284	1,634,351	50,071	52,189	61,632	56,801	56,243
Male.....	217,120	12,690	66,996	41,410	51,756	44,268	809,791	24,890	28,436	32,948	27,706	25,637
Female.....	213,860	12,017	64,252	39,301	53,274	45,016	824,560	25,181	23,753	28,684	29,095	30,606
Native white—Native parentage.....	92,569	5,376	30,509	13,542	21,644	21,498	375,548	14,098	10,332	8,256	13,472	22,643
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	185,146	10,792	57,232	34,095	45,468	37,559	663,583	16,894	21,795	25,693	23,845	21,752
Foreign-born white.....	148,935	8,218	42,080	31,445	37,601	29,591	571,356	15,377	18,963	27,694	10,132	11,169
Negro.....	4,117	308	1,304	1,589	274	582	22,708	3,110	946	50	321	653
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	213	13	63	40	43	54	1,156	92	153	39	31	26
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>												
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>												
Austria.....	10,327	459	2,895	1,718	2,602	2,593	35,913	383	261	338	1,430	639
Canada—French.....	301	16	139	28	59	59	709	39	21	16	47	41
Canada—Other.....	2,096	96	605	285	547	503	8,086	492	200	241	212	308
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	317	9	98	49	115	46	2,181	189	153	39	18	143
Denmark.....	769	35	273	121	206	134	3,623	205	73	234	37	53
England.....	6,862	399	2,201	953	1,722	1,582	28,316	1,282	833	706	912	1,807
Finland.....	837	251	386	42	77	81	2,617	31	19	86	15	14
France.....	1,099	34	302	180	289	234	2,646	133	104	66	102	114
Germany.....	36,592	1,977	10,727	8,756	9,181	5,951	87,912	2,259	1,153	1,473	2,846	3,580
Greece.....	260	5	30	70	107	48	1,017	103	80	44	37	7
Holland.....	394	33	101	93	97	70	1,443	37	18	18	42	38
Hungary.....	6,256	304	2,233	1,175	1,561	983	8,947	121	75	51	448	240
Ireland.....	18,269	1,943	6,345	2,653	3,556	3,772	70,653	4,068	4,169	4,408	2,940	2,038
Italy.....	25,170	666	5,133	9,413	6,128	3,830	100,424	1,927	7,970	13,456	3,978	436
Norway.....	1,199	118	359	108	419	195	15,150	545	97	4,200	50	71
Roumania.....	2,167	99	590	333	536	553	7,809	44	37	46	540	97
Russia.....	27,791	1,145	6,633	4,210	8,488	7,315	100,596	1,035	2,737	567	4,885	1,135
Scotland.....	2,407	122	768	322	671	634	7,921	424	311	247	220	294
Sweden.....	3,177	404	1,400	383	525	465	16,490	1,084	252	821	139	348
Switzerland.....	1,355	40	353	384	298	280	2,163	95	46	47	54	80
Turkey in Asia.....	180	10	30	13	71	56	1,781	940	7	178	23	4
Turkey in Europe.....	151	.....	40	7	72	32	402	148	11	43	21	2
Other foreign countries.....	959	53	323	144	264	175	4,557	293	336	269	136	150
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>												
Austria.....	6,010	275	1,811	968	1,543	1,413	22,593	161	122	187	838	400
Canada—French.....	229	9	111	30	50	29	467	23	13	6	26	27
Canada—Other.....	521	22	175	80	118	126	2,104	71	51	83	54	101
Denmark.....	308	11	120	35	84	58	1,432	31	14	55	16	21
England.....	3,254	180	1,047	451	813	754	15,094	574	433	302	538	978
France.....	505	18	157	91	123	116	1,023	43	42	23	37	95
Germany.....	44,455	2,409	13,230	10,272	10,819	7,725	119,213	1,917	1,394	1,623	3,066	5,316
Holland.....	235	11	82	42	67	33	658	9	13	4	24	41
Hungary.....	3,031	142	933	528	821	557	6,332	52	39	12	322	146
Ireland.....	28,470	2,736	9,787	3,855	5,815	6,277	108,512	5,042	6,827	7,139	5,142	3,322
Italy.....	14,666	427	3,797	4,962	3,443	2,037	63,446	1,129	5,551	7,708	2,566	301
Norway.....	491	34	146	53	172	86	6,932	138	25	1,413	7	34
Russia.....	17,930	559	4,445	2,292	5,679	4,955	94,844	665	1,113	346	2,941	846
Scotland.....	1,454	86	452	157	329	430	5,033	172	147	94	164	259
Sweden.....	2,030	283	926	216	338	267	9,762	404	117	487	71	205
Switzerland.....	571	20	162	176	102	111	919	34	22	6	24	29
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	10,501	986	5,481	2,556	4,089	3,389	56,250	1,890	1,531	1,904	2,124	2,100
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	128,935	7,443	38,092	24,690	30,947	25,763	470,386	17,471	17,415	19,376	16,855	16,839
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,547	1,173	6,566	2,676	4,653	4,479	86,752	4,631	2,692	1,458	3,303	5,627
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	37,256	2,209	11,595	6,317	9,255	7,830	127,157	4,509	5,000	4,300	5,022	5,904
Foreign-born white.....	68,676	3,959	19,469	15,142	16,917	13,199	248,544	7,084	9,231	13,477	8,337	4,814
Naturalized.....	33,188	1,776	10,392	6,120	8,414	6,486	109,100	3,982	3,628	4,277	3,831	3,225
Negro.....	1,269	89	418	519	83	160	7,011	1,162	374	12	106	173
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	341,814	19,172	103,310	63,468	84,513	71,351	1,288,347	43,262	40,835	47,242	46,412	48,451
Number illiterate.....	13,738	640	2,954	3,956	3,688	2,545	78,143	1,069	5,130	4,460	2,629	4,420
Illiterate males of voting age.....	5,714	226	1,059	1,903	1,470	1,056	28,429	369	2,297	2,084	940	101
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	124,812	7,279	39,546	22,278	29,120	26,589	471,767	10,917	14,503	17,527	15,949	14,415
Number attending school.....	80,989	4,476	26,208	13,632	18,913	17,760	303,589	6,571	8,905	10,926	9,502	9,075
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	28,733	934	9,668	3,414	6,812	7,905	147,666	4,724	3,758	4,471	5,019	6,832
Families, number.....	93,897	5,427	27,721	18,451	23,674	18,624	353,666	10,172	10,460	12,567	12,379	13,912

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	BROOKLYN BOROUGH—continued.											
	Assembly District.											
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	69,409	60,896	55,590	89,728	53,874	57,422	59,095	63,411	65,510	59,513	90,237	50,620
Male.....	33,671	31,749	27,844	44,729	25,061	26,059	27,358	32,329	34,280	30,479	45,166	22,429
Female.....	35,738	29,147	27,746	44,999	28,813	31,363	31,737	31,082	31,230	29,034	45,071	28,191
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,915	11,432	10,667	22,523	17,602	19,387	19,598	12,400	9,596	13,155	26,106	21,127
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29,774	27,007	23,551	38,301	19,043	22,055	23,337	28,902	26,976	20,651	36,123	16,986
Foreign-born white.....	29,253	22,369	19,910	28,655	14,289	13,920	15,894	22,051	23,876	10,669	26,597	10,337
Negro.....	449	48	1,424	185	2,889	2,009	210	37	42	15	1,314	2,109
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	18	40	38	64	51	51	56	21	20	23	97	61
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>												
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>												
Austria.....	3,565	826	301	612	236	302	405	1,347	4,337	1,488	1,252	476
Canada—French.....	23	27	15	31	35	32	34	1	14	25	68	22
Canada—Other.....	107	291	207	875	493	513	751	60	125	193	784	436
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	20	16	62	164	219	181	257	3	8	8	193	116
Denmark.....	34	392	133	765	116	72	318	26	86	136	302	75
England.....	1,095	917	831	2,451	1,268	1,291	1,622	457	661	960	2,226	1,258
Finland.....	26	245	73	1,067	53	30	82	4	18	85	431	48
France.....	95	88	63	146	116	92	161	67	49	63	252	100
Germany.....	3,827	3,225	1,444	3,971	1,821	2,045	2,919	5,021	2,199	3,699	4,011	2,127
Greece.....	65	12	26	44	77	10	48	5	23	27	265	20
Holland.....	47	54	26	250	44	42	116	27	21	55	219	64
Hungary.....	1,176	69	106	209	104	99	162	280	722	1,479	669	150
Ireland.....	1,653	3,857	5,067	4,333	4,623	4,273	3,847	1,162	2,730	4,380	2,835	2,594
Italy.....	2,083	5,134	7,445	2,677	1,859	2,822	1,423	8,040	4,924	1,052	6,091	523
Norway.....	37	2,258	1,095	3,591	344	170	595	25	62	346	617	133
Roumania.....	1,118	35	41	117	19	30	22	207	484	109	226	71
Russia.....	13,788	3,255	706	2,422	478	636	1,254	4,931	11,866	4,360	4,263	1,038
Scotland.....	153	468	355	953	330	385	563	131	254	599	525	277
Sweden.....	115	975	1,678	3,190	1,705	650	963	67	126	398	852	524
Switzerland.....	85	40	33	157	82	50	71	94	52	74	115	77
Turkey in Asia.....	19	12	20	246	25	14	30	5	10	3	86	15
Turkey in Europe.....	26	12	2	10	12	9	5	5	11	2	19	.....
Other foreign countries.....	91	170	181	365	225	172	346	86	94	122	306	198
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>												
Austria.....	2,277	312	132	321	88	167	170	970	2,458	876	670	272
Canada—French.....	12	25	10	21	24	24	16	3	6	32	59	9
Canada—Other.....	20	80	53	298	85	90	226	14	55	72	236	104
Denmark.....	13	188	50	373	30	16	150	17	18	68	144	18
England.....	399	491	430	1,192	806	841	873	314	329	548	1,116	927
France.....	58	46	31	87	74	42	89	66	36	52	163	64
Germany.....	4,770	3,830	1,834	5,124	2,115	2,580	3,735	8,185	2,895	5,234	5,202	2,822
Holland.....	21	28	13	80	26	18	43	16	10	14	96	10
Hungary.....	925	59	58	133	53	41	83	231	640	994	386	101
Ireland.....	2,871	6,145	7,817	7,208	5,878	6,215	5,401	2,459	4,808	6,630	5,207	3,338
Italy.....	1,288	3,677	4,515	1,961	1,105	2,154	1,001	6,304	3,421	806	4,210	354
Norway.....	12	1,305	447	2,100	67	31	230	18	34	201	376	51
Russia.....	8,836	1,747	441	1,975	340	515	853	3,020	6,504	2,479	3,261	807
Scotland.....	111	283	208	497	238	232	371	126	158	342	346	236
Sweden.....	73	683	955	2,048	859	385	564	44	86	330	542	291
Switzerland.....	35	13	11	38	24	24	19	45	17	22	68	30
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	3,208	2,439	1,693	4,436	1,692	1,982	2,357	1,399	1,776	2,000	3,965	1,727
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	18,664	17,542	16,156	25,937	17,139	16,497	17,718	17,183	19,358	17,198	26,250	14,936
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,078	2,099	1,962	4,921	5,221	5,071	4,965	2,107	1,988	2,583	6,049	5,890
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,230	4,602	4,632	7,469	4,941	4,997	6,046	5,297	4,126	5,195	7,547	4,343
Foreign-born white.....	12,107	10,791	9,032	13,434	6,004	5,799	6,627	9,752	13,209	9,395	12,120	4,152
Naturalized.....	5,334	4,546	3,850	7,361	3,402	3,291	4,088	3,776	3,990	4,062	6,189	2,672
Negro.....	143	13	495	53	933	693	31	10	15	6	459	503
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	53,679	45,958	43,304	69,666	46,800	47,742	50,503	47,055	50,117	46,044	70,875	44,337
Number illiterate.....	3,571	3,170	3,390	1,619	987	1,638	720	4,925	6,483	2,163	3,185	502
Illiterate males of voting age.....	987	1,397	1,449	561	336	626	230	1,540	2,623	900	1,419	140
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,847	18,607	15,910	25,743	11,916	14,226	14,761	20,116	20,132	18,250	25,910	11,865
Number attending school.....	14,424	11,833	9,685	17,547	7,310	9,417	9,631	12,482	11,782	11,123	17,318	7,784
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	4,520	5,514	4,443	10,130	6,165	5,728	6,274	4,172	3,917	3,994	13,453	6,435
Families, number.....	14,774	13,025	12,338	19,810	11,528	12,671	13,456	13,591	13,135	12,867	19,014	11,617

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	BROOKLYN BOROUGH—continued.						QUEENS BOROUGH.					RICHMOND BOROUGH. <sup>1</sup>
	Assembly District.						The Borough.	Assembly District.				
	18	19	20	21	22	23		1	2	3	4	
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	86,014	70,728	53,243	78,441	137,022	156,662	284,041	58,126	58,623	93,121	74,171	85,969
Male.....	40,271	35,368	25,546	40,047	68,412	79,376	144,205	29,897	30,231	47,719	36,368	44,707
Female.....	45,743	35,360	27,697	38,394	68,610	77,286	139,836	28,229	28,392	45,402	37,813	41,262
Native white—Native parentage.....	33,616	9,500	15,003	5,335	32,744	17,041	80,607	12,529	15,258	22,651	30,109	28,243
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	30,762	31,473	24,264	29,212	59,103	60,094	120,969	26,656	24,882	43,593	25,838	32,235
Foreign-born white.....	20,287	29,720	13,943	43,598	43,766	75,487	79,115	18,576	17,299	26,532	16,708	24,278
Negro.....	1,281	20	19	267	1,337	3,673	3,193	321	1,140	320	1,417	1,152
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	78	15	14	29	72	67	152	44	44	25	39	61
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>												
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: <i>Born in—</i>												
Austria.....	470	2,144	608	4,654	3,824	6,015	5,511	1,773	1,283	1,326	1,129	1,085
Canada—French.....	65	10	24	5	76	38	186	40	53	26	67	39
Canada—Other.....	896	77	130	46	335	254	1,048	238	224	176	410	577
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>2</sup> .....	218	16	17	2	64	75	94	10	20	17	47	57
Denmark.....	211	70	54	8	145	78	634	108	107	179	240	209
England.....	2,248	582	720	748	2,012	2,029	4,579	1,121	997	925	1,536	1,904
Finland.....	193	8	4	13	27	45	222	51	54	40	77	129
France.....	176	79	116	69	254	141	1,140	129	202	308	441	322
Germany.....	4,131	9,481	8,804	3,299	11,112	3,465	30,252	5,369	4,742	15,548	4,593	5,368
Greece.....	12	39	5	35	23	10	71	24	16	17	14	53
Holland.....	123	31	32	31	54	45	182	32	30	66	54	63
Hungary.....	196	362	184	841	498	716	1,716	438	550	495	233	799
Ireland.....	4,986	493	1,086	403	2,297	2,436	8,671	2,813	2,374	1,477	2,007	4,017
Italy.....	2,290	6,964	879	7,114	4,437	6,895	11,154	4,430	3,022	1,569	2,133	4,260
Norway.....	656	31	28	7	91	101	529	93	112	144	180	1,376
Roumania.....	33	312	79	1,018	907	1,617	148	17	34	52	45	38
Russia.....	1,064	8,322	684	24,489	10,297	50,377	8,395	804	2,334	3,038	2,219	2,213
Scotland.....	503	75	137	47	410	270	1,588	405	296	280	517	564
Sweden.....	1,360	298	110	27	354	454	1,446	361	384	291	410	622
Switzerland.....	107	201	185	50	284	84	890	105	279	344	168	241
Turkey in Asia.....	25	3	1	31	34	50	97	8	56	31	2	17
Turkey in Europe.....	25	1	.....	8	16	14	35	2	17	10	6	6
Other foreign countries.....	299	121	56	53	215	278	521	115	113	113	180	308
NATIVE WHITE: <i>Both parents born in—</i>												
Austria.....	213	1,300	314	2,710	2,991	4,635	3,962	1,724	1,015	726	497	486
Canada—French.....	35	5	17	5	47	22	122	28	53	19	22	22
Canada—Other.....	223	14	34	8	86	46	353	80	95	65	113	179
Denmark.....	71	10	20	2	68	33	309	68	63	72	106	118
England.....	1,392	149	410	156	1,194	702	2,099	614	556	504	1,025	979
France.....	123	76	96	39	218	83	657	65	125	220	247	122
Germany.....	5,368	13,605	11,829	4,365	16,736	4,768	42,597	7,234	6,614	21,987	6,762	6,069
Holland.....	52	30	38	10	32	21	105	22	24	39	20	30
Hungary.....	68	260	145	590	339	658	692	184	170	235	103	273
Ireland.....	5,993	666	1,615	720	4,342	3,967	13,741	4,490	3,761	2,490	2,994	6,259
Italy.....	2,165	3,262	516	2,577	2,786	3,999	7,741	2,986	2,268	1,078	1,409	3,005
Norway.....	147	8	16	6	87	84	242	43	52	62	85	594
Russia.....	706	4,355	545	12,936	10,751	28,862	4,089	469	897	1,519	1,204	1,040
Scotland.....	346	40	104	33	339	187	1,076	346	202	184	344	353
Sweden.....	608	56	88	14	296	369	950	257	251	154	288	285
Switzerland.....	56	104	104	21	143	30	411	36	118	173	84	63
All others of foreign parentage <sup>3</sup> .....	2,772	1,682	1,577	2,557	4,774	4,665	8,406	1,820	1,916	2,383	2,287	2,715
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	25,283	19,062	15,949	20,741	37,183	39,934	82,373	17,167	17,490	26,440	21,276	26,500
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,470	1,470	3,105	1,084	6,365	3,553	16,724	2,436	3,247	3,928	7,113	7,225
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,897	5,214	6,325	2,700	11,317	5,464	26,266	5,480	5,387	9,328	6,011	6,905
Foreign-born white.....	8,541	12,357	6,502	16,843	19,096	29,742	38,350	9,100	8,481	13,050	7,719	11,977
Naturalized.....	5,323	5,013	4,407	4,778	9,676	8,939	21,019	4,935	4,308	7,718	4,058	5,937
Negro.....	322	6	4	90	361	1,147	959	109	342	113	395	337
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	71,955	53,821	44,606	58,215	104,772	112,606	222,177	45,479	45,697	71,861	59,140	68,291
Number illiterate.....	2,115	5,237	752	8,015	4,160	12,403	8,374	1,913	2,563	2,096	1,802	2,690
Illiterate males of voting age.....	867	1,817	257	2,545	1,128	3,816	3,835	870	1,188	1,003	774	1,301
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,594	22,662	14,584	26,306	42,645	51,376	86,030	17,708	17,410	29,291	21,621	25,089
Number attending school.....	14,563	13,980	9,017	16,838	28,284	35,542	57,618	11,869	11,716	18,664	15,069	17,611
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	11,518	3,676	4,607	3,399	13,977	10,940	39,764	6,807	9,083	10,847	13,027	14,125
Families, number.....	19,070	15,920	13,490	16,356	30,209	31,305	62,001	12,620	12,504	20,746	16,131	17,718

<sup>1</sup> Richmond Borough comprises but one assembly district.

<sup>2</sup> Except Porto Rico.

<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

259

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

ROCHESTER.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	218, 149	2, 760	4, 583	7, 626	5, 821	10, 188	8, 300	8, 240	15, 291	7, 961	12, 064
Male.....	108, 852	1, 843	2, 823	3, 692	2, 966	5, 268	3, 743	4, 317	7, 866	3, 810	5, 626
Female.....	109, 797	917	1, 760	3, 934	2, 855	4, 920	4, 557	3, 923	7, 425	3, 451	6, 438
Native white—Native parentage.....	74, 525	936	900	3, 566	2, 710	2, 423	3, 728	1, 277	2, 043	1, 894	5, 438
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	83, 687	858	1, 432	2, 141	1, 727	4, 324	2, 707	3, 081	6, 676	2, 537	4, 393
Foreign-born white.....	58, 993	936	2, 228	1, 583	1, 293	3, 426	1, 821	3, 842	6, 572	2, 829	2, 228
Negro.....	879	28	17	304	82	12	30	37	.....	1	4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	65	4	6	12	9	3	14	3	.....	.....	1
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1, 688	17	4	2	11	173	12	469	443	7	15
Canada—French.....	569	15	27	16	19	18	85	81	17	30	34
Canada—Other.....	9, 112	158	279	467	427	412	570	104	176	440	774
England.....	4, 989	88	87	273	225	154	315	134	185	169	428
France.....	826	8	1	20	13	18	84	13	13	6	8
Germany.....	14, 624	83	76	135	124	1, 096	266	300	1, 401	98	463
Holland.....	1, 220	5	3	20	14	32	30	21	66	5	45
Hungary.....	415	2	2	4	7	87	1	35	84	4	5
Ireland.....	5, 230	130	310	358	182	162	337	93	46	303	274
Italy.....	10, 638	177	1, 338	137	97	797	20	305	129	1, 635	44
Russia.....	7, 148	86	30	10	17	277	24	2, 166	3, 785	11	9
Scotland.....	949	26	31	52	45	43	56	9	26	37	55
Sweden.....	384	9	2	34	12	11	36	8	8	12	19
Switzerland.....	498	4	11	7	7	30	21	28	43	7	15
Turkey.....	273	79	8	5	80	21	6	15	25	38	1
Other foreign countries.....	980	103	19	43	63	95	52	51	35	72	39
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	69, 564	1, 548	2, 020	2, 757	2, 398	3, 510	2, 803	2, 588	4, 518	2, 555	3, 617
Native white—Native parentage.....	20, 467	514	357	1, 245	1, 067	640	1, 207	394	367	546	1, 435
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21, 683	451	423	676	670	1, 175	861	518	1, 224	600	1, 243
Foreign-born white.....	27, 067	508	1, 225	722	617	1, 087	716	1, 661	2, 927	1, 408	937
Naturalized.....	13, 003	197	332	304	260	708	349	654	1, 169	400	584
Negro.....	305	11	10	110	33	6	10	13	.....	1	1
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	182, 280	2, 585	3, 855	6, 848	5, 404	8, 610	7, 572	6, 604	12, 080	6, 105	10, 171
Number illiterate.....	6, 916	162	525	69	66	455	16	409	917	635	37
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3, 158	94	287	39	34	228	6	156	344	345	12
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	54, 908	424	948	1, 341	908	2, 581	1, 460	2, 383	4, 715	1, 658	3, 011
Number attending school.....	33, 752	200	488	796	496	1, 543	942	1, 233	2, 859	975	2, 086
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	38, 860	256	509	1, 286	904	1, 713	1, 513	1, 100	2, 374	1, 167	2, 549
Families, number.....	46, 787	459	904	1, 753	1, 269	2, 076	1, 926	1, 630	3, 010	1, 468	2, 741

SUBJECT.	WARD.											
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	12, 346	15, 566	5, 516	14, 444	8, 339	10, 691	15, 701	17, 781	17, 546	10, 319	1, 582	6, 184
Male.....	6, 229	8, 588	2, 583	7, 001	4, 131	5, 475	7, 905	8, 988	8, 474	5, 148	778	3, 098
Female.....	6, 117	8, 978	2, 933	7, 443	4, 208	5, 216	7, 796	8, 793	9, 072	5, 171	804	3, 086
Native white—Native parentage.....	4, 720	8, 377	2, 110	5, 809	2, 771	2, 213	2, 908	6, 478	8, 169	3, 015	730	1, 390
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4, 449	4, 540	2, 209	5, 309	3, 619	3, 675	8, 124	7, 249	6, 272	4, 386	527	3, 062
Foreign-born white.....	3, 073	2, 583	1, 083	3, 264	1, 942	4, 470	4, 005	4, 031	3, 070	1, 996	324	1, 725
Negro.....	104	62	19	60	7	24	3	22	35	22	1	7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	4	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>												
Austria.....	24	14	6	28	47	16	230	19	6	56	.....	89
Canada—French.....	28	24	28	35	27	79	15	34	38	11	1	7
Canada—Other.....	612	317	287	642	473	254	188	582	941	281	66	104
England.....	265	398	150	355	184	134	117	340	643	148	71	63
France.....	8	19	12	16	17	19	37	25	12	22	1	10
Germany.....	298	418	328	1, 200	504	365	3, 293	1, 318	417	1, 036	61	1, 164
Holland.....	26	99	23	53	16	24	283	273	36	19	69	52
Hungary.....	4	19	6	30	8	5	32	16	7	55	1	1
Ireland.....	416	396	122	482	269	170	67	231	647	195	18	22
Italy.....	1, 245	34	26	60	305	3, 211	19	914	85	50	.....	10
Russia.....	8	63	5	48	23	111	276	30	10	40	1	168
Scotland.....	48	115	30	75	37	27	18	66	98	35	15	5
Sweden.....	12	47	4	28	12	14	6	68	24	11	10	1
Switzerland.....	19	28	19	46	12	33	46	51	35	13	6	17
Turkey.....	3	21	.....	3	.....	.....	1	14	2	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	57	71	28	75	8	23	37	46	69	23	4	12
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	3, 952	4, 818	1, 726	4, 773	2, 475	3, 344	4, 278	5, 465	5, 265	3, 008	487	1, 661
Native white—Native parentage.....	1, 226	2, 456	576	1, 632	614	577	510	1, 627	2, 105	909	209	254
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1, 196	1, 422	664	1, 698	951	810	1, 553	1, 937	1, 788	1, 134	142	577
Foreign-born white.....	1, 506	917	478	1, 454	909	1, 948	2, 215	1, 892	1, 359	901	136	826
Naturalized.....	617	495	280	751	498	555	1, 464	1, 120	907	650	86	523
Negro.....	24	19	9	18	1	9	.....	9	13	4	.....	4
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	10, 292	14, 055	4, 677	12, 365	6, 813	8, 554	12, 486	14, 377	14, 476	8, 274	1, 209	4, 778
Number illiterate.....	419	39	39	249	204	1, 629	228	561	75	47	14	121
Illiterate males of voting age.....	228	10	9	103	95	742	102	243	21	15	2	43
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3, 134	2, 827	1, 262	3, 122	2, 435	2, 724	5, 176	4, 837	4, 582	2, 973	407	2, 081
Number attending school.....	1, 929	1, 921	779	1, 977	1, 514	1, 648	3, 059	2, 997	3, 061	1, 724	259	1, 206
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	2, 200	3, 027	1, 144	2, 536	1, 593	1, 525	2, 820	3, 443	3, 739	2, 029	342	1, 091
Families, number.....	2, 724	3, 620	1, 369	2, 766	1, 804	2, 318	3, 152	3, 981	4, 065	2, 205	363	1, 194

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SCHENECTADY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>														
Total population, 1910.....	72,826	4,718	6,514	6,161	4,444	4,872	6,497	5,093	6,074	8,816	5,055	2,793	6,194	5,605
Male.....	38,821	2,592	3,399	3,818	2,463	2,917	3,319	2,646	3,060	4,658	2,656	1,295	3,033	2,905
Female.....	34,005	2,126	3,115	2,343	1,981	1,955	3,168	2,447	3,014	4,158	2,399	1,498	3,161	2,640
Native white—Native parentage.....	31,538	2,434	2,494	1,404	2,482	1,229	3,203	2,485	2,946	1,963	2,784	1,644	4,020	2,390
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22,324	1,301	2,166	1,879	1,142	1,412	1,948	1,737	1,947	3,386	1,297	711	1,502	1,896
Foreign-born white.....	18,631	950	1,839	2,803	763	2,175	1,215	856	1,155	3,442	968	429	671	1,905
Negro.....	274	24	14	13	32	42	61	8	26	25	5	9	1	14
Chinese and Japanese.....	59	0	1	2	25	14	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>														
Austria.....	1,279	36	168	86	27	74	31	26	39	681	49	23	8	31
Canada—French.....	444	48	21	3	17	62	11	28	84	81	24	1	20	44
Canada—Other.....	695	66	73	18	44	33	40	51	60	59	56	59	87	40
Denmark.....	162	16	3	.....	7	1	8	11	32	14	12	4	21	33
England.....	1,346	75	169	34	78	50	155	55	141	128	119	105	145	92
Germany.....	3,428	250	303	128	135	117	568	339	398	457	219	84	128	332
Greece.....	102	.....	.....	6	37	37	2	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12
Hungary.....	856	24	11	.....	20	79	8	22	33	539	54	2	15	49
Ireland.....	1,355	139	204	167	97	69	123	94	95	47	90	45	74	111
Italy.....	3,660	31	369	1,368	42	713	10	33	31	410	212	4	17	420
Russia.....	3,868	155	323	1,002	173	857	121	114	123	855	38	18	6	83
Scotland.....	593	43	124	25	26	22	47	24	52	57	41	38	73	21
Sweden.....	274	19	35	5	17	8	48	18	33	20	5	23	31	12
Switzerland.....	139	6	1	9	6	2	5	11	3	53	14	5	10	14
Other foreign countries.....	430	42	35	12	37	51	38	24	31	41	33	18	36	32
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>														
Total number.....	25,073	1,930	2,074	2,575	1,912	2,004	2,145	1,763	1,883	2,585	1,545	853	2,014	1,830
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,490	1,025	743	557	1,088	505	1,100	797	864	520	812	481	1,250	733
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,877	409	410	283	386	288	425	527	447	371	274	188	427	442
Foreign-born white.....	9,592	478	914	1,726	403	1,181	597	431	545	1,664	458	183	328	654
Naturalized.....	3,856	241	415	321	182	302	328	270	336	553	234	114	220	340
Negro.....	85	9	6	7	10	16	17	1	7	10	.....	1	.....	1
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>														
Total number 10 years old and over.....	58,399	4,140	5,036	4,794	3,981	3,053	5,360	4,263	4,815	6,283	3,904	2,326	5,058	4,480
Number illiterate.....	3,148	125	354	1,434	69	81	125	36	89	595	27	14	21	178
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,684	48	183	956	29	30	44	13	31	266	3	.....	4	77
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,826	955	1,732	1,329	825	1,158	1,604	1,196	1,659	2,544	1,402	603	1,853	1,466
Number attending school.....	11,348	544	1,156	740	493	687	1,076	750	1,130	1,631	916	421	843	961
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>														
Dwellings, number.....	10,639	698	1,012	664	669	504	903	768	900	1,148	874	568	1,178	753
Families, number.....	15,868	986	1,432	1,104	906	606	1,481	1,211	1,418	1,777	1,164	668	1,594	1,241

SYRACUSE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	137,249	6,082	7,015	8,491	6,072	9,134	5,962	6,169	5,367	4,925
Male.....	68,806	3,068	3,658	4,180	2,879	4,780	2,897	3,637	2,878	2,655
Female.....	68,443	3,014	3,457	4,221	3,193	4,354	3,065	2,532	2,489	2,270
Native white—Native parentage.....	58,408	2,914	1,814	2,043	1,898	3,079	2,376	681	2,109	1,491
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	46,912	2,161	3,258	4,091	2,852	3,473	2,024	2,239	1,841	1,943
Foreign-born white.....	30,781	1,003	1,940	2,258	1,321	2,554	1,559	3,242	1,408	1,408
Negro.....	1,124	4	3	9	1	23	3	7	8	10
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1,265	57	12	32	15	130	41	215	123	70
Canada—French.....	499	20	12	9	13	130	36	8	16	0
Canada—Other.....	2,717	75	33	45	67	148	142	38	124	59
England.....	2,469	79	12	51	63	202	87	45	92	142
France.....	181	15	20	11	4	5	.....	.....	5	12
Germany.....	6,903	307	1,103	1,575	978	253	286	399	118	241
Greece.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	3	.....
Hungary.....	212	.....	2	1	.....	24	33	75	10	2
Ireland.....	4,877	249	59	40	96	450	141	208	402	353
Italy.....	4,756	75	667	439	9	557	665	1,221	252	318
Russia.....	5,260	84	4	10	.....	563	14	932	215	221
Scotland.....	381	10	.....	6	.....	35	18	17	23	12
Sweden.....	126	.....	.....	4	.....	8	7	11	13	2
Switzerland.....	271	4	9	29	38	27	6	12	4	7
Turkey.....	319	11	.....	.....	8	5	22	.....	.....	18
Other foreign countries.....	439	17	7	6	14	21	12	11	13	17
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	44,713	1,864	2,058	2,437	1,741	2,884	2,095	2,284	2,048	1,598
Native white—Native parentage.....	17,377	813	386	367	417	787	770	171	772	373
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,940	596	698	957	719	784	553	287	553	443
Foreign-born white.....	14,944	453	972	1,111	604	1,300	771	1,822	719	777
Naturalized.....	7,030	251	573	730	440	446	238	442	260	323
Negro.....	437	2	2	2	1	4	1	4	3	4
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	114,693	4,948	5,632	6,693	4,993	7,262	5,258	4,774	4,656	3,950
Number illiterate.....	6,629	209	340	348	346	704	394	1,110	334	288
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,821	97	173	156	127	419	219	689	203	137
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	34,171	1,668	2,098	2,400	1,686	2,491	1,145	1,684	1,179	1,389
Number attending school.....	21,131	1,028	1,198	1,426	1,056	1,212	676	872	658	902
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	23,200	1,148	1,129	1,403	1,158	1,562	826	695	778	813
Families, number.....	31,551	1,398	1,505	1,904	1,440	1,960	1,451	1,053	1,123	1,007



POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SYRACUSE—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.									
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	9,099	6,624	8,137	9,696	6,649	5,945	7,354	6,829	8,052	9,737
Male.....	4,742	3,521	3,754	4,646	3,257	3,040	3,617	3,193	3,934	4,564
Female.....	4,357	3,103	4,383	5,050	3,392	2,905	3,737	3,636	4,118	5,173
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,657	2,292	4,099	5,681	4,010	2,222	3,282	4,191	3,374	6,295
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,553	2,515	2,210	2,744	1,651	1,712	2,208	1,502	2,470	2,470
Foreign-born white.....	1,872	1,807	924	1,257	880	1,702	1,553	929	2,131	961
Negro.....	15	10	3	14	104	305	315	207	73	10
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	2		1		4	4	1		4	1
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	23	352	4	2	31	37	41	51	25	4
Canada—French.....	35	11	15	34	57	21	13	11	31	21
Canada—Other.....	209	219	248	289	188	120	123	165	156	272
England.....	276	68	138	281	115	96	146	170	203	208
France.....	11	5	7	8	24	8	12	3	14	10
Germany.....	392	111	155	251	87	122	107	116	178	129
Greece.....		4			10	35	3		2	
Hungary.....	2		2		1	39	9	4	8	
Ireland.....	734	666	285	271	179	142	148	139	168	147
Italy.....	49	102	2	7	39	55	31	57	139	72
Russia.....	14	180	4	2	76	936	764	30	1,142	19
Scotland.....	14	31	28	36	20	16	25	25	37	20
Sweden.....	14	1	8	15	4	9	8	4	4	11
Switzerland.....	60	9	9	17	7	6	7	5	5	10
Turkey.....	17	29	9	10	9	22	1	133		25
Other foreign countries.....	25	10	15	34	27	38	115	16	10	13
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	2,631	2,382	2,789	3,005	2,596	2,187	2,389	2,214	2,501	3,010
Native white—Native parentage.....	845	751	1,651	1,669	1,381	867	1,028	1,287	1,038	1,804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	889	657	749	753	575	454	529	411	658	775
Foreign-born white.....	894	969	387	579	407	713	689	460	882	429
Naturalized.....	576	401	229	324	188	327	390	181	453	274
Negro.....	3	5	1	4	30	149	142	56	22	2
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	7,336	5,536	7,217	8,142	6,031	5,165	6,410	5,882	6,637	8,171
Number illiterate.....	295	286	37	55	59	202	164	188	265	75
Illiterate males of voting age.....	91	143	11	17	11	54	45	93	104	32
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,854	1,567	1,485	2,418	1,263	1,270	1,815	1,446	2,087	2,226
Number attending school.....	1,884	848	1,013	1,042	706	767	1,182	1,058	1,329	1,676
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	1,500	982	1,447	1,957	1,004	826	1,144	1,372	1,300	2,156
Families, number.....	1,866	1,479	2,115	2,452	1,754	1,334	1,603	1,672	1,885	2,550

TROY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	78,813	3,928	4,302	2,044	4,624	4,327	5,010	5,476	3,894
Male.....	35,387	1,794	1,971	817	1,827	2,008	2,589	2,444	1,948
Female.....	41,426	2,134	2,331	1,227	2,797	2,319	2,421	3,032	1,946
Native white—Native parentage.....	32,224	974	1,670	964	2,210	2,555	1,270	2,338	1,369
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28,491	1,562	1,427	614	1,565	1,249	2,310	1,823	1,314
Foreign-born white.....	15,432	1,262	981	404	798	607	1,422	1,254	1,203
Negro.....	651	126	223	61	54	16	8	61	8
Chinese and Japanese.....	15	4	1	1	2				
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	897	22	23	6	8	7	290	11	7
Canada—French.....	613	35	16	16	24	38	23	53	7
Canada—Other.....	569	17	34	32	71	38	24	30	14
Denmark.....	547	2	5	1	5	10	5	7	
England.....	1,478	85	67	46	81	99	340	90	15
Germany.....	1,818	97	186	44	91	125	70	81	81
Ireland.....	5,410	268	252	139	200	111	470	513	293
Italy.....	1,462	208	94	15	61		23	198	580
Russia.....	1,059	412	214	22	24	12	20	27	143
Scotland.....	418	9	17	18	31	32	69	22	4
Sweden.....	71	4	7		5	6	1	4	5
Switzerland.....	87	5	27		3	3	3	4	
Turkey.....	597	74	22	43	145	2	7	171	42
Wales.....	85	2	2	2	4	2	44		3
Other foreign countries.....	321	22	17	18	40	19	24	43	9
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	22,483	1,154	1,362	666	1,296	1,207	1,545	1,672	1,248
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,007	265	518	298	612	647	231	618	331
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,682	317	383	207	387	362	589	498	313
Foreign-born white.....	6,554	514	382	132	282	193	725	535	600
Naturalized.....	4,388	303	274	89	161	168	260	281	281
Negro.....	226	54	78	28	14			21	4
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	65,074	3,310	3,730	1,941	4,170	3,539	3,949	4,807	3,245
Number illiterate.....	1,279	70	21	24	22	23	198	145	116
Illiterate males of voting age.....	475	18	8	6	7	5	93	63	60
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	19,557	1,023	926	304	1,262	1,149	1,403	1,140	955
Number attending school.....	12,921	688	600	168	890	848	904	750	627
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	10,745	460	555	272	603	704	643	770	461
Families, number.....	18,109	905	1,071	494	1,026	982	981	1,346	800

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

TROY—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.								
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	4,528	6,252	3,469	4,518	5,610	5,213	3,520	6,198	3,900
Male.....	2,251	2,763	1,612	2,241	2,495	2,409	1,573	2,873	1,772
Female.....	2,277	3,489	1,857	2,277	3,115	2,804	1,947	3,325	2,128
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,328	3,038	1,052	959	2,650	2,492	2,208	2,919	2,235
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,195	2,285	1,639	2,305	2,126	1,943	890	2,079	1,184
Foreign-born white.....	1,009	950	778	1,254	830	777	419	1,141	451
Negro.....		4			1	1	3	56	29
Chinese and Japanese.....					3			3	1
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	214	24	20	230	4	17	9	3	2
Canada—French.....	91	49	12	51	57	26	32	59	22
Canada—Other.....	29	33	65	30	41	30	17	36	28
Denmark.....	5	3		4	11	3	48	405	33
England.....	47	72	29	49	183	96	82	70	77
Germany.....	84	117	125	23	156	166	76	246	50
Ireland.....	455	486	335	777	308	273	95	190	205
Italy.....	23	83	67	7	12	4	4	15	3
Russia.....	11	17	49	43	6	16	1	25	8
Scotland.....	13	29	4	16	26	42	44	31	11
Sweden.....	2	5		1	9	3	4	9	6
Switzerland.....	3	7		2	1	21		5	
Turkey.....	8	12	7			57		7	
Wales.....	2	3	4	8	1	5	1	4	
Other foreign countries.....	14	10	11	13	15	18	6	30	6
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	1,176	1,788	988	1,317	1,596	1,478	1,053	1,815	1,142
Native white—Native parentage.....	183	734	187	141	650	606	608	772	606
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	532	630	483	575	592	565	288	537	358
Foreign-born white.....	401	398	318	601	351	307	155	487	168
Naturalized.....	272	277	244	381	300	231	119	387	145
Negro.....							2	16	9
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,699	5,341	2,865	3,657	4,823	4,843	3,062	5,232	3,361
Number illiterate.....	214	97	120	5	59	66	16	46	37
Illiterate males of voting age.....	72	37	47	2	11	18	2	19	7
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,413	1,620	897	1,380	1,425	1,332	806	1,569	953
Number attending school.....	930	1,022	558	867	923	838	561	1,034	657
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	500	834	424	560	766	814	561	1,105	713
Families, number.....	929	1,542	812	943	1,378	1,314	934	1,576	1,016

UTICA.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>								
Total population, 1910.....	74,419	1,391	6,674	3,225	3,207	3,312	2,645	6,980
Male.....	36,367	751	3,408	1,532	1,378	1,845	1,279	3,030
Female.....	38,052	640	3,176	1,693	1,829	1,467	1,366	3,950
Native white—Native parentage.....	25,869	319	837	1,642	1,720	137	974	3,486
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26,882	496	2,310	933	908	118	1,107	2,392
Foreign-born white.....	21,308	486	3,444	645	437	2,010	564	1,097
Negro.....	357	90	83	5	92	46		5
Indian.....	3					1		
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>								
Austria.....	2,050	16	1,092	67	8	3	38	8
Canada—French.....	165	1	13	8	10	2	9	6
Canada—Other.....	844	30	21	57	79	4	23	95
England.....	1,386	12	47	83	77	15	41	206
France.....	103	1	3	8	6	2	9	10
Germany.....	3,073	21	243	92	50	16	295	157
Hungary.....	116		48	7	2	6	1	7
Ireland.....	2,021	61	38	73	114	27	41	229
Italy.....	6,688	290	290	1	8	1,706	30	4
Russia.....	2,586	23	1,618	124	30	12	37	6
Scotland.....	224	3	6	17	13	3	10	27
Switzerland.....	253	2	2	4	6	1	8	11
Turkey.....	365	1	10		2	199		
Wales.....	1,188	8	16	82	67	2	15	311
Other foreign countries.....	246	17	27	22	15	12	7	20
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number.....	22,679	487	1,938	1,129	1,062	1,067	802	1,990
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,902	102	239	594	547	42	255	906
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,300	133	229	266	295	75	297	639
Foreign-born white.....	9,341	221	1,439	267	193	921	257	444
Naturalized.....	4,326	110	409	141	124	266	193	321
Negro.....	135	31	31	2	27	29		1
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	61,293	1,168	5,106	2,848	2,878	2,470	2,245	6,037
Number illiterate.....	5,044	150	1,256	49	27	885	22	35
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,146	62	552	17	6	381	5	8
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	19,244	363	2,216	626	675	938	680	1,604
Number attending school.....	11,190	213	1,233	400	487	546	377	912
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number.....	10,333	167	677	508	504	250	418	1,246
Families, number.....	16,053	274	1,242	756	679	631	603	1,791

POPULATION—NEW YORK.

263

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

UTICA—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.							
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>								
Total population, 1910.....	14,471	6,237	3,245	5,471	4,675	4,253	4,843	3,790
Male.....	7,645	3,010	1,627	2,496	2,175	2,039	2,311	1,751
Female.....	6,826	3,227	1,618	2,975	2,500	2,214	2,532	2,039
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,478	1,965	1,224	2,387	2,032	2,007	1,789	1,872
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,098	2,793	1,277	1,935	1,867	1,540	1,959	1,249
Foreign-born white.....	5,985	1,479	738	1,140	776	708	1,084	667
Negro.....	8		6	9			11	2
Indian.....	2							
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>								
Austria.....	367	239	5	173	4	12	18	
Canada—French.....	37	19	16	6	10	2	16	10
Canada—Other.....	159	69	38	54	50	39	94	32
England.....	192	88	40	121	114	92	124	134
France.....	11	23	4	6	4	7	5	4
Germany.....	224	612	61	247	276	258	417	104
Hungary.....	9	11	1	13		1	7	3
Ireland.....	460	150	111	140	128	153	194	102
Italy.....	3,947	22	363	11	2	17	27	
Russia.....	327	108	13	232	7	3	46	
Scotland.....	26	37	10	15	3	20	18	16
Switzerland.....	57	28	2	6	33	53	26	14
Turkey.....	113		29		5	6		
Wales.....	39	60	37	91	131	21	71	237
Other foreign countries.....	17	13	8	25	9	22	21	11
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number.....	4,530	1,846	949	1,533	1,360	1,280	1,618	1,108
Native white—Native parentage.....	859	428	330	576	500	506	536	432
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	948	786	297	497	501	426	571	340
Foreign-born white.....	2,717	632	322	458	359	328	505	285
Naturalized.....	835	434	170	257	294	245	319	202
Negro.....	5			2			6	1
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	11,319	5,182	2,783	4,525	3,918	3,479	4,131	3,204
Number illiterate.....	1,914	151	108	142	11	72	204	18
Illiterate males of voting age.....	851	63	37	44	4	30	77	9
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,910	1,686	901	1,426	1,226	1,148	933	913
Number attending school.....	1,916	903	607	917	787	728	560	604
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number.....	1,534	999	505	899	799	644	482	701
Families, number.....	2,849	1,517	710	1,264	1,161	896	718	902

YONKERS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	79,803	8,268	6,596	6,730	11,037	12,272	12,568	9,939	3,661	5,138	3,594
Male.....	40,103	4,306	3,324	2,900	5,464	6,078	6,290	5,392	1,636	2,878	1,835
Female.....	39,700	3,962	3,272	3,830	5,573	6,194	6,278	4,547	2,025	2,260	1,759
Native white—Native parentage.....	21,640	1,964	1,940	3,354	3,125	2,827	1,900	1,933	2,279	1,098	1,250
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29,960	3,142	2,355	1,708	3,969	5,107	5,974	3,542	608	2,162	1,393
Foreign-born white.....	26,590	3,083	1,916	1,427	3,653	4,296	4,024	4,140	710	1,817	924
Negro.....	1,549	75	353	239	284	40	66	320	58	87	27
Chinese and Japanese.....	64	4	32	2	6	2	4	4	6	4	
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	3,927	990	160	57	796	693	912	61	64	66	128
Canada.....	535	44	52	33	48	32	50	42	59	71	48
England.....	1,903	102	198	205	204	371	189	232	114	125	103
France.....	161	23	5	20	15	13	5	17	10	29	24
Germany.....	2,337	230	223	133	338	334	200	218	140	351	165
Hungary.....	2,664	310	26	22	884	1,166	606	65	23	36	26
Ireland.....	5,255	415	652	558	633	550	1,640	301	142	227	137
Italy.....	4,116	78	87	43	230	57	202	2,690	17	561	101
Norway.....	197	21	24	21	28	5	5	26	15	20	23
Russia.....	2,982	544	142	61	685	564	603	179	49	87	68
Scotland.....	1,251	66	161	100	92	388	104	210	25	65	40
Sweden.....	373	21	33	75	38	35	14	43	17	76	21
Switzerland.....	100	21	6	6	7	8	20	6	7	15	4
Turkey.....	113	7	61	4		8	9	21	2	1	
Other foreign countries.....	676	151	81	39	105	72	59	29	26	78	36
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	23,533	2,628	2,167	1,878	3,202	3,307	3,248	3,235	1,021	1,816	1,031
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,464	565	520	928	771	699	303	482	604	286	336
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,215	556	579	442	645	733	893	519	160	460	228
Foreign-born white.....	12,295	1,483	918	496	1,706	1,885	2,034	2,125	247	1,001	490
Naturalized.....	5,629	492	546	273	774	901	1,008	691	186	470	288
Negro.....	501	20	120	70	74	18	14	105	8	65	7
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	63,010	6,643	5,501	5,833	8,770	9,261	9,399	7,649	3,056	4,135	2,763
Number illiterate.....	5,311	1,100	128	55	824	450	700	1,530	30	400	88
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,491	519	30	21	365	143	248	362	5	274	24
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	22,986	2,278	1,785	1,646	3,154	3,739	4,184	2,775	954	1,451	1,019
Number attending school.....	15,310	1,526	1,107	1,168	2,268	2,467	2,718	1,767	671	950	668
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	7,857	676	639	974	920	913	1,096	668	545	814	612
Families, number.....	16,219	1,030	1,383	1,392	2,249	2,642	2,387	2,014	783	993	736

## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## COUNTIES.

NASSAU.—Organized from part of Queens in 1899.

NEW YORK.—Parts of Westchester annexed in 1873 and 1895.

QUEENS.—Part taken to form Nassau in 1899.

WESTCHESTER.—Parts annexed to New York in 1873 and 1895.

NOTE.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Cattaraugus, 1,982; Chautauqua, 31; Erie, 1,305; Franklin, 1,253; Genesee, 346; Niagara, 337; and Onondaga, 530.

## INCORPORATED PLACES.

AMSTERDAM.—Part of Amsterdam town (Rockton village) annexed in 1901.

BATAVIA.—Part of Batavia town annexed in 1903.

BINGHAMTON.—Part of Binghamton town annexed in 1908.

CORNWALL.—Part of Cornwall town annexed in 1909.

FULTON.—Fulton and Oswego Falls villages consolidated and incorporated as Fulton city in 1902.

HORNELL.—Name changed from Hornellsville in 1906.

HUDSON FALLS.—Name changed from Sandy Hill in 1910.

LACKAWANNA.—Incorporated from part of West Seneca town in 1909.

LITTLE FALLS.—Part of Little Falls town annexed in 1902.

NEW YORK.—Kings and Richmond Counties and parts of Queens and Westchester Counties annexed between 1890 and 1900.

NIAGARA FALLS.—Incorporated from part of Niagara town between 1890 and 1900.

OGDENSBURG.—Part of Lisbon town annexed in 1901.

OLEAN.—Part of Olean town (including North Olean village) annexed in 1909.

ONEIDA.—Oneida village made coextensive with Oneida town and incorporated as a city in 1901.

PLATTSBURG.—Part of Plattsburg town annexed in 1902 and part annexed to Plattsburg town in 1903.

RENSSELAER.—Parts of East Greenbush town and North Greenbush town (including Bath-on-Hudson village) annexed in 1902.

ROCHESTER.—Parts of Brighton town (including Brighton village) annexed between 1890 and 1900 and in 1901, 1905, and 1908, and parts of Gates and Irondequoit towns annexed in 1907.

RYE.—Incorporated in 1904.

SARANAC LAKE.—Parts of Harrietstown, North Elba, and St. Armand towns annexed in 1910.

SCHENECTADY.—Parts of Niskayuna and Rotterdam towns annexed in 1902.

SCOTIA.—Incorporated in 1904.

SYRACUSE.—Part of Onondaga town annexed between 1890 and 1900 and parts of Onondaga and Salina towns annexed in 1908 and 1909.

TROY.—Lansingburg village and parts of Brunswick and North Greenbush towns annexed in 1901.

TUCKAHOE.—Incorporated in 1902.

TUPPER LAKE.—Incorporated in 1902.

UTICA.—Parts of New Hartford town annexed in 1904 and 1910.

# NORTH CAROLINA.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of North Carolina, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 272) shows the population of North Carolina, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county, except the few that are numbered, is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due in part to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of certain counties had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to other divisions or taken to form new divisions. In other cases divisions which were in other counties in 1890 have been taken to form new counties. One city which was returned independently in 1890 was returned as a secondary division in 1900 and 1910.

Table 2 (p. 284) shows the cities and the incorporated towns in North Carolina, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of North Carolina, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclu-

sive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—The original province of Carolina was named in honor of Charles I of England.

The shores of the region now constituting North Carolina may have been seen by Cabot, an Italian in the service of England, at about the close of the fifteenth century, and by Verazzano, an Italian in the service of France, in 1524. But the first well authenticated exploration was made in 1584 when a fleet sent out by Sir Walter Raleigh anchored off the coast of this region. During the years immediately following, three unsuccessful efforts were made under the auspices of Raleigh to establish a colony on Roanoke Island.

The present area of North Carolina was included wholly or in part in the grants made to Virginia by the charters of 1606, 1609, and 1612. In 1629 Charles I granted the territory between the thirty-first and thirty-sixth parallels, under the name Carolina, to Sir Robert Heath. No settlements were made under this grant, however, and the patent was vacated. The first permanent settlement was made by colonists from Virginia about the year 1660.

In 1663 Carolina, extending from the thirty-first to the thirty-sixth parallels and from the Atlantic to the Pacific, was granted by King Charles II to eight "lords

proprietors." Two years later the northern and southern limits were placed at 36° 30' and 29°, respectively. The grant thus included the area now constituting North and South Carolina, Georgia, and part of Florida, and extended westward to the Pacific Ocean. Settlers were promptly sent to Carolina, and a government was organized. At first there was no formal division of the province, but the northern part gradually came to be known as North Carolina and the southern part as South Carolina, and each had its own separate government. In 1729 seven of the eight "lords proprietors" sold their shares to the English crown and Carolina was definitely and authoritatively divided into the royal provinces of North and South Carolina.

Four years later the colony of Georgia was formed from territory originally included in the Carolina grants.

In 1790 the area now constituting Tennessee was transferred to the Federal Government, leaving North Carolina with substantially its present limits. North Carolina was one of the original thirteen states. It adopted a state constitution in 1776, and in November, 1789, ratified the Federal Constitution.

present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of

the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of North Carolina is 2,206,287. Compared with a population of 1,893,810 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 312,477, or 16.5 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The population of the state has grown at about the same rate during each

of the last three decades, while during the two preceding decades the rate varied from 7.9 in 1870 to 30.7 in 1880. The following table shows the population of North Carolina at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	2,206,287	312,477	16.5	21.0
1900.....	1,893,810	275,861	17.1	20.7
1890.....	1,617,949	218,199	15.6	25.5
1880.....	1,399,750	323,339	30.7	30.1
1870.....	1,071,361	78,739	7.9	22.6
1860.....	992,622	123,583	14.2	35.6
1850.....	869,039	115,620	15.3	35.9
1840.....	753,419	15,432	2.1	32.7
1830.....	737,987	99,158	15.5	33.5
1820.....	638,829	83,329	15.0	33.1
1810.....	555,500	77,397	16.2	36.4
1800.....	473,103	84,352	21.4	35.1
1790.....	393,751			

During the last 60 years of the time covered by this table, the rate of increase in the population of North Carolina was much higher than during the first 60 years; the actual increase between 1850 and 1910 was 1,337,248, as compared with 475,288 between 1790 and 1850. The numerical increase during the last decade has been larger than that shown for any previous decade, except the one from 1870 to 1880.

During every decade since 1790, except one, the rate of increase for the country as a whole was higher than that for the state. Before 1870 in only one decade, 1790-1800, was the rate for the state equal to one-half that shown for the country as a whole. During the decade 1870-1880 the rate for the state was slightly higher than that for the United States. During the next three decades, 1880-1910, owing to the decline in the rate for the country as a whole, the rate for the state was much nearer to that for the United States. The population of the state in 1910 was more than five and one-half times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

**Principal cities.**—North Carolina has 18 cities. Charlotte, the largest, has a population of 34,014,

and Wilmington, the second city, a population of 25,748. Raleigh, Asheville, Durham, Winston, and Greensboro, with 19,218, 18,762, 18,241, 17,167, and 15,895 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 6 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 3 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 2 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state, with comparative figures, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 267 shows the population of the seven cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Charlotte, Durham, Greensboro, and Winston show a rate of increase greater than 50 per cent during the last decade. Durham shows the highest rate of increase, namely, 173.1 per cent, and Wilmington the lowest, 22.7 per cent.

**Counties.**—North Carolina has 98 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 3,909 in Clay County to 67,031 in Mecklenburg County.

The following territorial change has been made in the counties of North Carolina since 1900: Parts of

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Asheville:</b>				<b>Raleigh—Continued.</b>			
1910.....	18,782	4,068	27.7	1890.....	12,678	3,413	36.8
1900.....	14,694	4,459	43.6	1880.....	9,265	1,475	18.9
1890.....	10,235	7,619	291.2	1870.....	7,790	3,010	83.0
1880.....	2,616	1,216	86.9	1860.....	4,780	262	5.8
1870.....	1,400			1850.....	4,518	2,274	101.3
<b>Charlotte:</b>				1840.....	2,244	544	32.0
1910.....	34,014	15,023	88.0	1830.....	1,700	-974	-36.4
1900.....	18,091	6,534	56.5	1820.....	2,674		
1890.....	11,557	4,463	62.9	1810.....	( <sup>2</sup> )		
1880.....	7,094	2,821	58.0	1800.....	609		
1870.....	4,473	2,208	97.5	<b>Wilmington:</b>			
1860.....	2,265	1,200	112.7	1910.....	25,748	4,772	22.7
1850.....	1,085			1900.....	20,976	920	4.6
<b>Durham:</b>				1890.....	20,056	2,706	15.6
1910.....	18,241	11,562	173.1	1880.....	17,350	3,004	29.0
1900.....	6,670	1,194	21.8	1870.....	13,446	3,894	40.8
1890.....	5,485	3,444	168.7	1860.....	9,552	2,288	31.5
1880.....	2,041			1850.....	7,204		
<b>Greensboro:</b>				1840.....	( <sup>2</sup> )		
1910.....	15,895	5,860	58.4	1830.....	( <sup>2</sup> )		
1900.....	10,035	6,718	202.5	1820.....	2,633		
1890.....	3,317	1,212	57.6	1810.....	( <sup>2</sup> )		
1880.....	2,105	1,608	323.5	1800.....	1,089		
1870.....	497			<b>Winston:</b>			
<b>Raleigh:</b>				1910.....	17,167	7,159	71.5
1910.....	19,218	5,575	40.9	1900.....	10,003	1,920	24.8
1900.....	13,643	905	7.6	1890.....	8,018	5,164	180.9
				1880.....	2,854	2,411	544.2
				1870.....	443		

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Not returned separately.

Chatham and Moore Counties were taken in 1908 to form Lee County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of one new county from parts of two other counties as stated, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 95 counties and for one combination of counties. The combined counties are Chatham and Moore with Lee. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for this county, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old counties from which it was formed. Eighty-eight counties and the one combination of counties increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 88 counties that show increases range from four-tenths of 1 per cent in Gates County to 54.8 per cent in Guilford County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 42 in Gates County to 21,423 in Guilford County. The population of the one combination of counties increased 7.3 per cent. Seven counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from two-tenths of 1 per cent in Alleghany County to 13.7 per cent in Clay County; and the absolute decreases from 14 in Alleghany County to 623 in Clay County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the one combination of counties and in the 88 counties that showed an increase was 315,165; the aggregate decrease of population in the 7 counties that showed a decrease was 2,688. The difference, 312,477, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 270 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively,

of each county of North Carolina during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 48,740 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 45.3; in 1900 and 1890 it was 38.9 and 33.2, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population North Carolina ranks twentieth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 271, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Robeson County, with 1,051 square miles, has the largest area, and Chowan County, with 165 square miles, has the smallest area. New Hanover County, containing Wilmington city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 148.3 persons per square mile, while Dare County has the lowest density, namely, 12.8.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In North Carolina the counties are divided into 985 primary divisions, comprising that number of townships. There are also 444 secondary divisions, comprising 18 cities and 436 incorporated towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts



of the townships in which they are wholly or partly located; two cities, however, are coextensive with the townships in which they are located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of North Carolina at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, dis-

tributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		2,206,287		1,893,810		1,617,949	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	40	318,474	28	186,790	18	115,759	14.4	9.9	7.2
Cities and towns of—									
25,000 inhabitants or more.....	2	59,762					2.7		
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	5	89,283	6	87,447	4	54,526	4.0	4.6	3.4
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	13	96,184	6	42,181	3	21,340	4.4	2.2	1.3
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	20	73,245	16	57,162	11	39,887	3.3	3.0	2.5
Rural territory.....		1,887,813		1,707,020		1,502,190	85.6	90.1	92.8
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	414	218,482	313	148,299	198	93,148	9.9	7.8	6.1
Other rural territory.....		1,669,331		1,558,721		1,409,042	75.7	82.3	86.8

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 318,474 inhabitants, or 14.4 per cent of the total population, while 1,887,813 inhabitants, or 85.6 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 186,790 inhabitants, or 9.9 per cent of the total population, while 1,707,020 inhabitants, or 90.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion urban since 1900. In the preceding decade the proportion urban increased slightly. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 the combined population of the cities and towns having over 10,000 inhabitants constituted 6.8 per cent of the total population of the state. The corresponding percentage in 1900 and in 1890 was 4.6 and 3.4, respectively. The proportion of the total population of the state at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890 living in cities and towns having less than 10,000 but more than 2,500 inhabitants was 7.7, 5.2, and 3.8 per cent, respectively.

In 1910 the urban population of the state was contained in 16 cities and 24 towns, while the rural population was in 414 cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, and in the unincorporated territory. The 414 cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 218,482, representing 9.9 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 59 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 93,584; 77 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 56,898; and 278 hav-

ing less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 68,000. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 75.7 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 536,956, or 24.3 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 335,089, or 17.7 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 21 counties had a larger proportion and 6 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Seven counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 61 counties and the one combination of counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 269, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 318,474; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 208,215. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 186,790 (see table above), by 21,425. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of annexations of territory during the same period.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities and towns having in 1910 over 25,000, from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

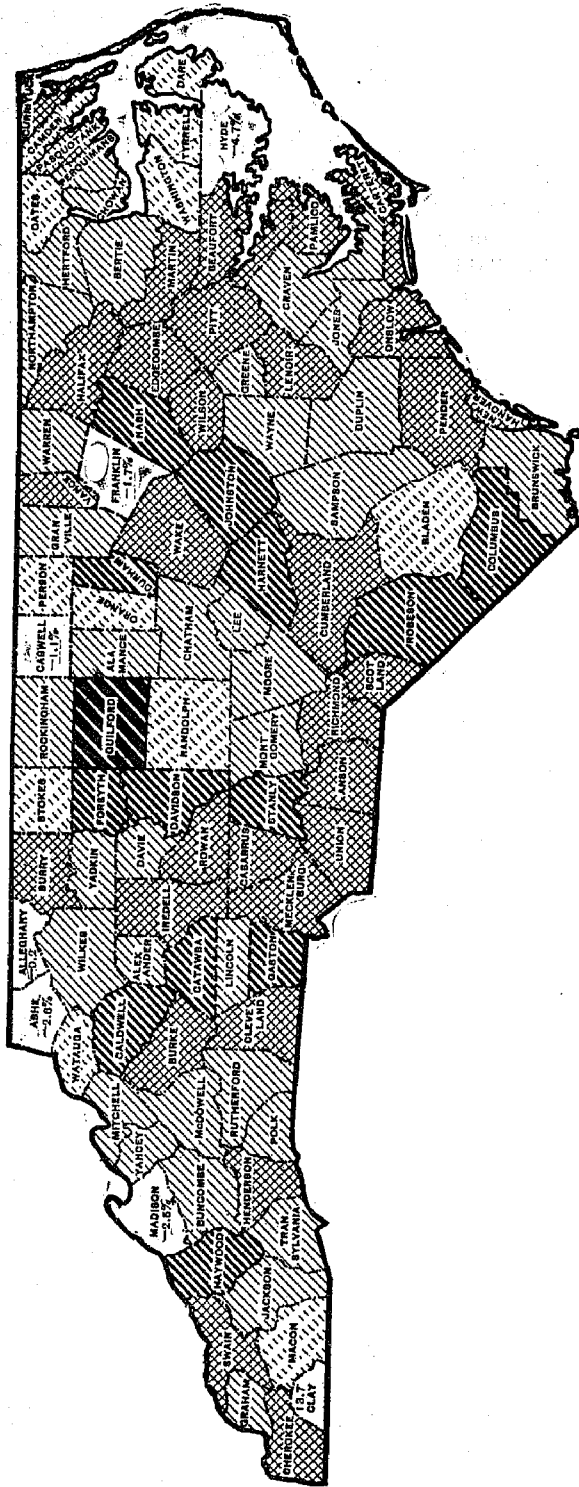
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
<b>The state</b> .....	2,206,287	1,893,810	312,477	16.5
Urban territory in 1910 .....	318,474	203,215	110,259	53.0
Cities and towns of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910 .....	59,762	39,067	20,695	53.0
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910 .....	258,712	169,148	89,564	53.0
Remainder of the state .....	1,887,813	1,685,595	202,218	12.0

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the preceding table, shows an increase of 53 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 12 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than four times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there were 10 counties in North Carolina in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 1 county in which there was a decrease in the urban population during the last decade.

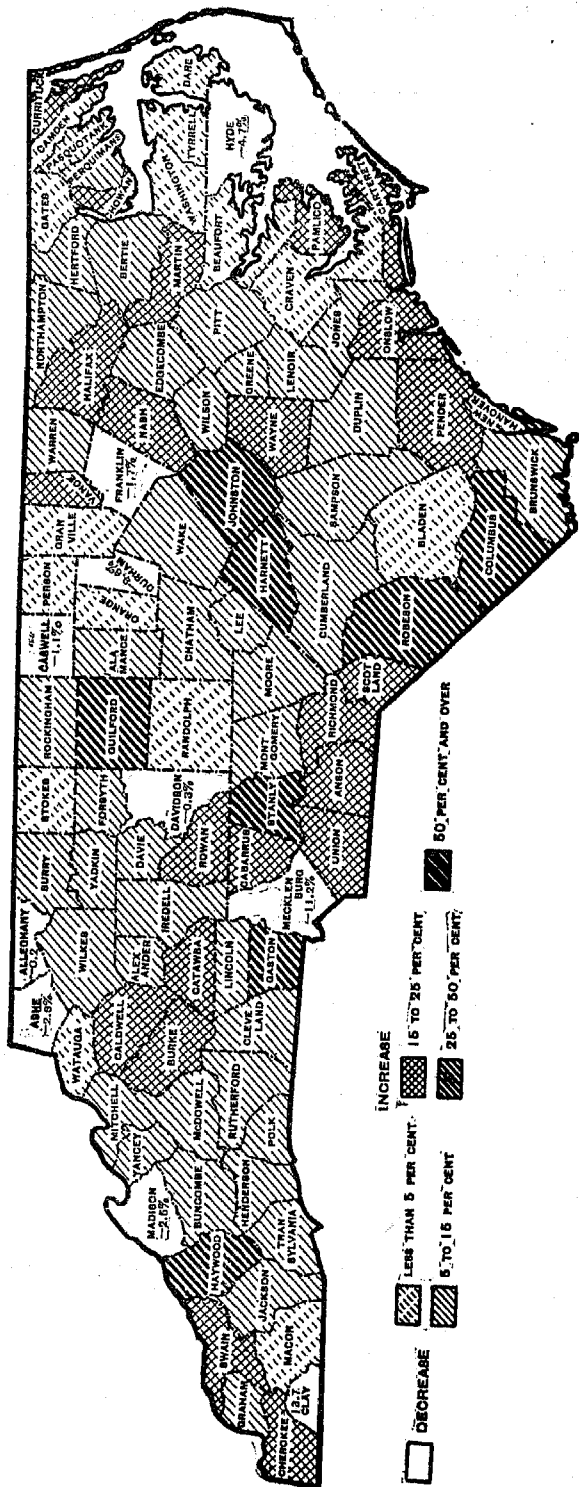
# PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

## TOTAL POPULATION.



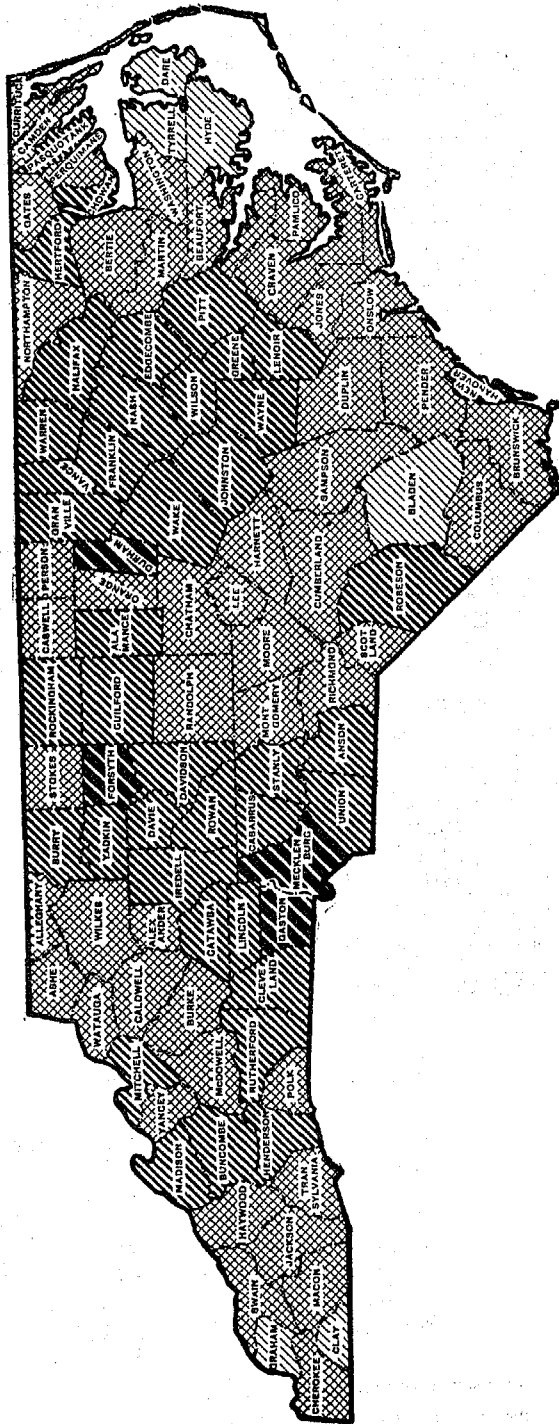
## RURAL POPULATION.



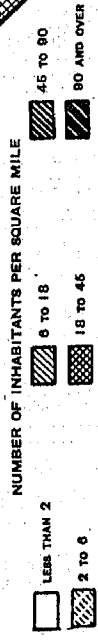
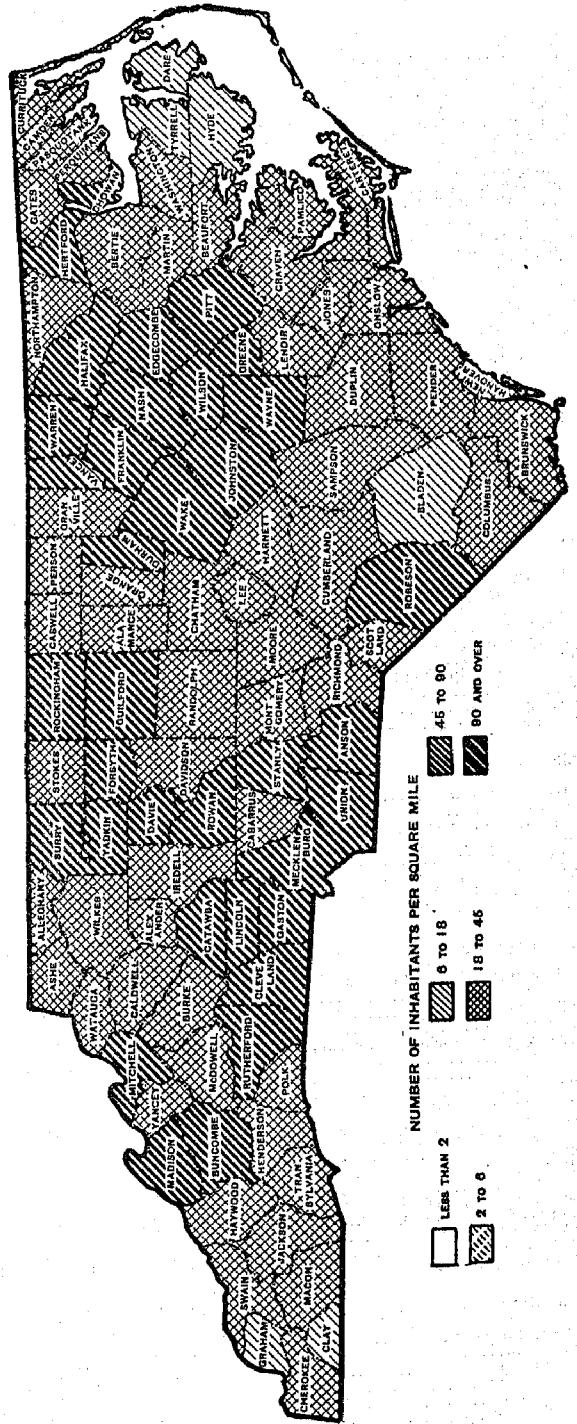
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Alamance County</b> .....	<b>28,712</b>	<b>25,865</b>	<b>18,271</b>	<b>Beaufort County</b> .....	<b>30,877</b>	<b>26,404</b>	<b>21,072</b>
Township 1, Patterson.....	1,493	1,446	928	Bath township, including Bath town.....	4,072	3,986	3,691
Township 2, Coble.....	1,189	1,160	1,151	Bath town.....	288	400	
Township 3, Boon Station, including Elon College town and part of Gibsonville town.....	1,854	1,714	1,246	Chocowinity township, including Chocowinity town.....	3,212	2,500	2,446
Elon College town.....	200	658		Chocowinity town <sup>1</sup> .....	187		
Gibsonville town <sup>1</sup> (part of).....	134			Long Acre township, including Pinetown town.....	3,095	2,658	2,293
Total for Gibsonville town <sup>1</sup> in township 3, Alamance County, and Rock Creek township, Guilford County.....	1,168	521		Pinetown town <sup>2</sup> .....	412		
Township 4, Morton.....	1,779	1,771	2,240	Pantego township, including Belhaven, Leachville, and Pantego towns.....	5,828	4,364	2,515
Township 5, Faucette.....	1,781	1,490	2,099	Belhaven town.....	2,303	583	
Township 6, Graham, <sup>3</sup> including Graham town.....	3,287	5,280	1,884	Leachville town.....	151	100	
Graham town.....	2,504	2,052	991	Pantego town.....	324	253	151
Township 7, Albright.....	824	749	807	Richland township, including Aurora and Edwards towns.....	5,648	4,773	3,751
Township 8, Newlin.....	1,971	1,809	1,123	Aurora town.....	440	314	251
Township 9, Thompson.....	1,650	1,604	1,241	Edwards town.....	171	99	68
Township 10, Melville, <sup>4</sup> including part of Mebane town.....	1,943	1,495	2,289	Washington township, including Washington city.....	9,022	8,123	6,436
Mebane town (part of).....	663	218		Washington city <sup>5</sup> .....	6,211	4,842	3,545
Total for Mebane town <sup>4</sup> in township 10, Alamance County, and Cheeks township, Orange County.....	693	218		<b>Bertie County</b> .....	<b>23,039</b>	<b>20,538</b>	<b>19,176</b>
Township 11, Pleasant Grove <sup>2</sup> .....	1,692	1,488	1,716	Colerain township, including Colerain and Powellville towns.....	3,442	3,208	2,823
Township 12, Burlington, including Burlington city.....	7,269	5,769	2,547	Colerain town.....	189	207	
Burlington city.....	4,803	3,692	1,716	Powellville town.....	75	44	
Ward 1.....	1,123			Indian Woods township.....	1,593	1,613	1,599
Ward 2.....	876			Merry Hill township.....	1,714	1,609	1,604
Ward 3.....	729			Mitchells township, including Aulander town.....	2,091	1,959	1,798
Ward 4.....	2,090			Aulander town.....	545	348	163
Township 13, Haw River <sup>6</sup> .....	1,971			Roxobel township, including Kelford and Roxobel towns.....	2,588	2,100	1,986
<b>Alexander County</b> .....	<b>11,592</b>	<b>10,960</b>	<b>9,430</b>	Kelford town.....	316	107	
Ellendale township.....	1,330	1,348	1,165	Roxobel town.....	491	227	
Gwaltneys township.....	1,546	1,650	1,474	Snake Bite township.....	1,847	1,648	1,667
Little River township.....	1,130	1,080	865	Whites township.....	1,540	1,410	1,318
Millers township.....	1,007	1,048	993	Windsor township, including Windsor town.....	5,492	5,017	4,643
Sharpes township.....	1,534	1,271	994	Windsor town.....	664	597	522
Sugar Loaf township.....	975	967	815	Woodville township, including Lewiston town.....	2,792	2,074	1,738
Taylorsville township, including Taylorsville town.....	2,551	2,011	1,730	Lewiston town.....	268	163	373
Taylorsville town.....	692	413		<b>Bladen County</b> .....	<b>18,006</b>	<b>17,677</b>	<b>16,768</b>
Wittenberg township.....	1,469	1,535	1,394	Abbottsburg township, including Abbottsburg town.....	1,080	948	875
<b>Alleghany County</b> .....	<b>7,745</b>	<b>7,769</b>	<b>6,523</b>	Abbottsburg town.....	169		
Cherry Lane township.....	957	1,003	588	Bethel township.....	1,016	1,080	945
Cranberry township.....	604	614	936	Bladenboro township, including Bladenboro town.....	1,010	1,572	1,270
Gap Civil township, including Sparta town.....	1,658	1,567	1,729	Bladenboro town <sup>4</sup> .....	276		
Sparta town.....	199	601	05	Brown Marsh township, including Clarkton town.....	1,301	1,370	1,160
Glade Creek township.....	1,391	1,337	890	Clarkton town <sup>7</sup> .....	276		
Piney Creek township.....	1,210	1,289	1,165	Carver Creek township, including Council town.....	1,907	1,633	1,551
Prathers Creek township.....	1,254	1,351	1,215	Council town <sup>8</sup> .....	74		
Whitehead township.....	671	598		Central township <sup>9</sup> .....	543		
<b>Anson County</b> .....	<b>25,465</b>	<b>21,870</b>	<b>20,027</b>	Colly township.....	834	893	961
Ansonville township, including Ansonville town.....	2,988	2,171	2,074	Cypress Creek township.....	862	652	604
Ansonville town.....	486			Elizabethtown township, <sup>10</sup> including Elizabethtown town.....	1,387	2,175	2,213
Burnsville township.....	1,814	2,010	1,779	Elizabethtown town.....	117	144	
Gulledge township.....	3,064	2,757	2,541	French Creek township.....	1,275	1,378	1,494
Lanesboro township, including Peachland and Polkton towns.....	2,465	1,967	2,087	Hollow township.....	1,185	1,200	1,148
Peachland town.....	232	166	58	Lake Creek township.....	853	746	770
Polkton town.....	287	276	247	Turnbull township.....	523	453	406
Lilesville township, including Lilesville town.....	3,862	3,311	3,316	White Oak township.....	1,770	2,066	1,685
Lilesville town.....	386	213	222	Whites Creek township.....	1,555	1,511	1,642
Morven township, including McFarlan and Morven towns.....	3,752	3,477	2,562	<b>Brunswick County</b> .....	<b>14,432</b>	<b>12,657</b>	<b>10,900</b>
McFarlan town.....	186	112		Lockwood Folly township, including Shallotte City town.....	2,362	1,968	1,456
Morven town.....	493	447		Shallotte City town.....	139	149	
Wadesboro township, including South Wadesboro and Wadesboro towns.....	6,072	4,637	3,950	Northwest township.....	1,932	1,681	1,765
South Wadesboro town.....	202	154		Shallotte township.....	2,559	2,223	1,702
Wadesboro town.....	2,376	1,548	1,198	Smithville township, including Southport city.....	2,922	2,502	2,295
White Store township.....	1,443	1,540	1,709	Southport city.....	1,484	1,336	1,207
<b>Ashe County</b> .....	<b>19,074</b>	<b>19,581</b>	<b>15,628</b>	Ward 1.....	600		
Chestnut Hill township.....	800	806	1,162	Ward 2.....	384		
Clifton township.....	1,514	1,737	1,422	Ward 3.....	500		
Creston township.....	812	773	558	Town Creek township.....	3,035	2,841	2,563
Grassy Creek township.....	943	874	879	Waccamaw township.....	1,622	1,382	1,119
Helton township.....	1,215	1,190	1,286	<b>Buncombe County</b> .....	<b>49,798</b>	<b>44,283</b>	<b>35,266</b>
Horse Creek township.....	1,880	1,885	1,625	Asheville township, <sup>10</sup> including Asheville city and Biltmore, and South Biltmore towns.....	26,944	20,995	14,996
Jefferson township, including Jefferson town.....	2,039	2,055	1,676	Asheville city <sup>10</sup> .....	18,762	14,694	10,235
Jefferson town.....	184	230	112	Ward 1.....	3,170		
Laurel township.....	1,132	1,140	905	Ward 2.....	3,713		
North Fork township.....	1,651	1,821	1,414	Ward 3.....	4,550		
Obids township.....	807	815	572	Ward 4.....	6,042		
Oldfields township.....	1,287	1,350	989	Ward 5.....	656		
Peak Creek township.....	1,446	1,600	1,033	Ward 6.....	631		
Pine Swamp township.....	1,178	1,141	811	Biltmore town.....	173	71	
Piney Creek township.....	1,197	1,196	1,296	South Biltmore town.....	238	312	
Walnut Hill township.....	1,123	1,189					

<sup>1</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Rock Creek township, Guilford County, only.  
<sup>2</sup> Township 13 organized from parts of townships 6, 10, and 11 in 1903.  
<sup>3</sup> Returned in 1900 as in township 10, Alamance County, only.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1903.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>9</sup> Central and Elizabethtown townships returned as Elizabethtown township in 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Part of Asheville township (including Montford town) annexed to Asheville city in 1905.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Buncombe County—Continued.</b>				<b>Camden County.....</b>			
Avery Creek township.....	556	703	730	Court House township.....	5,640	5,474	5,667
Black Mountain township, including Black Mountain town.....	1,762	1,464	988	Shiloh township.....	1,622	1,453	1,684
Black Mountain town.....	311	200		South Mills township, including South Mills town.....	2,036	1,901	1,773
Fairview township.....	1,600	1,759	1,487	South Mills town <sup>5</sup> .....	1,982	2,060	2,210
Flat Creek township, including Jupiter town.....	1,152	1,019	1,368		390		
Jupiter town.....	111	127		<b>Carteret County.....</b>			
French Broad township, including Alexander town.....	1,329	1,456	1,496	Township 1, White Oak.....	1,000	912	1,028
Alexander town <sup>1</sup> .....	118			Township 2, Morehead, including Morehead City town.....	3,109	2,259	1,663
Ivy township.....	2,483	2,684	2,119	Morehead City town.....	2,059	1,979	1,064
Leicester township, including Leicester town.....	3,602	3,569	3,274	Township 3, Newport, including Newport town.....	1,212	1,181	1,182
Leicester town.....	153	120		Newport town.....	321	528	218
Limestone township, including Arden town.....	1,312	1,363	1,155	Township 4, Beaufort, including Beaufort town.....	3,459	3,012	2,845
Arden town.....	151	137	229	Beaufort town.....	2,483	2,197	2,027
Lower Hominy township.....	1,365	1,304	1,233	Township 5, Straits.....	1,445	1,224	1,163
Reems Creek township, including Weaverville town.....	2,187	1,913	1,625	Township 6, Smyrna.....	1,264	1,081	972
Weaverville town.....	449	329	216	Township 7, Hunting Quarter, including Atlantic town.....	1,700	1,520	1,287
Sandy Mush township.....	1,307	1,481	1,250	Atlantic town <sup>1</sup> .....	584		
Swannanoa township.....	1,875	1,563	1,394	Township 8, Portsmouth.....	182	150	204
Upper Hominy township.....	2,424	2,415	2,139	Township 9, Merrimon.....	415	472	481
	<b>21,408</b>	<b>17,699</b>	<b>14,939</b>	<b>Caswell County.....</b>			
<b>Burke County.....</b>				Anderson township.....	1,376	1,387	1,457
Icard township, including Hildebran town.....	2,434	2,150	1,386	Dan River township.....	1,793	1,848	2,033
Hildebran town.....	440	109		Hightowers township.....	1,494	1,461	1,539
Linville township.....	1,178	1,051	951	Leasburg township.....	1,131	1,282	1,364
Lovelady township, including Rutherford College town.....	1,960	1,356	1,130	Locust Hill township.....	1,862	1,790	1,872
Rutherford College town <sup>2</sup> .....	229			Milton township, including Milton town.....	2,391	2,412	2,808
Lower Creek township.....	715	841	757	Milton town.....	419	490	750
Lower Fork township.....	1,345	1,240	1,040	Pelham township.....	1,957	1,847	1,540
Morganton township, including Morganton town.....	7,548	5,426	4,318	Stony Creek township.....	1,503	1,481	1,501
Morganton town.....	2,712	1,038	1,557	Yanceyville township, including Yanceyville town.....	1,451	1,550	1,908
Quaker Meadow township.....	1,063	1,080	1,023	Yanceyville town <sup>1</sup> .....	533		
Silver Creek township, including Glen Alpine town.....	2,403	1,946	1,979	<b>Catawba County.....</b>			
Glen Alpine town.....	308	137	252	Bandy township.....	1,021	1,440	1,177
Smoky Creek township.....	352	333	297	Caldwell township.....	1,402	1,162	991
Upper Creek township.....	1,553	1,337	809	Catawba township, including Catawba town.....	2,762	2,446	2,385
Upper Fork township.....	857	939	841	Catawba town.....	223	169	106
	<b>26,240</b>	<b>22,456</b>	<b>18,142</b>	Clines township, including Claremont town.....	3,040	2,813	2,588
<b>Cabarrus County.....</b>				Claremont town.....	297	160	
Township 1, Rocky River.....	1,962	1,775	1,604	Hickory township, including Brookford, Hickory, Highland, Longview, and West Hickory towns.....	9,240	5,659	4,531
Township 2, Poplar Tent.....	2,100	1,852	1,736	Brookford town <sup>3</sup> .....	725		
Township 3, Deweese.....	1,216	1,329	1,401	Hickory town.....	5,718	3,553	2,083
Township 4, Cooks Cross Roads.....	3,310	1,483	1,470	Highland town <sup>1</sup> .....	487		
Township 5, Mount Gilead.....	917	903	601	Longview town <sup>6</sup> .....	243		
Township 6, Faggarts.....	859	801	748	West Hickory town.....	846	213	
Township 7, Reed Misenheimers.....	805	955	658	Jacobs Fork township.....	1,827	1,876	1,522
Township 8, Mount Pleasant, including Mount Pleasant town.....	1,693	1,588	1,932	Mountain Creek township.....	2,105	1,670	1,803
Mount Pleasant town.....	753	444	375	Newton township, including Conover, Maiden, and Newton towns.....	5,921	5,170	3,633
Township 9, Smiths.....	1,093	1,106	1,130	Conover town.....	421	413	537
Township 10, Bethel Church.....	1,743	1,506	1,506	Maiden town.....	684	614	264
Township 11, Baptist Church.....	1,827	1,290	1,227	Newton town.....	2,316	1,553	1,036
Township 12, Concord, coextensive with Concord city.....	8,715	7,910	4,339	<b>Chatham County<sup>7</sup>.....</b>			
Concord city:				Albright township.....	1,257	889	1,732
Ward 1.....	3,569			Baldwin township.....	1,708	1,539	2,068
Ward 2.....	2,263			Bear Creek township.....	2,227	2,099	1,964
Ward 3.....	505			Cape Fear township, <sup>9</sup> including Merry Oaks town and part of Bonsal town.....	1,586	2,391	2,441
Ward 4.....	2,533			Bonsal town (part of).....	7		
	<b>20,579</b>	<b>15,694</b>	<b>12,298</b>	Total for Bonsal town, <sup>8</sup> in Cape Fear township, Chatham County, and Buckhorn township, Wake County.....	85		
<b>Caldwell County.....</b>				Merry Oaks town <sup>10</sup> .....	88		
Globe township.....	1,030	1,112	870	Center township, <sup>11</sup> including Pittsboro town.....	2,330	2,154	2,242
Hudson township, including Hudson town.....	1,167	690		Pittsboro town.....	508	424	
Hudson town <sup>1</sup> .....	411			Gulf township, including Goldston town.....	2,725	2,761	2,623
Johns River township, <sup>4</sup> including Collettsville town.....	1,356	1,207	1,039	Goldston town <sup>6</sup> .....	240		
Collettsville town.....	30	57		Fadley township <sup>11</sup> .....	1,045	1,018	1,598
Kings Creek township.....	1,236	1,106	961	Haw River township, <sup>12</sup> including Haywood and Moncure towns.....	787		
Lenoir township, including part of Lenoir town.....	4,804	2,873	2,060	Haywood town <sup>1</sup> .....	182		
Lenoir town (part of).....	2,345	821		Moncure town <sup>1</sup> .....	100		
Total for Lenoir town in Lenoir and Lower Creek townships.....	3,364	1,296	673	Hickory Mountain township.....	2,293	2,248	2,069
Lower Creek townships.....	1,458	1,467	1,222	Mathews township, including Ore Hill and Siler City towns.....	2,897	2,222	1,848
Little River township.....	2,649	1,941	1,602	Ore Hill town <sup>8</sup> .....	94		
Lovelady township, including Granite Falls and Rhodhiss towns.....	2,649	1,941	1,602	Siler City town.....	895	440	254
Granite Falls town.....	331	277	207	New Hope township <sup>13</sup> .....	1,611	1,771	2,114
Rhodhiss town <sup>5</sup> .....	370			Oakland township <sup>7</sup> .....	500	1,974	1,954
Lower Creek township, including part of Lenoir town.....	2,426	1,925	1,544	Willam township.....	1,009	2,273	2,760
Lenoir town (part of).....	1,019	475	267				
North Catawba township.....	739	725	823				
Patterson township, including Patterson town.....	1,625	1,512	1,183				
Patterson town <sup>1</sup> .....	80						
Wilson Creek township, <sup>4</sup> including Mortimer town.....	917						
Mortimer town <sup>6</sup> .....	291						
Yadkin Valley township.....	1,122	1,076	994				

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>2</sup> County total includes population (408) of Upper Creek township No. 2, annexed to Upper Creek township between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>4</sup> Wilson Creek township organized from parts of Globe and Johns River townships in 1906.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>7</sup> Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1908.

<sup>8</sup> County total includes population (568) of Rook Rest township, annexed to Center and Hadley townships since 1900.

<sup>9</sup> Parts taken to form part of Lee County in 1908 and part of Haw River township in 1909.

<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>11</sup> Part of Rook Rest township annexed in 1909.

<sup>12</sup> Organized from parts of Cape Fear and New Hope townships in 1909.

<sup>13</sup> Part taken to form part of Haw River township in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Cherokee County</b> .....	<b>14,136</b>	<b>11,860</b>	<b>9,976</b>	<b>Craven County—Continued.</b>			
Beaverdam township.....	1,673	1,755	1,355	Township 3, including Cove City and Dover towns.....	3,501	2,639	1,913
Hothouse township.....	808	800	775	Cove City town <sup>6</sup> .....	308		
Murphy township, including Murphy town.....	4,708	3,727	2,889	Dover town <sup>6</sup> .....	737		
Murphy town.....	977	604	803	Township 5.....	1,694	1,477	1,424
Notla township.....	1,793	1,660	1,695	Township 6.....	878	986	746
Shoal Creek township.....	1,936	1,853	1,739	Township 7.....	1,688	2,021	2,259
Valley Town township, including Andrews town.....	3,213	2,005	1,523	Township 8, <sup>7</sup> including Newbern city.....	11,405	10,724	9,343
Andrews town <sup>1</sup> .....	980			Newbern city <sup>7</sup> .....	9,661	8,000	7,843
				Ward 1.....	568		
<b>Chowan County</b> .....	<b>11,303</b>	<b>10,258</b>	<b>9,187</b>	Ward 2.....	1,408		
Edenton township, including Edenton town.....	5,948	5,289	4,227	Ward 3.....	613		
Edenton town.....	2,789	3,046	2,205	Ward 4.....	1,031		
Middle township.....	2,363	2,087	2,002	Ward 5.....	3,497		
Upper township.....	1,615	1,556	1,460	Ward 6.....	2,544		
Yocpm township.....	1,377	1,326	1,460	Township 9.....	1,248	1,691	1,968
				<b>Cumberland County</b> .....	<b>35,284</b>	<b>29,249</b>	<b>27,321</b>
<b>Clay County</b> .....	<b>3,909</b>	<b>4,532</b>	<b>4,197</b>	Beaverdam township.....	1,222	1,170	1,052
Brasstown township.....	719	783	716	Black River township, including Godwin town.....	2,242	1,903	1,487
Hayesville township.....	1,511	1,656	1,557	Godwin town <sup>1</sup> .....	102		
Hiwassee township.....	537	614	580	Carvers Creek township.....	2,075	1,925	2,097
Shooting Creek township.....	647	838	779	Cedar Creek township.....	3,093	3,081	3,156
Tusquittee township.....	495	642	565	Cross Creek township, <sup>8</sup> including Fayetteville town.....	8,216	5,926	6,012
				Fayetteville town <sup>8</sup> .....	7,045	4,670	4,222
<b>Cleveland County</b> .....	<b>29,494</b>	<b>25,078</b>	<b>20,394</b>	Ward 1.....	1,101		
Township 1, River.....	726	624	531	Ward 2.....	909		
Township 2, Boiling Springs.....	2,238	1,943	1,733	Ward 3.....	1,602		
Township 3, Rippys.....	2,240	2,030	1,649	Ward 4.....	850		
Township 4, Kings Mountain, including Grover town and part of Kings Mountain town.....	4,511	3,570	2,327	Ward 5.....	372		
Grover town.....	209	174	126	Ward 6.....	1,111		
Kings Mountain town (part of).....	1,572	1,221	420	Ward 7.....	559		
Total for Kings Mountain town in township 4, Cleveland County, and Crowder Mountain township, Gaston County.....	2,218	2,062	420	Ward 8.....	1,141		
Township 5, Warlick, including Waco town.....	2,238	2,060	2,017	Flea Hill township.....	3,353	2,415	3,333
Waco town.....	185	160	105	Grays Creek township.....	1,635	1,602	1,633
Township 6, Shelby, including Shelby town.....	6,500	4,439	3,570	Little River township.....	504	628	541
Shelby town.....	5,127	1,374	1,304	Pearces Mill township.....	2,361	1,491	1,621
Township 7, Sandy Run, including Lattimore and Mooresboro towns.....	2,791	2,378	2,063	Quowhille township, including Raeford town.....	2,350	1,907	1,448
Lattimore town.....	297	108		Raeford town <sup>1</sup> .....	630		
Mooresboro town.....	193	144	197	Rockfish township, including Cumberland and Hope Mills No. 1 towns.....	3,205	3,273	3,014
Township 8, Polkville.....	2,360	2,169	1,700	Cumberland town.....	300	343	242
Township 9, Double Shoals, including Lawn-dale town.....	3,206	3,467	2,717	Hope Mills No. 1 town.....	964	466	466
Lawn-dale town <sup>2</sup> .....	568			Seventy-first township.....	5,022	3,928	3,548
Township 10, Knob Creek.....	1,285	1,156	1,074	<b>Currituck County</b> .....	<b>7,693</b>	<b>6,529</b>	<b>6,747</b>
Township 11.....	1,333	1,242	993	Atlantic township.....	473	393	504
				Crawford township.....	2,514	2,122	2,135
<b>Columbus County</b> .....	<b>28,020</b>	<b>21,274</b>	<b>17,356</b>	Fruitville township.....	673	770	708
Bogue township.....	1,649	1,707	1,399	Moyock township.....	1,409	1,312	1,490
Bolton township <sup>3</sup> .....	944			Poplar Branch township.....	2,624	1,932	1,910
Bug Hill township.....	1,380	1,491	1,264	<b>Dare County</b> .....	<b>4,841</b>	<b>4,757</b>	<b>3,768</b>
Chadbourn township, including Chadbourn town.....	2,945	1,563	943	Chicamaocomico and Kennekeet township.....	644	842	793
Chadbourn town.....	1,242	243	166	Croatan and Stumpy Point township.....	539	544	376
Fairbluff township, including Cerro Gordo and Fairbluff towns.....	3,077	2,272	1,878	East Lake township.....	548	500	397
Cerro Gordo town.....	323	123	129	Hatteras township.....	1,041	987	906
Fairbluff town.....	441	328	245	Nags Head township, including Manteo town.....	2,069	1,884	1,296
Lees township.....	1,874	1,822	1,422	Manteo town.....	408	312	
Ransom township, <sup>3</sup> including Cronly town.....	2,249	1,992	1,820	<b>Davidson County</b> .....	<b>29,404</b>	<b>23,403</b>	<b>21,702</b>
Cronly town.....	239	78	122	Abbotts Creek township.....	1,385	1,294	1,112
South Williams township, <sup>4</sup> including Tabor town.....	1,575			Alleghany township.....	667	516	546
Tabor town <sup>1</sup> .....	418			Arcadia township.....	909	876	872
Tatons township, including Boardman and Evergreen towns.....	3,233	2,282	1,369	Boone township.....	1,133	1,239	1,531
Boardman town.....	796	604		Conrad Hill township.....	1,453	1,538	1,369
Evergreen town <sup>5</sup> .....	243			Cotton Grove township.....	1,609	1,374	1,215
Waccamaw township.....	1,124	1,036	963	Emmons township, including Denton town.....	1,886	1,395	1,298
Welch Creek township.....	1,015	1,235	1,301	Denton town <sup>5</sup> .....	320		
Western Prong township.....	638	549	587	Hampton township.....	209	225	241
Whiteville township, including Whiteville town.....	4,014	2,750	2,549	Healing Spring township.....	986	886	743
Whiteville town.....	1,368	654	572	Jackson Hill township.....	692	705	621
Williams township, <sup>4</sup> including Clarendon town.....	2,303	2,575	2,371	Lexington township, including Lexington town.....	6,862	4,635	3,584
Clarendon town <sup>2</sup> .....	147			Lexington town.....	4,163	1,234	1,440
				East ward.....	1,540		
<b>Craven County</b> .....	<b>25,594</b>	<b>24,160</b>	<b>20,533</b>	North ward.....	715		
Township 1, including Vanceboro town.....	3,402	3,300	1,910	South ward.....	1,022		
Vanceboro town.....	392	291		West ward.....	879		
Township 2, including Bridgeton town.....	1,478	1,272	970	Midway township.....	1,416	1,213	1,374
Bridgeton town <sup>1</sup> .....	348			Reedy Creek township.....	945	897	893
				Silver Hill township.....	1,023	991	1,008
				Thomasville township, including Thomasville town.....	6,342	3,824	3,405
				Thomasville town.....	3,877	761	590
				Tyro township.....	1,525	1,307	1,402
				Yadkin College township, including Yadkin College town.....	302	488	488
				Yadkin College town.....	180	210	

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1905.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1903.<sup>3</sup> Bolton township organized from part of Ransom township in 1903.<sup>4</sup> South Williams township organized from part of Williams township in 1901.<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>7</sup> Part of township 8 annexed to Newbern city in 1907.<sup>8</sup> Part of Cross Creek township annexed to Fayetteville town in 1908.



POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Davie County</b> .....	<b>13,394</b>	<b>12,115</b>	<b>11,621</b>	<b>Forsyth County—Continued.</b>			
Calahaln township.....	1,165	1,262	1,329	Bethania township.....	1,817	1,787	1,533
Clarksville township.....	1,128	1,169	1,127	Broad Bay township.....	4,697	2,534	1,503
Farmington township.....	2,305	2,418	2,546	Clemmonsville township.....	991	913	800
Fulton township.....	1,282	1,425	1,550	Kernersville township, including Kernersville town.....	2,193	2,028	1,889
Jerusalem township.....	3,378	1,923	1,577	<i>Kernersville town</i> .....	1,128	658	900
Mocksville township, including Mocksville town.....	2,566	2,218	2,016	<i>Lewisville township</i> .....	1,106	1,109	1,079
<i>Mocksville town</i> .....	1,063	745	.....	<i>Middle Fork township</i> .....	2,774	2,606	1,496
Shady Grove township, including Advance town.....	1,570	1,700	1,476	<i>Old Richmond township</i> .....	1,503	1,349	1,228
<i>Advance town</i> .....	283	273	.....	<i>Oldtown township</i> .....	1,770	1,872	1,473
<b>Duplin County</b> .....	<b>25,442</b>	<b>22,405</b>	<b>18,690</b>	<i>Salem Chapel township</i> .....	1,349	1,299	1,287
Albertson township.....	913	775	671	<i>South Fork township</i> .....	2,077	1,786	1,738
Cypress Creek township.....	1,080	1,722	1,539	<i>Vienna township</i> .....	1,229	1,310	1,109
Faison township, including Faison town.....	3,008	3,153	2,344	Winston township, including Salem town and Winston city.....	23,583	14,047	11,399
<i>Faison town</i> .....	519	308	256	<i>Salem town</i> .....	5,553	5,642	2,711
Gilson township.....	680	684	716	<i>Winston city</i> .....	17,167	10,008	8,018
Island Creek township, including Teachey's and Wallace towns.....	3,773	2,779	2,278	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	3,906	.....	.....
<i>Teachey's town</i> .....	154	.....	52	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	4,084	.....	.....
<i>Wallace town</i> .....	444	218	119	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	8,487	.....	.....
Konansville township, including Kenansville town.....	2,190	2,311	2,350	<b>Franklin County</b> .....	<b>24,692</b>	<b>25,116</b>	<b>21,090</b>
<i>Kenansville town</i> .....	270	271	291	Cedar Rock township.....	2,168	2,150	1,810
Limestone township.....	2,121	1,922	1,501	Cypress Creek township.....	1,100	1,204	958
Magnolia township, including Magnolia town.....	2,078	1,691	1,789	Dunn township.....	2,114	1,955	1,444
<i>Magnolia town</i> .....	653	454	400	Franklinton township, including Franklinton town.....	4,430	4,356	3,753
Rockfish township.....	1,606	1,451	1,537	<i>Franklinton town</i> .....	809	761	583
Rose Hill township, including Rose Hill town.....	1,385	1,053	.....	<i>Gold Mine township</i> .....	1,449	1,587	1,463
<i>Rose Hill town</i> .....	864	.....	.....	<i>Harris township</i> .....	2,097	2,152	1,801
Smith township.....	1,017	847	864	<i>Hayesville township</i> .....	1,802	1,880	1,810
Warsaw township, including Warsaw town.....	2,492	2,526	1,939	<i>Louisburg township, including Louisburg town</i> .....	4,533	4,794	3,711
<i>Warsaw town</i> .....	723	576	401	<i>Louisburg town</i> .....	1,775	1,178	667
Wolfsrape township.....	1,599	1,491	1,132	<i>Sandy Creek township</i> .....	2,021	2,352	2,051
<b>Durham County</b> .....	<b>35,276</b>	<b>26,233</b>	<b>18,041</b>	<i>Youngsville township, including Youngsville town</i> .....	2,522	2,686	2,277
Cedar Fork township.....	570	612	632	<i>Youngsville town</i> .....	431	345	205
Durham township, including Durham city.....	27,006	19,055	10,420	<b>Gaston County</b> .....	<b>37,063</b>	<b>27,903</b>	<b>17,764</b>
<i>Durham city</i> .....	13,241	6,879	6,485	Cherryville township, including Cherryville town.....	4,328	3,737	2,466
Lebanon township.....	1,022	1,210	1,183	<i>Cherryville town</i> .....	1,153	1,008	.....
Mangum township.....	2,661	2,300	2,419	Crowder Mountain township, including Bessemer City and East Kings Mountain towns, and part of Kings Mountain town.....	4,382	3,510	1,098
Oak Grove township.....	1,611	1,392	1,619	<i>Bessemer City town</i> .....	1,529	1,100	.....
Patterson township.....	1,806	1,652	1,708	<i>East Kings Mountain town</i> .....	382	.....	.....
<b>Edgecombe County</b> .....	<b>32,010</b>	<b>26,591</b>	<b>24,113</b>	<i>Kings Mountain town (part of)</i> .....	646	731	.....
Township 1, Tarboro, <sup>1</sup> including Princeville and Tarboro towns.....	6,271	5,142	4,335	[For total, see township 4, Cleveland County.]			
<i>Princeville town</i> .....	627	552	428	Dallas township, including Dallas and Hardin Mills towns.....	4,384	2,885	2,413
<i>Tarboro town</i> .....	4,129	2,499	1,024	<i>Dallas town</i> .....	1,065	514	441
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	435	.....	.....	<i>Hardin Mills town (Worth P. O.)</i> .....	230	205	.....
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	686	.....	.....	Gastonia township, including Gastonia town.....	12,208	7,703	4,117
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	159	.....	.....	<i>Gastonia town</i> .....	5,759	4,010	1,633
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	709	.....	.....	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,723	.....	.....
<i>Ward 5</i> .....	610	.....	.....	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,521	.....	.....
<i>Ward 6</i> .....	444	.....	.....	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	658	.....	.....
<i>Ward 7</i> .....	457	.....	.....	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	671	.....	.....
<i>Ward 8</i> .....	629	.....	.....	<i>Ward 5</i> .....	1,163	.....	.....
Township 2, Lower Conetoe, including Conetoe town.....	2,347	2,405	2,561	River Bend township, including Mountain Island, Mount Holly, and Stanley Creek towns.....	4,531	4,383	3,437
<i>Conetoe town</i> .....	158	182	88	<i>Mountain Island town</i> .....	547	450	376
Township 3, Upper Conetoe.....	2,107	1,968	1,998	<i>Mount Holly town</i> .....	583	680	472
Township 4, Deep Creek.....	1,433	1,450	1,520	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	58	.....	.....
Township 5, Lower Fishing Creek.....	1,682	1,751	1,718	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	149	.....	.....
Township 6, Upper Fishing Creek, including part of Whitakers town.....	2,433	2,268	2,305	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	105	.....	.....
<i>Whitakers town (part of)</i> .....	553	228	.....	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	103	.....	.....
<i>Total for Whitakers town in township 6, Edgecombe County, and North Whitakers township, Nash County</i> .....	755	388	.....	<i>Stanley Creek town</i> .....	321	441	.....
Township 7, Swift Creek, including part of Battleboro town.....	2,365	2,140	2,173	South Point township, including Belmont, Lowell, and McAdenville towns.....	7,170	5,674	4,233
<i>Battleboro town (part of)</i> .....	100	109	.....	<i>Belmont town</i> .....	1,176	145	.....
<i>Total for Battleboro town in township 7, Edgecombe County, and South Whitakers township, Nash County</i> .....	211	229	.....	<i>Lowell town</i> .....	676	290	.....
Township 8, Sparta.....	1,496	1,454	1,409	<i>McAdenville town</i> .....	653	1,144	.....
Township 9, Otter Creek.....	1,555	1,205	923	<b>Gates County</b> .....	<b>10,455</b>	<b>10,413</b>	<b>10,252</b>
Township 10, Lower Town Creek, including Pinetops town.....	1,330	1,255	943	Gatesville township, including Gatesville town.....	1,479	1,466	1,518
<i>Pinetops town</i> .....	211	.....	.....	<i>Gatesville town</i> .....	203	200	232
Township 11, Walnut Creek.....	1,179	998	975	Hall township.....	1,123	1,020	856
Township 12, Rocky Mount, including part of Rocky Mount town.....	5,898	3,240	1,870	Haskell township.....	1,406	1,221	1,207
<i>Rocky Mount town (part of)</i> .....	4,007	1,681	327	Holly Grove township.....	1,672	1,702	1,802
<i>Total for Rocky Mount town in township 12, Edgecombe County, and Rocky Mount township, Nash County</i> .....	8,051	2,937	816	Hunters Mill township.....	2,060	2,036	2,047
Township 13, Cokey.....	1,255	1,044	822	Mintonsville township.....	1,420	1,401	1,476
Township 14, Upper Town Creek.....	659	571	506	Reynoldson township.....	1,295	1,507	1,346
<b>Forsyth County</b> .....	<b>47,311</b>	<b>35,261</b>	<b>28,434</b>	<b>Graham County</b> .....	<b>4,749</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>3,313</b>
Abbotts Creek township.....	922	844	784	Chocah township, including Robbinsville town.....	2,579	2,368	1,723
Belew Creek township.....	1,300	1,177	1,116	<i>Robbinsville town</i> .....	128	.....	.....
				Stekoah township.....	1,408	1,216	972
				Yellow Creek township.....	672	759	618

<sup>1</sup> Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1903.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>3</sup> Part of Durham township (North Durham and Trinity Park towns) annexed to Durham city in 1901.

<sup>4</sup> Part of township 1 (Farrar town) annexed to Tarboro town in 1903.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>6</sup> Returned as a city in 1900.

<sup>7</sup> Returned as Cypress in 1900.

<sup>8</sup> Name changed from Freeman in 1906.

<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>10</sup> Returned as Hardin Factory in 1900.

<sup>11</sup> Returned as Stanley in 1900.

<sup>12</sup> Returned as Robbinsville in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Granville County</b> .....	<b>25,102</b>	<b>23,263</b>	<b>24,484</b>	<b>Halifax County—Continued.</b>			
Brassfield township.....	3,348	3,242	3,289	Palmyra township, including Hobgood and Palmyra towns.....	2,423	2,488	2,301
Dutchville township, including Creedmoor town.....	3,119	2,956	3,026	<i>Hobgood town</i> .....	165	122	.....
<i>Creedmoor town</i> .....	384	.....	.....	<i>Palmyra town</i> .....	94	131	114
Fishing Creek township.....	2,727	2,400	2,640	Roanoke Rapids township, <sup>7</sup> including Roanoke Rapids town.....	4,250	.....	.....
Oak Hill township.....	2,415	2,459	2,172	<i>Roanoke Rapids town</i> .....	1,870	1,000	.....
Oxford township, including Oxford town.....	5,333	4,071	5,793	Roseneath township.....	1,140	1,079	1,302
<i>Oxford town</i> .....	3,013	3,059	2,907	Scotland Neck township, including Scotland Neck town.....	4,065	3,538	3,065
Salem township.....	1,115	1,163	.....	<i>Scotland Neck town</i> .....	1,726	1,348	773
Sassafras Fork township, including Stovall town.....	2,060	1,927	1,776	Weldon township, <sup>7</sup> including Weldon town.....	3,894	4,832	3,639
<i>Stovall town</i> .....	305	.....	.....	<i>Weldon town</i> .....	1,999	1,433	1,288
Tally Ho township.....	3,041	2,832	3,435				
Walnut Grove township.....	1,935	2,123	2,353	<b>Harnett County</b> .....	<b>22,174</b>	<b>15,988</b>	<b>13,700</b>
<b>Greene County</b> .....	<b>13,083</b>	<b>12,038</b>	<b>10,039</b>	Anderson Creek township.....	1,051	928	851
Bull Head township, including Contentnea town.....	1,351	1,275	1,045	Averyssboro township, <sup>8</sup> including Dunn town.....	4,480	3,428	2,154
<i>Contentnea town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	248	.....	.....	<i>Dunn town</i> .....	1,823	1,078	419
Carrs township.....	1,164	1,117	1,003	Barbecue township.....	905	965	1,034
Hookerton township, including Hookerton town.....	1,960	1,702	1,412	Black River township, including Angier town.....	1,102	978	722
<i>Hookerton town</i> .....	304	139	173	<i>Angier town</i> .....	281	.....	.....
Jason township, including Jason town.....	964	836	.....	Buckhorn township.....	1,157	1,023	1,028
<i>Jason town</i> .....	60	.....	.....	Duke township <sup>9</sup> .....	2,603	.....	.....
Olds township.....	1,767	1,670	1,405	Grove township, <sup>8</sup> including Coats town.....	2,045	1,618	1,260
Ormondsville township.....	1,116	1,141	1,082	<i>Coats town</i> <sup>10</sup> .....	169	.....	.....
Shine township.....	999	972	1,000	Hectors Creek township.....	1,098	848	840
Snow Hill township, including Snow Hill town.....	1,345	957	1,059	Johnsonville township.....	610	557	722
<i>Snow Hill town</i> .....	450	405	283	Lillington township, including Lillington town.....	1,314	837	812
Speights Bridge township, including Walstonburg town.....	1,650	1,508	1,404	<i>Lillington town</i> .....	380	86	.....
<i>Walstonburg town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	127	.....	.....	Neills Creek township, including Buies Creek town.....	1,386	1,151	949
Willow Green township.....	707	770	629	<i>Buies Creek town</i> <sup>9</sup> .....	249	.....	.....
				Stewarts Creek township.....	1,622	1,403	1,517
<b>Gulford County</b> .....	<b>60,497</b>	<b>39,074</b>	<b>28,052</b>	Upper Little River township.....	2,801	2,202	1,796
Bruce township <sup>4</sup> .....	1,140	1,149	975				
Center Grove township.....	997	1,044	899	<b>Haywood County</b> .....	<b>21,020</b>	<b>16,222</b>	<b>13,346</b>
Clay township.....	1,163	1,145	1,031	Beaverdam township, including Canton town.....	5,051	2,221	1,842
Deep River township.....	1,212	1,103	1,008	<i>Canton town</i> .....	1,393	230	.....
Fentress township.....	1,154	1,055	984	<i>North ward</i> .....	710	.....	.....
Friendship township.....	1,725	1,630	1,351	<i>South ward</i> .....	633	.....	.....
Gilmer township, including wards 2, 3, and 6 of Greensboro city.....	15,728	8,631	2,700	Cataloochee township.....	1,251	765	500
<i>Greensboro city (part of)</i> .....	8,509	5,720	.....	Cecil township <sup>11</sup> .....	527	.....	.....
<i>Total for Greensboro city in Gilmer and Morehead townships</i> .....	15,895	10,055	3,317	Clyde township, including Clyde town.....	1,207	1,196	1,044
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	3,175	.....	.....	<i>Clyde town</i> .....	344	244	90
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	3,467	.....	.....	Crabtree township.....	1,051	1,269	1,340
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	3,108	.....	.....	East Fork township.....	695	651	641
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	3,035	.....	.....	Fines Creek township.....	1,405	1,740	1,798
<i>Ward 5</i> .....	2,226	.....	.....	Iron Duff township.....	511	499	498
<i>Ward 6</i> .....	1,939	.....	.....	Ivy Hill township.....	1,050	933	758
Greene township.....	1,139	1,190	1,219	Jonathans Creek township.....	932	1,008	1,071
High Point township, including High Point city.....	12,395	5,595	3,481	Pigeon township <sup>11</sup> .....	1,250	1,617	1,348
<i>High Point city</i> .....	9,525	4,163	.....	Waynesville township, including Hazelwood and Waynesville towns.....	5,888	3,908	2,506
Jamestown township.....	1,613	1,573	1,332	<i>Hazelwood town</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	428	.....	.....
Jefferson township.....	1,320	1,206	1,238	<i>Waynesville town</i> .....	2,008	1,307	466
Madison township.....	1,107	959	901	White Oak township.....	272	345	.....
Monroe township.....	1,409	1,024	936				
Morehead township, including wards 1, 4, and 5 of Greensboro city.....	12,340	6,802	2,331	<b>Henderson County</b> .....	<b>16,262</b>	<b>14,104</b>	<b>12,589</b>
<i>Greensboro city (part of)</i> .....	7,336	4,315	.....	Blue Ridge township.....	1,488	1,364	1,323
Oakridge township, including Stokesdale town.....	1,577	1,321	972	Clear Creek township.....	734	812	663
<i>Stokesdale town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	169	.....	.....	Crab Creek township.....	926	1,138	1,020
Rock Creek township, including part of Gibsonville town.....	2,313	1,546	1,217	Ednyville township.....	1,501	1,739	1,880
<i>Gibsonville town (part of)</i> .....	1,028	521	.....	Green River township.....	1,794	1,309	1,271
[For total, see township 3, Alamance County.]				Hendersonville township, including Hendersonville town.....	6,841	4,730	3,355
Summer township.....	1,190	1,144	1,143	<i>Hendersonville town</i> .....	2,818	1,917	1,216
Washington township.....	1,015	889	857	Hooper Creek township.....	1,371	1,172	1,130
				Mills River township.....	1,607	1,840	1,947
<b>Halifax County</b> .....	<b>37,646</b>	<b>30,793</b>	<b>28,903</b>				
Brinkleyville township, including Ringwood town.....	4,858	3,563	3,480	<b>Hertford County</b> .....	<b>15,436</b>	<b>14,294</b>	<b>13,851</b>
<i>Ringwood town</i> .....	147	83	.....	Ahoskie township, <sup>13</sup> including Ahoskie town.....	2,804	.....	.....
Butterwood township.....	1,440	1,340	1,315	<i>Ahoskie town</i> .....	984	302	.....
Concoanary township, including Tillery town.....	1,505	1,016	1,580	Harrellsville township, <sup>13</sup> including Harrellsville town.....	2,309	2,425	2,392
<i>Tillery town</i> .....	269	258	.....	<i>Harrellsville town</i> .....	110	109	110
Enfield township, including Enfield town.....	5,790	4,701	3,650	Mannys Neck township.....	1,756	1,861	1,628
<i>Enfield town</i> .....	1,167	561	568	Murfreesboro township, including Mapleton and Murfreesboro towns.....	2,398	2,370	2,417
Faucett township.....	2,150	1,986	2,130	<i>Mapleton town</i> <sup>14</sup> .....	52	.....	.....
Halifax township, including Halifax town.....	2,775	2,538	3,476	<i>Murfreesboro town</i> .....	809	657	674
<i>Halifax town</i> .....	314	306	301	St. Johns township, <sup>13</sup> including Union town.....	3,584	4,392	4,134
Littleton township, including part of Littleton town.....	3,338	2,977	2,980	<i>Union town</i> .....	159	179	103
<i>Littleton town (part of)</i> .....	571	(9)	323	Winton township, <sup>13</sup> including Tunis and Winton towns.....	2,585	3,237	3,230
<i>Total for Littleton town in Littleton township, Halifax County, and River township, Warren County</i> .....	1,158	.....	534	<i>Tunis town</i> <sup>15</sup> .....	43	.....	.....
				<i>Winton town</i> .....	634	638	419

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>3</sup> County total includes population (3,317) of Greensboro city, returned independently in 1890.  
<sup>4</sup> Name changed from Summerfield in 1905.  
<sup>5</sup> Exclusive of population of Greensboro city.  
<sup>6</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.  
<sup>7</sup> Roanoke Rapids township organized from part of Weldon township in 1905.  
<sup>8</sup> Duke township organized from parts of Averyssboro and Grove townships in 1905.

<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>11</sup> Cecil township organized from part of Pigeon township in 1902.  
<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>13</sup> Ahoskie township organized from parts of Harrellsville, St. Johns and Winton townships in 1903.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Hyde County</b> .....	<b>8,840</b>	<b>9,278</b>	<b>8,903</b>	<b>Jones County—Continued.</b>			
Currituck township.....	2,242	2,317	2,274	Township 2, Pollockville, including Pollockville town.....	2,401	2,570	2,259
Fairfield township.....	1,170	1,357	1,321	Pollockville town.....	267	1,198	1,145
Lake Landing township.....	3,282	3,410	3,434	Township 3, Trenton, including Trenton town.....	1,558	1,399	1,210
Ocracoke township.....	565	548	460	Trenton town.....	381	538	507
Swan Quarter township, including Swan Quarter town.....	1,581	1,640	1,408	Township 4, Cypress Creek.....	883	676	698
Swan Quarter town <sup>1</sup> .....	185			Township 5, Tuckahoe.....	845	816	754
				Township 6, Chinquapin.....	1,110	969	1,504
				Township 7, Beaver Creek.....	740	797	
<b>Iredell County</b> .....	<b>34,315</b>	<b>29,064</b>	<b>25,462</b>	<b>Lee County<sup>1</sup>.....</b>	<b>11,376</b>		
Barringer township.....	1,472	1,303	1,399	Township 1, West Sanford, including Sanford town.....	3,362		
Bethany township.....	1,045	929	893	Sanford town.....	2,282	1,044	587
Chambersburg township.....	1,494	1,464	1,454	Ward 1.....	600		
Coddl Creek township, including Mooresville town.....	5,400	3,230	2,576	Ward 2.....	520		
Mooresville town.....	3,400	1,535	888	Ward 3.....	554		
Concord township.....	1,613	1,565	1,338	Ward 4.....	769		
Cool Spring township.....	998	1,032	789	Township 2, East Sanford.....	723		
Davidson township.....	2,315	2,386	2,302	Township 3, Jonesboro, including Jonesboro town.....	2,120		
Eagle Mills township.....	1,220	1,193	1,080	Jonesboro town.....	730	640	641
Falstown township, including Troutman town.....	2,075	1,702	1,530	Township 4, Pocket.....	1,494		
Troutman town <sup>2</sup> .....	250			Township 5, Deep River.....	1,116		
New Hope township.....	1,118	1,220	1,099	Township 6, Cape Fear, including Broadway town.....	1,490		
Olin township.....	1,229	1,121	1,142	Broadway town <sup>3</sup> .....	149		
Sharpesburg township.....	1,262	1,285	1,316	Township 7, Greenwood.....	1,071		
Shiloh township.....	2,255	2,180	2,121				
Statesville township, including Statesville city.....	8,098	5,802	4,146	<b>Lenoir County</b> .....	<b>22,769</b>	<b>18,639</b>	<b>14,870</b>
Statesville city.....	4,599	3,141	2,518	Contentnea Neck township.....	1,970	1,515	1,560
Ward 1.....	744			Falling Creek township.....	1,248	1,148	1,161
Ward 2.....	1,042			Institute township <sup>4</sup> .....	1,125	1,123	886
Ward 3.....	2,220			Kinston township, including Kinston town.....	8,360	5,551	2,985
Ward 4.....	508			Kinston town.....	6,095	4,100	1,720
Turnersburg township.....	1,412	1,358	1,005	Ward 1.....	1,111		
Union Grove township.....	1,314	1,294	1,272	Ward 2.....	2,511		
				Ward 3.....	8,073		
<b>Jackson County</b> .....	<b>12,998</b>	<b>11,863</b>	<b>9,612</b>	Mosely Hall township, including Lagrange town.....	2,737	2,585	2,471
Barkers Creek township.....	829	781	535	Lagrange town.....	1,007	868	775
Canada township.....	634	609	605	Neuse township.....	1,140	1,095	822
Caney Fork township.....	748	895	731	Pink Hill township, including Pink Hill town.....	967	836	857
Cashiers Valley township.....	520	644	484	Pink Hill town <sup>5</sup> .....	58		
Cullowhee township.....	1,006	950	853	Sand Hill township.....	623	664	711
Dillsboro township, including Dillsboro town.....	800	730	584	Southwest township.....	623	681	528
Dillsboro town.....	277	279		Trent township.....	1,512	1,257	1,130
Greens Creek township.....	530	302		Trent town.....	1,374	1,061	894
Hamburg township.....	880	855	842	Vance township.....	1,080	1,123	865
Mountain township.....	372	359		Woodington township.....			
Qualla township, including part of Whittier town.....	1,695	1,246	1,085				
Whittier town (part of) <sup>6</sup> .....	60			<b>Lincoln County</b> .....	<b>17,132</b>	<b>15,498</b>	<b>12,586</b>
Total for Whittier town <sup>6</sup> in Qualla township, Jackson County, and Charleston township, Swain County.....	216			Catawba Springs township, including Denver town.....	3,536	3,591	3,058
River township.....	486	503	476	Denver town.....	286	199	185
Savannah township.....	670	655	880	Howards Creek township, including Crouse town.....	2,594	2,765	2,538
Scott Creek township.....	1,268	1,146	775	Crouse town <sup>7</sup> .....	175		
Sylva township, including Sylva town.....	1,515	1,076	797	Iron town.....	2,546	2,350	2,084
Sylva town.....	698	231		Iron Station town.....	107		
Webster township, including Webster town.....	1,045	1,012	856	Lincolnton township, including Lincolnton town.....	5,355	4,427	2,950
Webster town <sup>8</sup> .....	227			Lincolnton town.....	2,419	228	977
				North Brook township.....	2,501	2,356	1,956
<b>Johnston County</b> .....	<b>41,401</b>	<b>32,250</b>	<b>27,230</b>				
Banner township, including Benson town.....	2,953	2,312	1,017	<b>McDowell County</b> .....	<b>13,538</b>	<b>12,667</b>	<b>10,939</b>
Benson town.....	300	384		Brackett township.....	362	485	489
Bentonville township.....	1,373	1,184	1,004	Broad River township.....	642	876	604
Beulah township, including Kenly and Micro towns.....	3,567	2,530	1,998	Crooked Creek township.....	699	799	879
Kenly town.....	726	200	137	Dysartsville township.....	1,145	1,205	1,105
Micro town <sup>9</sup> .....	74	61		Higgins township, including Glenwood town.....	520	479	484
Boon Hill township, including Princeton town.....	3,453	2,959	2,650	Glenwood town <sup>10</sup> (Nealsville P. O.).....	110		
Princeton town.....	554	281	248	Marion township, including Marion town.....	4,430	3,725	2,919
Clayton township, including Clayton town.....	4,562	3,118	2,654	Marion town.....	1,519	1,116	799
Clayton town.....	1,441	754	478	Montford Cove township.....	832	1,024	940
Cleveland township.....	1,354	1,202	1,160	Nebo township, <sup>11</sup> including Nebo town.....	934	930	843
Elevation township.....	2,321	1,923	2,411	Nebo town <sup>12</sup> .....	180		
Ingrams township, including Four Oaks town.....	2,862	2,434	2,053	North Cove township.....	1,509	1,307	1,178
Four Oaks town.....	329	171	69	Old Fort township, including Old Fort town.....	2,465	1,737	1,408
Meadow township.....	1,805	1,523	2,088	Old Fort town.....	778	253	249
O'Neals township.....	3,140	2,648	2,276				
Pine Level township, <sup>13</sup> including Pine Level town.....	1,162			<b>Macon County</b> .....	<b>12,161</b>	<b>12,104</b>	<b>10,102</b>
Pine Level town.....	394	299	261	Burningtown township.....	724	728	682
Pleasant Grove township.....	1,557	1,502	1,393	Cartoogehaye township.....	920	957	819
Selma township, <sup>14</sup> including Selma town.....	3,395	2,703	2,322	Cowee township.....	1,422	1,410	1,263
Selma town.....	1,331	819	537	Ellijay township.....	915	958	812
Smithfield township, including Smithfield town.....	4,708	3,387	2,862	Flats township.....	294	353	
Smithfield town.....	1,547	764	550	Franklin township, including Franklin town.....	2,023	2,667	2,249
Wilders township.....	2,041	1,582	1,464	Franklin town.....	379	335	281
Wilson Mills township.....	1,138	1,010	804	Highlands township, including Highlands town.....	866	893	788
				Highlands town.....	267	249	235
<b>Jones County</b> .....	<b>8,721</b>	<b>8,226</b>	<b>7,403</b>	Millshoal township.....	880	762	690
Township 1, White Oak, including Maysville town.....	1,234	999	978	Nantahala township.....	1,338	1,512	1,124
Maysville town.....	345	98		Smiths Bridge township.....	1,177	1,179	1,123
				Sugar Fork township.....	732	685	543

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Name changed from Jerome in 1905.

<sup>6</sup> Pine Level township organized from part of Selma township in 1902.  
<sup>7</sup> Organized from parts of Chatham and Moore Counties in 1908.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>9</sup> Returned as Lenoir Institute in 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Name changed from Finley in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Madison County</b> .....				<b>Mecklenburg County—Continued.</b>			
Big Laurel township.....	814	835	541	Township 15, Huntersville, including Huntersville town.....	1,790	1,743	1,749
Big Pine Creek township.....	903	934	801	Huntersville town.....	591	553	431
Bill Creek township.....	1,007	1,113	1,954	<b>Mitchell County</b> .....			
Foster Creek township <sup>1</sup> .....	645			<b>Altamont township</b> <sup>9</sup> .....			
Grapevine township <sup>1</sup> .....	903	1,424	1,118	Bakersville township, including Bakersville town.....			
Hot Springs township, including Hot Springs town.....	1,757	1,720	1,496	Bakersville town.....			
Hot Springs town.....	448	448	696	Bradshaw township <sup>10</sup> .....			
Little Pine Creek township.....	1,060	1,179	870	Cranberry township, including Elk Park town.....			
Marshall township, including Marshall and Walnut towns.....	4,313	4,071	3,841	Elk Park town.....			
Marshall town.....	308	337	203	Fork Mountain township.....			
Walnut town <sup>2</sup> .....	216			Grassy Creek township.....			
Mars Hill township, including Mars Hill town.....	859	916		Harrell township.....			
Mars Hill town.....	301	289		Linville township, including Montezuma town.....			
Meadow Fork of Spring Creek township.....	715	928	812	Montezuma town.....			
Middle Fork of Ivy township.....	1,611	1,780	1,505	Little Rock Creek township.....			
Sandy Mush township.....	630	748	788	Poplar township <sup>12</sup> .....			
Shelton Laurel township.....	1,597	1,622	1,233	Red Hill township.....			
Spring Creek township.....	1,400	1,552	1,177	Roaring Creek township.....			
Upper Laurel township <sup>1</sup> .....	1,123	1,123	705	Snow Creek township.....			
West Fork of Ivy township.....	975	793	854	Toe River township <sup>11</sup> .....			
<b>Martin County</b> .....				<b>Montgomery County</b> .....			
Beargrass township, including Beargrass town.....	1,023	873	764	<b>Biscoe township</b> <sup>14</sup> including Biscoe, Candor, and Star towns.....			
Beargrass town <sup>3</sup> .....	56			Biscoe town <sup>15</sup> .....			
Cross Roads township, including Everetts town.....	1,402	1,203	1,052	Candor town <sup>16</sup> .....			
Everetts town.....	146	127		Star town.....			
Goose Nest township, including Oak City town.....	2,077	2,013	2,206	Cheat Creek township.....			
Oak City town <sup>4</sup> .....	261	116		Eldorado township.....			
Griffin township.....	855	798	847	Little River township.....			
Hamilton township, including Hamilton and Hassel towns.....	1,733	1,645	2,247	Mount Gilead township, including Mount Gilead town.....			
Hamilton town.....	452	493	781	Mount Gilead town.....			
Hassel town <sup>5</sup> .....	90			Ophir township.....			
Jamesville township, including Jamesville town.....	2,370	2,025	2,200	Peebles township.....			
Jamesville town.....	598	256	349	Rocky Springs township.....			
Poplar Point township.....	992	805	850	Troy township, including Troy town.....			
Robersonville township, including Gold Point, Parmele, and Robersonville towns.....	3,077	2,612	1,904	Troy town.....			
Gold Point town.....	120	124		Uwharrie township.....			
Parmele town.....	273	332		<b>Moore County</b> <sup>17</sup> .....			
Robersonville town.....	616	275	228	Township 1, Carthage, including Carthage town.....			
Williams township.....	947	875	842	Carthage town.....			
Williamston township, including Williamston town.....	3,321	2,474	2,279	Township 2, Bensalem.....			
Williamston town.....	1,674	812	791	Township 3, Sheffield.....			
<b>Mecklenburg County</b> .....				Township 4, Ritters.....			
67,081				Township 5, Deep River <sup>18</sup> .....			
55,268				Township 6, Greenwood, <sup>19</sup> including Cameron town.....			
42,873				Cameron town.....			
Township 1, Charlotte, <sup>6</sup> including Charlotte city.....	37,471	28,312	15,304	Township 7, McNeills, <sup>21</sup> including Manly, Southern Pines, and Vass towns.....			
Charlotte city <sup>6</sup> .....	34,014	18,091	11,557	Manly town.....			
Ward 1.....	6,604			Southern Pines town <sup>21</sup> .....			
Ward 2.....	6,840			Vass town <sup>23</sup> .....			
Ward 3.....	4,181			Township 8, Sand Hill, <sup>21</sup> including Aberdeen, Keyser, and Pinebluff towns.....			
Ward 4.....	3,789			Aberdeen town.....			
Ward 5.....	2,784			Keyser town.....			
Ward 6.....	2,283			Pinebluff town <sup>15</sup> .....			
Ward 7.....	1,231			Township 9, Mineral Springs <sup>25</sup> .....			
Ward 8.....	2,349			<b>Nash County</b> .....			
Ward 9.....	1,789			Baileys township, <sup>27</sup> including Baileys town.....			
Ward 10.....	1,330			Baileys town <sup>28</sup> .....			
Ward 11.....	1,822			Castalia township, including Castalia town.....			
Township 2, Berryhill.....	2,101	2,085	1,750	Castalia town.....			
Township 3, Steel Creek.....	2,295	2,362	2,192	Coopers township.....			
Township 4, Sharon.....	1,738	1,736	2,100	Dry Wells township, <sup>27</sup> including Middlesex town.....			
Township 5, Providence.....	2,074	2,339	2,499	Middlesex town <sup>8</sup> .....			
Township 6, Clear Creek, including Mint Hill town.....	1,847	1,781	1,786	Ferrells township <sup>27</sup> .....			
Mint Hill town.....	194	192		Griffins township <sup>28</sup> .....			
Township 7, Crab Orchard.....	3,367	3,216	2,970	Jackson township.....			
Township 8, Mallard Creek.....	2,377	2,400	1,972	Mannings township, including Spring Hope town.....			
Township 9, Dewese, including Cornelius and Davidson towns.....	2,092	2,103	1,197	Spring Hope town.....			
Cornelius town.....	833			Nashville township, <sup>29</sup> including Nashville town.....			
Davidson town <sup>7</sup> .....	1,056	804	481	Nashville town.....			
Township 10, Lemley.....	1,427	1,475	1,741	1,600			
Township 11, Long Creek.....	1,846	1,951	1,925	1,691			
Township 12, Paw Creek.....	2,239	2,194	1,938	1,089			
Township 13, Morning Star, including Matthews town.....	2,219	2,180	2,184	1,191			
Matthews town.....	396	373	336	1,202			
Township 14, Pineville, including Pineville town.....	1,498	1,385	1,340	1,168			
Pineville town.....	688	686		1,048			

<sup>1</sup> Foster Creek township organized from parts of Grapevine and Upper Laurel townships in 1901.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> Name changed from Conoho in 1905.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>6</sup> Part of township 1 annexed to Charlotte city in 1907.  
<sup>7</sup> Returned as Davidson College in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> County totals include population (1,208 in 1900; 921 in 1890) of Hollow Poplar township, taken to form Bradshaw and Poplar townships since 1900.  
<sup>9</sup> Name changed from Lower Linville in 1908. Organized from parts of Linville and Toe River townships since 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Name changed from Upper Poplar in 1909. Organized from part of Hollow Poplar township since 1900.  
<sup>11</sup> Part taken to form part of Altamont township since 1900.  
<sup>12</sup> Name changed from Lower Poplar in 1909. Organized from part of Hollow Poplar township since 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> County totals include population (2,891 in 1900; 1,793 in 1890) of Hill and Hollingsworth townships, taken to form Biscoe township since 1900.  
<sup>14</sup> Organized from Hill and Hollingsworth townships in 1910.

<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>17</sup> Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1908.  
<sup>18</sup> County totals include population (4,866 in 1900; 3,846 in 1890) of Jonesboro, Cape Fear, and Sanford townships, taken to form part of Lee County; and population (1,475 in 1900; 1,806 in 1890) of Pocket township, part taken to form part of Lee County and part annexed to Deep River township, since 1900.  
<sup>19</sup> Returned as township 12 in 1900. Part of Pocket township annexed in 1908.  
<sup>20</sup> Returned as township 7 in 1900. Part taken to form part of Lee County in 1908.  
<sup>21</sup> Southern Pines town returned as in township 7, McNeills (formerly township 8), and township 8, Sand Hill (formerly township 9), in 1900.  
<sup>22</sup> Exclusive of population of Southern Pines town.  
<sup>23</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>24</sup> Includes population of part of Southern Pines town.  
<sup>25</sup> Returned as township 10 in 1900.  
<sup>26</sup> County total includes population (3,172) of Whitakers township, taken to form North and South Whitakers townships between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>27</sup> Dry Wells township organized from parts of Baileys and Ferrells townships in 1909.  
<sup>28</sup> Part taken to form part of Red Oak township in 1909.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Nash County—Continued.</b>				<b>Pamlico County</b> .....			
North Whitakers township, including part of Whitakers town	2,311	1,945		Township 1.....	1,515	1,465	1,415
Whitakers town (part of)	397	180		Township 2, including Stonewall town	2,120	1,768	1,658
[For total, see township 6, Edgecombe County.]				Stonewall town.....	161	168	106
Red Oak township <sup>1</sup>	1,195			Township 3, including Bayboro, Hollyville, and Vandemere towns	2,468	1,967	1,863
Rocky Mount township, <sup>2</sup> including Sharpsburg town and part of Rocky Mount town	6,531	<sup>3</sup> 3,944	1,981	Bayboro town.....	370	292	258
Rocky Mount town (part of)	4,044	1,268	480	Hollyville town <sup>13</sup> (Cash Corner P. O.)	126		
[For total, see township 12, Edgecombe County.]				Vandemere town.....	298	169	60
Sharpsburg town.....	121			Township 4.....	1,004	988	820
South Whitakers township, <sup>4</sup> including part of Battleboro town	1,414	1,590		Township 5, including Oriental town	2,829	1,377	1,300
Battleboro town (part of)	111	120		Oriental town.....	645	300	
[For total, see township 7, Edgecombe County.]							
Stony Creek township, <sup>4</sup> including Rocky Mount Mills and Westray towns	2,952	<sup>6</sup> 2,075	1,745	<b>Pasquotank County</b> .....			
Rocky Mount Mills town <sup>5</sup>	480	605		<b>Elizabeth City township, including Elizabeth City town</b> .....			
Westray town <sup>6</sup>	40			Elizabeth City town.....	9,364	6,796	3,968
				Ward 1.....	8,112	6,348	3,251
				Ward 2.....	1,453		
				Ward 3.....	1,218		
				Ward 4.....	1,385		
				Ward 5.....	806		
				Ward 6.....	1,526		
				Ward 7.....	1,610		
				Mount Harmon township	1,372	1,106	1,246
				Newland township	1,533	1,495	1,467
				Nixonton township	1,957	1,961	1,818
				Providence township	761	700	675
				Salem township	1,706	1,512	1,574
				<b>Pender County</b> .....			
				<b>Burgaw township, including Burgaw town</b> .....			
				Burgaw town.....	2,867	1,730	1,164
				Cainhock township	656	587	666
				Caswell township, including Atkinson town	737	805	814
				Atkinson town <sup>14</sup>	1,208	1,105	999
				Columbia township	115		
				Grady township	1,484	1,260	1,600
				Holly township	841	707	613
				Long Creek township	1,448	1,234	1,232
				Rocky Point township	1,085	1,083	1,080
				Topsail township	1,462	1,734	1,586
				Union township, including Watha town	2,168	1,687	1,612
				Watha town <sup>14</sup>	2,171	1,826	1,814
					169		
				<b>Perquimans County</b> .....			
				<b>Belvidere township</b> .....			
				Belvidere township	11,054	10,091	9,293
				Hertford township, including Hertford town	2,134	2,218	2,566
				Hertford town.....	1,530	1,400	1,580
				Hartford town.....	3,194	2,575	1,499
				New Hope township	1,841	1,582	753
				Parkville township, including Winfall town	2,147	1,924	1,928
				Winfall town.....	2,040	1,974	1,000
					289	229	
				<b>Person County</b> .....			
				<b>Allensville township</b> .....			
				Allensville township	17,356	16,685	15,151
				Bushy Fork township	1,807	2,115	1,711
				Cunningham township	1,589	1,535	1,703
				Flat River township	1,340	1,281	1,800
				Holloway township	1,592	1,074	1,257
				Mount Tirzah township	1,684	1,778	1,734
				Olive Hill township	1,373	1,603	1,617
				Roxboro township, including Roxboro town	1,781	1,765	1,610
				Roxboro town.....	4,706	3,048	2,626
				Woodsdale township	1,425	1,021	481
					1,613	1,206	1,503
				<b>Pitt County</b> .....			
				<b>Beaver Dam township</b> .....			
				Beaver Dam township	36,340	30,859	25,519
				Bethel township, including Bethel town	1,356	1,312	1,038
				Bethel town.....	1,299	1,342	1,340
				Carolina township, including Oakley and Stokes towns	2,215	2,270	2,068
				Oakley town <sup>15</sup>	469	467	377
				Stokes town <sup>16</sup>	1,932	1,604	1,324
				Chico township, including Grimesland and Shelmerdine towns	87		
				Grimesland town.....	79		
				Shelmerdine town <sup>15</sup>	4,613	3,721	3,089
				Contentnea township, including Ayden and Winterville towns and part of Griffon town	330	277	
				Ayden town.....	315		
				Griffon town (part of)	5,704	4,047	2,812
				Part taken to form Cheeks township and part of Eno township in 1901	980	557	107
				Winterville town.....	250	200	
				Falkland township, including Falkland and Fountain towns	201	220	121
				Falkland town.....	484	243	
				Fountain town.....	2,589	2,139	1,769
					152	150	61
					180		

<sup>1</sup> Organized from parts of Griffins, Nashville, South Whitakers, and Stony Creek townships in 1909.  
<sup>2</sup> Rocky Mount Mills town returned as in Rocky Mount township in 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes population of Rocky Mount Mills town.  
<sup>4</sup> Part taken to form part of Red Oak township in 1909.  
<sup>5</sup> Part taken to form part of Rocky Mount Mills town.  
<sup>6</sup> Exclusive of population of Rocky Mount Mills town.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>8</sup> Pleasant Hill township organized from parts of Gaston and Seaboard townships in 1907.

<sup>9</sup> Organized from part of Hillsboro township in 1901.  
<sup>10</sup> Returned in 1900 as in township 10, Alamance County, only.  
<sup>11</sup> Organized from parts of Hillsboro and Little River townships in 1901.  
<sup>12</sup> Parts taken to form Cheeks township and part of Eno township in 1901.  
<sup>13</sup> Part taken to form part of Eno township in 1901.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Pitt County—Continued.</b>				<b>Robeson County—Continued.</b>			
Farmville township, including Farmville and Marlboro towns.....	3,072	2,361	1,981	Howellsville township.....	1,649	1,594	1,410
<i>Farmville town</i> .....	816	268	140	Lumber Bridge township, <sup>10</sup> including Lumber Bridge town.....	3,167	3,290	2,110
<i>Marlboro town</i> .....	285	111	92	<i>Lumber Bridge town</i> .....	165	181	.....
Greenville township, including Greenville town.....	8,558	7,323	5,679	Lumberton township, including East Lumberton, Lumberton, and West Lumberton towns.....	5,084	2,567	2,420
<i>Greenville town</i> .....	4,101	2,565	1,987	<i>East Lumberton town</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	881	.....	.....
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	827	.....	.....	<i>Lumberton town</i> .....	2,230	849	584
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	493	.....	.....	<i>West Lumberton town</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	231	.....	.....
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,082	.....	.....	Maxton township, including Maxton town.....	3,531	3,180	2,682
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,205	.....	.....	<i>Maxton town</i> .....	1,321	955	694
<i>Ward 5</i> .....	494	.....	.....	Orrum township, <sup>8</sup> including Orrum town.....	929	.....	.....
Pactolus township, including Maupin and Pactolus towns.....	1,945	1,679	1,768	<i>Orrum town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	214	.....	.....
<i>Maupin town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	141	.....	.....	Parkton township, <sup>10</sup> including Parkton town.....	1,225	.....	.....
<i>Pactolus town</i> .....	154	52	105	<i>Parkton town</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	219	.....	.....
Swift Creek township, including part of Grifton town.....	3,057	3,082	2,631	Pembroke township, <sup>7</sup> including Pembroke town.....	1,935	.....	.....
<i>Grifton town (part of)</i> .....	41	29	14	<i>Pembroke town</i> .....	258	.....	.....
<b>Polk County.....</b>				<b>Rockingham County.....</b>			
	7,640	7,004	5,902		36,442	33,163	25,363
Columbus township, including Columbus town.....	936	1,246	1,035	Huntsville township.....	1,793	1,818	1,533
<i>Columbus town</i> .....	122	534	.....	Leaksville township, including Leaksville town.....	8,554	5,422	2,995
Cooper Gap township.....	953	1,057	969	<i>Leaksville town</i> .....	1,127	688	726
Greens Creek township.....	1,962	1,582	1,432	Madison township, including Madison and Mayodan towns.....	3,921	3,515	1,952
Saluda township, <sup>2</sup> including Saluda town.....	877	.....	.....	<i>Madison town</i> .....	1,033	813	460
<i>Saluda town</i> .....	235	211	.....	<i>Mayodan town</i> .....	874	904	.....
Tryon township, including Tryon town.....	1,064	1,869	1,310	Mayo township, including Stoneville town.....	2,071	1,917	2,480
<i>Tryon town</i> .....	700	324	.....	<i>Stoneville town</i> .....	404	(16)	115
White Oak township.....	1,248	1,250	1,156	New Bethel township.....	2,362	2,369	2,061
<b>Randolph County.....</b>				<b>Rowan County.....</b>			
	29,491	28,232	25,195		37,521	31,066	24,123
Asheboro township, including Asheboro town.....	2,544	1,513	1,079	Atwell township, including Enochsville town.....	2,317	2,197	2,198
<i>Asheboro town</i> .....	1,865	992	670	<i>Enochsville town</i> .....	81	83	.....
Back Creek township.....	1,198	1,245	1,281	China Grove township, including China Grove and Landis towns.....	2,929	2,520	1,654
Brower township <sup>2</sup> .....	662	1,109	1,076	<i>China Grove town</i> .....	852	887	174
Cedar Grove township.....	1,102	1,060	1,095	<i>Landis town</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	437	.....	.....
Coleridge township <sup>4</sup> .....	1,585	.....	.....	Cleveland township, including Cleveland town.....	1,229	1,124	.....
Columbia township, including Ramseur town.....	2,980	2,542	1,854	<i>Cleveland town</i> .....	436	198	.....
<i>Ramseur town</i> .....	1,022	769	.....	Franklin township.....	1,560	1,686	1,729
Concord township.....	1,232	1,379	1,332	Gold Hill township, including Gold Hill, Granite Quarry, and Rockwell towns.....	2,429	1,938	1,393
Franklinville township.....	2,621	2,660	1,978	<i>Gold Hill town</i> .....	304	614	535
Grant township.....	938	970	980	<i>Granite Quarry town</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	363	.....	.....
Liberty township, including Liberty town.....	1,880	1,664	1,410	<i>Rockwell town</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	249	.....	.....
<i>Liberty town</i> .....	474	304	366	Litaker township, including Faith town.....	1,925	1,638	1,452
New Hope township.....	1,086	1,066	1,180	<i>Faith town</i> <sup>14</sup> .....	552	.....	.....
New Market township.....	1,387	1,382	1,347	Locke township.....	1,079	1,214	1,262
Pleasant Grove township <sup>4</sup> .....	416	1,541	1,537	Morgan township.....	1,495	1,357	1,285
Providence township.....	1,113	1,145	1,040	Mount Ula township.....	1,237	1,109	1,389
Randleman township, including Randleman and Worthville towns.....	2,981	3,350	2,527	Providence township.....	2,159	1,987	1,864
<i>Randleman town</i> .....	1,960	2,190	1,754	Salisbury township, including East Spencer town and Salisbury and Spencer cities.....	16,059	11,261	6,411
<i>Worthville town</i> .....	383	467	328	<i>East Spencer town</i> <sup>15</sup> .....	1,729	.....	.....
Richland township.....	1,305	1,148	953	<i>Salisbury city</i> .....	7,153	6,277	4,418
Tabernacle township.....	1,487	1,501	1,711	<i>East ward</i> .....	1,824	.....	.....
Trinity township, including Archdale and Trinity towns.....	1,974	1,981	1,873	<i>North ward</i> .....	1,655	.....	.....
<i>Archdale town</i> .....	145	182	224	<i>South ward</i> .....	1,892	.....	.....
<i>Trinity town</i> .....	332	274	380	<i>West ward</i> .....	1,732	.....	.....
Union township.....	1,100	1,086	942	<i>Spencer city</i> <sup>16</sup> .....	1,015	.....	.....
<b>Richmond County.....</b>				<b>Rowan County.....</b>			
	19,873	15,855	12,948		37,521	31,066	24,123
Beaverdam township, including Hoffman town.....	1,050	1,872	1,062	Atwell township, including Enochsville town.....	2,317	2,197	2,198
<i>Hoffman town</i> .....	175	184	.....	<i>Enochsville town</i> .....	81	83	.....
Black Jack township.....	813	1,234	1,504	China Grove township, including China Grove and Landis towns.....	2,929	2,520	1,654
Marks Creek township, including Hamlet town.....	3,843	2,089	1,416	<i>China Grove town</i> .....	852	887	174
<i>Hamlet town</i> .....	2,173	639	.....	<i>Landis town</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	437	.....	.....
Mineral Springs township.....	1,414	1,317	1,266	Cleveland township, including Cleveland town.....	1,229	1,124	.....
Rockingham township, including Pee Dee, Roberdel, and Rockingham towns.....	6,306	4,948	3,374	<i>Cleveland town</i> .....	436	198	.....
<i>Pee Dee town</i> .....	628	.....	.....	Franklin township.....	1,560	1,686	1,729
<i>Roberdel town</i> .....	422	.....	.....	Gold Hill township, including Gold Hill, Granite Quarry, and Rockwell towns.....	2,429	1,938	1,393
<i>Rockingham town</i> .....	2,155	1,507	.....	<i>Gold Hill town</i> .....	304	614	535
Steeles township.....	2,518	2,102	2,123	<i>Granite Quarry town</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	363	.....	.....
Wolf Pit township, including Lewaræ town.....	3,729	2,733	2,238	<i>Rockwell town</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	249	.....	.....
<i>Lewaræ town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	279	.....	.....	Litaker township, including Faith town.....	1,925	1,638	1,452
<b>Robeson County.....</b>				<b>Rowan County.....</b>			
	51,945	40,371	31,483		37,521	31,066	24,123
Alfordsville township.....	3,069	2,270	2,206	Atwell township, including Enochsville town.....	2,317	2,197	2,198
Back Swamp township <sup>7</sup> .....	1,693	1,968	1,936	<i>Enochsville town</i> .....	81	83	.....
Blue Springs township.....	3,582	2,441	1,784	China Grove township, including China Grove and Landis towns.....	2,929	2,520	1,654
Britts township <sup>8</sup> .....	1,552	1,846	1,607	<i>China Grove town</i> .....	852	887	174
Burnt Swamp township, <sup>7</sup> including Buie town.....	1,355	1,877	1,915	<i>Landis town</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	437	.....	.....
<i>Buie town</i> <sup>9</sup> .....	68	.....	.....	Cleveland township, including Cleveland town.....	1,229	1,124	.....

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1905.<sup>2</sup> Saluda township organized from part of Tryon township in 1900.<sup>3</sup> Part annexed to Pleasant Grove township in 1903.<sup>4</sup> Organized from part of Pleasant Grove township in 1903.<sup>5</sup> Part taken to form Coleridge township in 1903; part of Brower township annexed in 1903.<sup>6</sup> County total includes population (10,905) of Laurel Hill, Stewartsville, and Williamsons townships, taken to form Scotland County between 1890 and 1900.<sup>7</sup> Pembroke township organized from parts of Back Swamp, Burnt Swamp, and Raft Swamp townships in 1908.<sup>8</sup> Orrum township organized from parts of Britts and Sterlings Mill townships in 1909.<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>10</sup> Parkton township organized from parts of Lumber Bridge and St. Paul townships in 1905.<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>14</sup> Name changed from Union City in 1907.<sup>15</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.<sup>16</sup> Name changed from Woodside in 1903. Incorporated in 1901.<sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1903.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Rutherford County</b> .....	<b>28,385</b>	<b>25,101</b>	<b>18,770</b>	<b>Stokes County—Continued.</b>			
Camp Creek township, <sup>1</sup> including Union Mills town.....	1,247	1,517	1,462	Sauratown township, including Walnut Cove town.....	2,742	2,546	1,994
<i>Union Mills town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	155			<i>Walnut Cove town</i> .....	480	856	820
Chimney Rock township.....	1,404	1,556	1,439	Snow Creek township.....	2,375	2,469	2,313
Colfax township, including Ellenboro town.....	2,672	2,221	2,135	Yadkin township.....	3,587	3,558	3,049
<i>Ellenboro town</i> .....	295	172					
Cool Spring township, including Bostic and Forest City towns.....	3,457	2,629	1,080	<b>Surry County</b> .....	<b>29,705</b>	<b>25,515</b>	<b>19,281</b>
<i>Bostic town</i> .....	209	97		Bryan township.....	1,602	1,816	1,634
<i>Forest City town</i> .....	1,509	1,000	119	Dobson township, including Dobson town.....	3,218	2,794	1,963
Duncan Creek township.....	843	786	812	<i>Dobson town</i> .....	260		
Gilkey township.....	918			Eldora township.....	1,500	1,260	1,102
Golden Valley township.....	997	1,120	1,094	Elkin township, including Elkin town.....	2,119	1,849	1,120
Green Hill township.....	1,273	1,700	1,890	<i>Elkin town</i> .....	866	860	888
High Shoal township.....	7,195	5,505	2,094	Franklin township.....	1,145	1,190	1,087
Logan Store township.....	2,289	2,289	1,797	Long Hill township.....	509	520	
Morgan township.....	815	1,043	896	Marsh township.....	1,210	1,013	902
Rutherfordon township, including Hampton and Rutherfordon towns.....	2,746	2,350	1,904	Mount Airy township, including Mount Airy town.....	8,395	6,869	4,385
<i>Hampton town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	205			<i>Mount Airy town</i> .....	3,844	2,680	1,768
<i>Rutherfordon town</i> .....	1,036	880		Pilot township, including Pilot Mountain town.....	1,553	1,568	2,322
Sulphur Springs township.....	1,762	1,702	1,287	<i>Pilot Mountain town</i> .....	652	710	
Union township.....	767	683	531	Rockford township.....	1,428	1,267	1,021
				Shoals township.....	1,081	1,131	
<b>Sampson County</b> .....	<b>29,982</b>	<b>26,380</b>	<b>25,096</b>	Sloan township.....	1,081	1,029	713
Dismal township.....	1,692	1,477	1,327	Stewarts Creek township.....	2,122	1,704	1,375
Franklin township.....	1,937	1,804	1,880	Westfield township.....	2,464	1,985	1,757
Halls township.....	1,351	859	1,338				
Herrings township.....	1,381	1,281	2,141	<b>Swain County</b> .....	<b>10,403</b>	<b>8,401</b>	<b>6,577</b>
Honeycutts township.....	2,492	2,060	2,141	Charleston township, including Bryson town and part of Whittier town.....	3,780	3,202	2,609
Lisbon township, including Ingold town.....	1,953	1,707	1,702	<i>Bryson town</i> .....	612	417	
<i>Ingold town</i> .....	184	86	78	<i>Whittier town</i> <sup>2</sup> (part of) [For total, see Qualla township, Jackson County.]	159		
Little Coharie township, including Autryville and Roseboro towns.....	2,624	2,044	1,904	Fornays Creek township.....	2,324	1,360	926
<i>Autryville town</i> .....	77	61		Nantahala township, including Almand town.....	2,749	2,199	1,615
<i>Roseboro town</i> .....	183	63		<i>Almand town</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	98		
McDaniels township, including Parkersburg town.....	1,129	1,091	1,078	Oconatuff township.....	1,550	1,050	1,367
<i>Parkersburg town</i> .....	67	67					
Mingo township.....	3,140	2,485	2,281	<b>Transylvania County</b> .....	<b>7,181</b>	<b>6,620</b>	<b>5,881</b>
Newton Grove township, including Newton Grove town.....	1,371	1,211	1,242	Boyd township.....	752	792	804
<i>Newton Grove town</i> .....	78	76	68	Brevard township, including Brevard town.....	2,236	1,095	1,439
North Clinton township, including part of Clinton town.....	2,662	2,270	2,029	<i>Brevard town</i> .....	910	584	327
<i>Clinton town (part of)</i> .....	738	614	503	Catheys Creek township, including Rosman town.....	913	835	697
<i>Total for Clinton town in North and South Clinton townships</i> .....	1,101	958	859	<i>Rosman town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	145		
Piney Grove township.....	2,119	2,401	2,401	Dunns Rock township.....	582	619	588
South Clinton township, including part of Clinton town.....	1,975	1,639	1,659	Eastatoe township.....	732	696	626
<i>Clinton town (part of)</i> .....	368	544	556	Gloucester township.....	519	556	527
Taylor's Bridge township.....	1,344	1,473	1,567	Hogback township.....	737	619	452
Turkey township.....	1,599	1,359	1,267	Little River township.....	720	808	748
Westbrooks township.....	1,211	1,159	1,220				
				<b>Tyrrell County</b> .....	<b>5,219</b>	<b>4,980</b>	<b>4,225</b>
<b>Scotland County</b> .....	<b>15,363</b>	<b>12,563</b>	<sup>(3)</sup>	Alligator township.....	580	740	707
Laurel Hill township.....	2,571	2,441	3,411	Columbia township, including Columbia town.....	2,258	1,958	1,474
Spring Hill township.....	2,300	1,818		<i>Columbia town</i> .....	848	882	209
Stewartsville township, including East Laurinburg and Laurinburg towns.....	6,919	4,884	4,824	Gum Neck township.....	1,211	1,158	960
<i>East Laurinburg town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	677			Scuppernong township.....	975	926	874
<i>Laurinburg town</i> .....	2,322	1,334	1,327	South Fork township.....	195	192	150
Williamsons township.....	3,573	3,410	2,070				
				<b>Union County</b> .....	<b>33,277</b>	<b>27,156</b>	<b>21,259</b>
<b>Stanly County</b> .....	<b>19,909</b>	<b>15,220</b>	<b>12,136</b>	Buiford township.....	4,091	3,169	2,551
Albemarle township, including Albemarle town.....	6,880	4,274	2,233	Goose Creek township.....	3,576	2,929	2,468
<i>Albemarle town</i> .....	2,116	1,332	248	Jackson township, including Waxhaw town.....	3,203	3,327	2,202
Almonds township.....	1,400	1,125	1,127	<i>Waxhaw town</i> .....	602	752	
Big Lick township, including Big Lick town.....	2,138	1,815	1,682	Lanes Creek township.....	1,849	1,700	2,558
<i>Big Lick town</i> .....	162	132	69	Marshville township, including Marshville town.....	3,591	3,028	
Center township, including Norwood town.....	2,760	2,315	1,068	<i>Marshville town</i> .....	499	849	
<i>Norwood town</i> .....	298	663	159	Monroe township, including Monroe city and Icemorlee and Wingate towns.....	9,520	6,638	4,876
Furr township.....	2,006	1,731	1,000	<i>Icemorlee town</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	592		
Harris township, including New London and Richfield towns.....	2,091	1,609	1,413	<i>Monroe city</i> .....	4,088	2,427	1,869
<i>New London town</i> .....	512	299	317	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,578		
<i>Richfield town</i> .....	110	75		<i>Ward 2</i> .....	556		
Ridenhour township.....	1,159	1,131	909	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	794		
Tyson township.....	1,419	1,220	1,348	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,176		
				<i>Wingate town</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	553		
<b>Stokes County</b> .....	<b>20,151</b>	<b>19,866</b>	<b>17,199</b>	New Salem township.....	2,235	1,996	2,547
Beaver Island township.....	1,923	1,836	1,534	Sandy Ridge township, including Mineral Springs town.....	3,425	2,947	2,500
Danbury township.....	1,185	1,097		<i>Mineral Springs town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	86		
Meadows township, including Germantown town.....	2,274	2,374	3,274	Vance township, including Indian Trail and Stouts towns.....	1,787	1,427	1,557
<i>Germantown town</i> .....	164	169		<i>Indian Trail town</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	164		
Peters Creek township.....	2,164	2,189	2,034	<i>Stouts town</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	82		
Quaker Gap township.....	3,901	3,797	3,001				

<sup>1</sup> Gilkey township organized from parts of Camp Creek and Green Hill townships in 1905.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>3</sup> Comparison of population for 1890 made by minor civil divisions wherever possible.

<sup>4</sup> Name changed from Scotland in 1909. Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1909.



POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1890 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Vance County.....</b>	<b>19,425</b>	<b>16,684</b>	<b>17,561</b>	<b>Washington County.....</b>	<b>11,062</b>	<b>10,608</b>	<b>10,200</b>
Dabney township.....	1,100	949	1,103	Lees Mills township, including Roper town.....	3,285	3,510	2,858
Henderson township, including Henderson town.....	8,321	6,022	6,052	<i>Roper town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	819		
<i>Henderson town</i> .....	4,608	3,748	4,191	Plymouth township, including Plymouth town.....	4,284	3,592	3,900
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,814			<i>Plymouth town</i> .....	2,166	1,011	1,218
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,394			Scuppernon township, including Cherry and Creswell towns.....	2,273	2,314	2,279
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,680			<i>Cherry town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	76		
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,215			<i>Creswell town</i> .....	322	221	202
Kittrell township, including Kittrell town.....	2,010	2,950	3,068	Skinner'sville township.....	1,220	1,192	1,163
<i>Kittrell town</i> .....	242	168	317				
Middleburg township, including Middleburg town.....	1,721	1,674	1,970	<b>Watauga County.....</b>	<b>13,556</b>	<b>13,417</b>	<b>10,611</b>
<i>Middleburg town</i> .....	117	169	654	Bald Mountain township.....	368	306	376
Nutbush township.....	710	584	799	Beaverdam township.....	1,013	1,067	877
Sandy Creek township.....	1,794	1,600	1,799	Beech Mountain township.....	846	708	
Townsville township.....	1,489	1,443	1,287	Blowing Rock township, including Blowing Rock town.....	680	805	602
Williamsboro township.....	1,380	1,462	1,670	<i>Blowing Rock town</i> .....	251	351	
				Blue Ridge township.....	802	825	629
<b>Wake County.....</b>	<b>63,229</b>	<b>54,626</b>	<b>49,207</b>	Boone township, including Boone town.....	1,764	1,811	1,471
Barton Creek township.....	2,258	2,000	1,643	<i>Boone town</i> .....	179	166	144
Buckhorn township, including New Hill town and part of Bonsal town.....	1,186	1,083	1,022	Cove Creek township.....	1,609	1,580	1,632
<i>Bonsal town</i> <sup>1</sup> (part of).....	78			Elk township.....	430	465	424
[For total, see Cape Fear township, Chatham County.]				Laurel Creek township.....	1,138	1,169	1,095
<i>New Hill town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	65			Meat Camp township.....	1,000	937	720
Cary township, including Cary town.....	1,498	1,470	1,334	North Fork township.....	351	396	
<i>Cary town</i> .....	333	333	423	Shawneehaw township.....	1,081	867	791
Cedar Fork township, including Morrisville town.....	1,204	1,086	1,168	Stony Fork township.....	1,014	986	766
<i>Morrisville town</i> .....	151	100	149	Watauga township.....	1,460	1,495	1,228
Holly Springs township, including Holly Springs town.....	2,250	1,827	1,733				
<i>Holly Springs town</i> .....	261	219	213	<b>Wayne County.....</b>	<b>35,698</b>	<b>31,356</b>	<b>26,100</b>
House Creek township.....	2,510	2,484	2,226	Brogden township, including Dudley and Mount Olive towns.....	5,583	4,134	3,725
Little River township, including Wakefield and Zebulon towns.....	3,498	2,627	2,137	<i>Dudley town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	164		
<i>Wakefield town</i> .....	237	148		<i>Mount Olive town</i> .....	1,071	617	563
<i>Zebulon town</i> .....	453			Buck Swamp township.....	1,430		
Marks Creek township, including Wendell town.....	3,096	2,223	1,924	Fork township.....	2,778	2,283	1,003
<i>Wendell town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	769			Goldsboro township, including Goldsboro city.....	9,364	7,946	6,175
Middle Creek township, including Fuquay Springs town.....	2,213	1,872	1,513	<i>Goldsboro city</i> .....	6,107	5,877	4,017
<i>Fuquay Springs town</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	187			<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,079		
Neuse River township.....	1,199	1,202	1,372	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	2,070		
New Light township.....	2,184	1,981	1,979	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,184		
Oak Grove township.....	997	998	1,100	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,834		
Panther Branch township.....	1,687	1,671	1,607	Granthams township.....	2,460	2,204	1,852
Raleigh township, including Raleigh city.....	22,405	19,479	16,784	Great Swamp township.....	1,609	1,436	1,096
<i>Raleigh city</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	19,218	15,643	12,678	Indian Springs township, including Whitehall town.....	1,982	2,001	1,688
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	4,018			<i>Whitehall town</i> .....	179	114	
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	3,397			Nahunta township, including Eureka and Fremont towns.....	3,756	3,479	3,243
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	6,340			<i>Eureka town</i> .....	162	123	
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	6,463			<i>Fremont town</i> .....	951	455	377
St. Marys township, including Garner town.....	2,814	2,736	2,680	New Hope township.....	2,101	2,025	2,049
<i>Garner town</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	234			Pikeville township, including Pikeville town.....	1,193	2,551	2,022
St. Matthews township.....	2,182	1,933	1,912	<i>Pikeville town</i> .....	210	168	
Swift Creek township.....	2,225	2,043	1,928	Saulston township.....	1,582	1,610	1,149
Wake Forest township, including Forestville, Rolesville, Royall Cotton Mills, and Wake Forest towns.....	4,890	3,687	3,402	Stony Creek township.....	1,846	1,687	1,498
<i>Forestville town</i> .....	157	157					
<i>Rolesville town</i> .....	170	155	150	<b>Wilkes County.....</b>	<b>30,282</b>	<b>26,872</b>	<b>22,675</b>
<i>Royall Cotton Mills town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	457			Antioch township.....	817	866	818
<i>Wake Forest town</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	1,443	823	863	Beaver Creek township.....	608	496	994
White Oak township, including Apex town.....	2,933	2,224	1,843	Boomer township.....	931	969	
<i>Apex town</i> .....	681	349	269	Brushy Mountain township.....	761	902	740
				Edwards township.....	3,197	2,684	2,245
<b>Warren County.....</b>	<b>20,286</b>	<b>19,151</b>	<b>19,360</b>	Elk township.....	1,315	1,307	1,204
Fishing Creek township.....	1,507	1,551	1,499	Jobs Cabin township.....	1,160	945	856
Fork township.....	1,355	1,148	1,191	Lewis Fork township.....	1,175	1,164	1,122
Hawtree township.....	1,998	1,845	1,656	Lovelace township.....	744	836	814
Judkins township, including part of Vaughan town.....	1,865	1,788	1,716	Moravian Falls township.....	1,153	1,149	1,196
<i>Vaughan town</i> (part of).....	284			Mulberry township.....	1,956	1,811	1,398
Total for Vaughan town <sup>3</sup> in Judkins and River townships.....	420			Newcastle township.....	1,331	1,241	1,125
Nutbush township.....	1,453	1,725	1,639	North Wilkesboro township, including North Wilkesboro town.....	2,776	1,467	
River township, including parts of Littleton and Vaughan towns.....	1,972	1,497	1,336	<i>North Wilkesboro town</i> .....	1,902	918	
<i>Littleton town</i> (part of).....	681	375	206	Reddies River township.....	1,743	1,799	1,625
[For total, see Littleton township, Halifax County.]				Rock Creek township.....	1,539	1,187	1,246
<i>Vaughan town</i> (part of).....	186			Somers township.....	1,063	1,106	1,037
Roanoke township.....	405	461	496	Trap Hill township.....	1,959	1,724	1,949
Sandy Creek township.....	1,463	1,456	1,414	Union township.....	2,052	1,535	1,115
Shocco township.....	1,249	1,183	1,354	Walnut Grove township.....	1,604	1,579	1,293
Sixpound township, including Macon town.....	1,677	1,730	1,887	Wilkesboro township, including Wilkesboro town.....	2,398	2,105	1,898
<i>Macon town</i> .....	189	177		<i>Wilkesboro town</i> .....	799	685	533
Smith Creek township.....	1,588	1,136	1,120				
Warrenton township, including Warrenton town.....	3,734	3,696	4,052	<b>Wilson County.....</b>	<b>28,269</b>	<b>23,596</b>	<b>18,644</b>
<i>Warrenton town</i> .....	807	836	740	Black Creek township, including Black Creek town.....	2,250	2,019	1,856
				<i>Black Creek town</i> .....	219	106	191
				Cross Roads township, including Luoma town.....	2,077	1,811	1,402
				<i>Luoma town</i> .....	266	236	

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> Part of Raleigh township annexed to Raleigh city in 1907.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>6</sup> Returned as Wake Forest College in 1900.  
<sup>7</sup> Buck Swamp township organized from part of Pikeville township in 1901.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Wilson County—Continued.</b>				<b>Yadkin County—Continued.</b>			
Gardner township, including Bridgersville and Wilbanks towns.....	1,893	1,682	1,617	East Bend township, including East Bend and Shore towns.....	2,251	2,029	1,854
<i>Bridgersville town</i> .....	60	48		<i>East Bend town</i> .....	522	444	
<i>Wilbanks town</i> .....	45	46		<i>Shore town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	508		
Old Fields township.....	2,586	2,165	1,600	Fall Creek township.....	2,026	1,837	1,755
Saratoga township, including Saratoga town.....	1,981	1,826	1,483	Forbush township.....	1,045	1,204	1,565
<i>Saratoga town</i> .....	156	123	102	Knobs township, including Jonesville town.....	2,183	1,649	1,619
Springhill township.....	2,138	1,903	1,423	<i>Jonesville town</i> .....	621		
Stantonsburg township, including Stantonsburg town.....	1,242	927	904	Liberty township, including part of Yadkinville town.....	2,228	1,909	2,078
<i>Stantonsburg town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	204			<i>Yadkinville town (part of)</i> .....	345	256	175
Taylor township.....	1,043	942	863	Little Yadkin township, including Williams town.....	401	423	542
Toisnot township, including Toisnot town.....	3,317	2,873	2,533	<i>Williams town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	53		
<i>Toisnot town (Elm City P. O.)</i> .....	590	560	482	<b>Yancey County.....</b>	<b>12,072</b>	<b>11,464</b>	<b>9,490</b>
Wilson township, including Wilson town.....	9,742	7,448	4,903	Brush Creek township.....	549	525	440
<i>Wilson town</i> .....	6,717	3,525	2,120	Burnsville township, including Burnsville town.....	1,335	1,152	969
<b>Yadkin County.....</b>	<b>15,428</b>	<b>14,083</b>	<b>13,790</b>	<i>Burnsville town</i> .....	422	207	
Boonville township, including Boonville town.....	1,868	1,553	1,301	Caney River township.....	1,381	1,462	1,210
<i>Boonville town</i> .....	232	185		Crabtree township.....	1,363	1,163	924
Buck Shoal township.....	1,689	1,531	1,495	Egypt township.....	1,385	1,348	1,032
Deep Creek township, including part of Yadkinville town.....	1,737	1,638	1,491	<i>Egypt town</i> .....	654	643	670
<i>Yadkinville town (part of)</i> .....	87	36		Green Mountain township.....	1,150	1,182	1,026
<i>Total for Yadkinville town in Deep Creek and Liberty townships</i> .....	432	202	175	Jacks Creek township.....	710	700	570
				Pensacola township.....	1,219	1,315	1,063
				Price Creek township.....	1,427	1,125	927
				Ramsaytown township.....	900	849	609
				South Toe township.....			

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abbottsburg town.....	Bladen.....	159			Concord city.....	Cabarrus.....	8,715	7,910	4,339
Aberdeen town.....	Moore.....	794	550	227	Conetoe town.....	Edgecombe.....	158	132	88
Advance town.....	Davie.....	283	273		Conover town.....	Catawba.....	421	413	337
Ahoskie town.....	Hartford.....	924	302		Contentnea town.....	Greene.....	246		
Albemarle town.....	Stanly.....	2,116	1,382	248	Cornelius town.....	Mecklenburg.....	833		
Alexander town.....	Buncombe.....	118			Council town.....	Bladen.....	74		
Almond town.....	Swain.....	98			Cove City town.....	Craven.....	308		
Andrews town.....	Cherokee.....	936			Creedmoor town.....	Granville.....	324		
Angler town.....	Harnett.....	221			Creswell town.....	Washington.....	329	224	202
Ansonville town.....	Anson.....	486			Cronly town.....	Columbus.....	289	78	122
Apex town.....	Wake.....	681	349	269	Crouse town.....	Lincoln.....	175		
Archdale town.....	Randolph.....	145	182	224	Cumberland town.....	Cumberland.....	300	343	242
Arden town.....	Buncombe.....	151	137	229	Dallas town.....	Gaston.....	1,065	514	441
Asheboro town.....	Randolph.....	1,865	992	510	Davidson town.....	Mecklenburg.....	1,056	904	481
Asheville city.....	Buncombe.....	18,762	14,694	10,235	Denton town.....	Davidson.....	320		
Atkinson town.....	Pender.....	115			Denver town.....	Lincoln.....	282	199	186
Atlantic town.....	Carteret.....	524			Dillsboro town.....	Jackson.....	277	279	
Aulander town.....	Bertie.....	543	342	163	Dobson town.....	Surry.....	360	327	
Aurora town.....	Beaufort.....	440	314	251	Dover town.....	Craven.....	737		
Aurysville town.....	Sampson.....	77	61		Dudley town.....	Wayne.....	104		
Ayden town.....	Pitt.....	990	557		Dunn town.....	Harnett.....	1,823	1,072	419
Balleys town.....	Nash.....	195			Durham city.....	Durham.....	18,241	6,679	5,485
Bakersville town.....	Mitchell.....	416	511		East Bend town.....	Yadkin.....	522	444	
Bath town.....	Beaufort.....	283	400		East Kings Mountain town.....	Gaston.....	383		
Battleboro town.....	Edgecombe.....				East Laurinburg town.....	Scotland.....	577		
	Nash.....	211	229		East Lumberton town.....	Robeson.....	881		
Bayboro town.....	Famlico.....	370	292	252	East Spencer town.....	Rowan.....	1,729		
Beargrass town.....	Martin.....	56			Edenton town.....	Chowan.....	2,789	3,040	2,205
Beaufort town.....	Carteret.....	2,483	2,195	2,007	Edwards town.....	Beaufort.....	171	99	62
Belhaven town.....	Beaufort.....	2,803	383		Elizabeth City town.....	Pasquotank.....	8,412	6,348	3,251
Belmont town.....	Gaston.....	1,176	145		Elizabeth town.....	Bladen.....	117	144	
Benson town.....	Johnston.....	800	384	191	Elk Park town.....	Mitchell.....	377	498	313
Bessemer City town.....	Gaston.....	1,529	1,100		Elkin town.....	Surry.....	886	860	288
Bethel town.....	Pitt.....	469	457	377	Ellenboro town.....	Rutherford.....	293	172	
Big Lick town.....	Stanly.....	162	132	69	Elon College town.....	Alamance.....	200	638	
Biltmore town.....	Buncombe.....	173	71		Enfield town.....	Halifax.....	1,167	361	508
Biscoe town.....	Montgomery.....	697			Enochsville town.....	Rowan.....	81	93	
Black Creek town.....	Wilson.....	219	196	191	Eureka town.....	Wayne.....	162	123	
Black Mountain town.....	Buncombe.....	311	200		Everetts town.....	Martin.....	146	127	
Bladenboro town.....	Bladen.....	276			Evergreen town.....	Columbus.....	248		
Blowing Rock town.....	Watauga.....	261	331		Fairbluff town.....	Columbus.....	441	328	243
Boardman town.....	Columbus.....	796	604		Fairmont town.....	Robeson.....	730	432	
Bonsal town.....	Chatham.....	85			Faison town.....	Duplin.....	519	308	250
Boone town.....	Watauga.....	179	155	144	Faith town.....	Rowan.....	352		
Boonville town.....	Yadkin.....	282	183		Falkland town.....	Pitt.....	132	139	61
Bostic town.....	Rutherford.....	209	97		Farmville town.....	Pitt.....	816	262	140
Brevard town.....	Transylvania.....	919	584	327	Fayetteville town.....	Cumberland.....	7,045	4,670	4,222
Bridgersville town.....	Wilson.....	50	42		Forest City town.....	Rutherford.....	1,592	1,000	419
Bridgeton town.....	Craven.....	348			Forestville town.....	Wake.....	137	157	
Broadway town.....	Lee.....	149			Fountain town.....	Pitt.....	189		
Brookford town.....	Catawba.....	725			Four Oaks town.....	Johnston.....	329	171	62
Bryson town.....	Swain.....	612	417		Franklin town.....	Macon.....	379	335	281
Bule town.....	Robeson.....	66			Franklin town.....	Franklin.....	809	761	583
Bules Creek town.....	Harnett.....	249			Fremont town.....	Wayne.....	951	435	377
Burgaw town.....	Pender.....	956	387	366	Fuquay Springs town.....	Wake.....	127		
Burlington city.....	Alamance.....	4,808	3,692	1,716	Garner town.....	Wake.....	284		
Burnsville town.....	Yancey.....	422	207		Garysburg town.....	Northampton.....	169	260	
Cameron town.....	Moore.....	259	218	236	Gastonia town.....	Gaston.....	5,759	4,610	1,033
Candor town.....	Montgomery.....	160			Gatesville town.....	Gates.....	203	200	232
Canton town.....	Haywood.....	1,393	230		Germantown town.....	Stokes.....	154	120	
Carthage town.....	Moore.....	803	605	455	Gibsonville town.....	Alamance.....	1,162	521	
Cary town.....	Wake.....	383	333	423	Glen Alpine town.....	Guilford.....	308	137	252
Castalia town.....	Nash.....	219	163	159	Glenwood town (Nealsville P. O.)	Burke.....	119		
Catawba town.....	Catawba.....	222	169	196	Godwin town.....	McDowell.....	102		
Cerro Gordo town.....	Columbus.....	323	123	129	Gold Hill town.....	Cumberland.....	102		
Chadbourne town.....	Columbus.....	1,242	243	156	Gold Point town.....	Rowan.....	304	514	385
Chapel Hill town.....	Orange.....	1,149	1,099	1,017	Goldsboro city.....	Martin.....	126	124	
Charlotte city.....	Mecklenburg.....	34,014	18,991	11,557	Goldsboro city.....	Wayne.....	6,107	5,877	4,017
Cherry town.....	Washington.....	76			Goldston town.....	Chatham.....	240		
Cherryville town.....	Gaston.....	1,153	1,008		Graham town.....	Alamance.....	2,504	2,052	991
China Grove town.....	Rowan.....	852			Granite Falls town.....	Caldwell.....	361	277	207
Chocowinity town.....	Beaufort.....	127	887	174	Granite Quarry town.....	Rowan.....	363		
Claremont town.....	Catawba.....	297	160		Greensboro city.....	Guilford.....	15,895	10,085	3,317
Clarendon town.....	Columbus.....	147			Greenville town.....	Pitt.....	4,101	2,565	1,937
Clarkton town.....	Bladen.....	276			Grifton town.....	Pitt.....	291	229	121
Clayton town.....	Johnston.....	1,441	754	478	Grimesland town.....	Pitt.....	330	277	
Cleveland town.....	Rowan.....	426	198		Grover town.....	Cleveland.....	209	174	126
Clyde town.....	Sampson.....	1,101	658	839	Hamlet town.....	Halifax.....	314	306	361
	Haywood.....	344	244	90	Hamlet town.....	Martin.....	452	493	781
Coats town.....	Harnett.....	169			Hampton town.....	Richmond.....	2,173	639	
Colerain town.....	Bertie.....	189	207		Hardin Mills town (Worth P. O.)	Rutherford.....	205		
Colletsville town.....	Caldwell.....	80	57		Harrells town.....	Gaston.....	230	205	
Columbia town.....	Tyrell.....	848	382	209	Hassel town.....	Hertford.....	140	109	110
Columbus town.....	Polk.....	122	334		Hassel town.....	Martin.....	90		
					Haywood town.....	Chatham.....	162		
					Hazelwood town.....	Haywood.....	428		

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

285

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Henderson town	Vance	4,503	3,746	4,191	Merry Oaks town	Chatham	88		
Hendersonville town	Henderson	2,813	1,917	1,216	Micro town	Johnston	74	61	
Hertford town	Perquimans	1,841	1,882	733	Middleburg town	Vance	117	169	
Hickory town	Catawba	3,716	2,585	2,023	Middlesex town	Nash	407		
High Point city	Guilford	9,525	4,163		Milton town	Caswell	419	400	705
Highland town	Catawba	487			Mineral Springs town	Union	86		
Highlands town	Macon	287	249	233	Mint Hill town	Mecklenburg	194	192	
Hildebran town	Burke	140	109		Mocksville town	Davie	1,033	745	
Hillsboro town	Orange	857	707	662	Moncure town	Chatham	100		
Hobgood town	Halifax	165	122		Monroe city	Union	4,082	2,427	1,886
Hoffman town	Richmond	175	184		Montezuma town	Mitchell	254	219	
Holly Springs town	Wake	261	219	218	Mooreboro town	Cleveland	198	144	107
Hollyville town (Cash Corner P. O.)	Famlico	126			Mooreville town	Iredell	3,400	1,533	836
Hookerton town	Greene	204	139	173	Morehead City town	Carteret	2,039	1,379	1,004
Hope Mills No. 1 town	Cumberland	964	881	456	Morganton town	Burke	2,712	1,938	1,557
Hot Springs town	Madison	443	445	695	Morrisville town	Wake	151	100	149
Hudson town	Caldwell	411			Mortimer town	Caldwell	261		
Huntersville town	Mecklenburg	591	533	431	Morven town	Anson	498	447	
Iron Station town	Union	398			Mount Airy town	Surry	3,844	2,680	1,768
Jackson town	Lincoln	527			Mount Holly town	Gaston	526	630	472
Jacksonville town	Northampton	505	441	750	Mount Olive town	Wayne	1,071	617	393
Jamesville town	Onslow	398	309	170	Mount Pleasant town	Cabarrus	753	444	375
Jason town	Martin	60	235	346	Mountain Island town	Gaston	347	450	376
Jefferson town	Greene	184	230	413	Murfreesboro town	Hertford	809	657	674
Jonesboro town	Ashe	799	640	541	Murphy town	Cherokee	977	604	303
Jonesville town	Lee	621			Nashville town	Nash	750	470	401
Jupiter town	Yadkin	111	127		Nebo town	McDowell	180		
Kelford town	Buncombe	316	167		New Hill town	Wake	95		
Kenansville town	Bertie	270	271	261	New London town	Stanly	312	299	317
Kenly town	Duplin	723	260	137	Newbern city	Craven	9,961	9,090	7,843
Kernersville town	Johnston	1,123	290	187	Newport town	Carteret	321	323	218
Keyser town	Forsyth	170	652	900	Newtown town	Catawba	2,816	1,583	1,038
Kings Mountain town	Moore	2,218	180	295	Newton Grove town	Sampson	73	75	63
Kinston town	Cleveland	0,995	2,062	429	North Wilkesboro town	Wilkes	1,902	918	
Kittrell town	Gaston	242	4,106	1,726	Norwood town	Stanly	928	663	159
Lagrange town	Lenoir	1,067	108	317	Oak City town	Martin	251	115	
Landis town	Vance	437	853	775	Oakley town	Pitt	57		
Lasker town	Lenoir	203			Old Fort town	McDowell	773	253	249
Lattimore town	Rowan	297	121		Ore Hill town	Chatham	94		
Laurinburg town	Northampton	2,322	108		Oriental town	Famlico	645	300	
Lawndale town	Cleveland	568	1,334	1,357	Orrum town	Robeson	214		
Leaksville town	Rockingham	1,127	683	720	Oxford town	Granville	3,018	2,059	2,007
Leechville town	Beaufort	151	100		Pactolus town	Pitt	154	52	105
Leicester town	Buncombe	153	126		Palmyra town	Halifax	94	131	114
Lenoir town	Caldwell	3,364	1,296	673	Pantego town	Beaufort	324	253	151
Lewarae town	Richmond	279			Parkersburg town	Sampson	67	57	
Lewisston town	Bertie	262	163	373	Parkton town	Robeson	219		
Lexington town	Davidson	4,163	1,234	1,440	Parmele town	Martin	272	336	
Liberty town	Randolph	474	304	386	Patterson town	Caldwell	86		
Lilesville town	Anson	386	213	222	Peachland town	Anson	232	156	53
Lillington town	Harnett	380	65		Fee Dee town	Richmond	628		
Lincolnton town	Lincoln	2,413	823	957	Pembroke town	Robeson	258		
Littleton town	Halifax	1,152		534	Pendleton town	Northampton	62	86	
Longview town	Warren	243			Pikeville town	Wayne	210	168	
Louisburg town	Catawba	1,775	1,178	667	Pilot Mountain town	Surry	652	710	
Lowell town	Franklin	876			Pine Level town	Johnston	394	266	264
Lucama town	Gaston	266	290		Pinebluff town	Moore	92		
Lumber Bridge town	Wilson	165	235		Pinetops town	Edgecombe	211		
Lumberton town	Robeson	2,230	181	534	Pinetown town	Beaufort	412		
McAdenville town	Robeson	983	840		Pineville town	Mecklenburg	683	585	
McFarlan town	Gaston	186	1,144		Pink Hill town	Lenoir	58		
Macon town	Anson	189	112		Pittsboro town	Chatham	2,165	424	
Madison town	Warren	1,033	157	450	Plymouth town	Washington	287	1,011	1,212
Magnolia town	Rockingham	653	313	460	Polkton town	Anson	227	276	247
Malden town	Duplin	664	454	264	Pollocksville town	Jones	227	198	143
Manly town	Catawba	220	614		Fowellsville town	Bertie	75	44	
Manteo town	Moore	408	176	192	Franceville town	Johnston	354	281	248
Mapleton town	Dare	52	312		Franceville town	Johnston	627	552	428
Margaretville town	Hertford	107		63	Rasford town	Edgecombe	580		
Marion town	Northampton	1,510	123	799	Raleigh city	Cumberland	10,218	13,643	12,678
Marlboro town	McDowell	225	1,116		Ramsaur town	Wake	1,022	769	
Mars Hill town	Pitt	301	111	92	Randleman town	Randolph	1,950	2,190	1,754
Marshall town	Madison	802	289	203	Red Springs town	Randolph	1,080	358	
Marshville town	Madison	490	337		Reidsville town	Robeson	4,823	3,262	2,960
Mathews town	Union	396	349	335	Rennett town	Rockingham	179	133	
Maupin town	Mecklenburg	141	378		Rhodhiss town	Robeson			
Maxton town	Pitt	1,321		694	Rich Square town	Caldwell	370		
Mayodan town	Robeson	874	935		Richfield town	Northampton	367	232	643
Maysville town	Rockingham	345	904		Richlands town	Stanly	210	73	
Mebane town	Jones	693	98		Ringwood town	Onslow	445	160	198
	Alamance		213			Halifax	147	98	92

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Roanoke Rapids town.	Halifax.	1,670	1,009		Teachey's town.	Duplin.	154		52
Robbinsville town.	Grabam.	122			Thomasville town.	Davidson.	3,877	751	590
Robedel town.	Richmond.	422			Tillery town.	Halifax.	269	258	
Robersonville town.	Martin.	616	275	228	Toisnot town (Elm City P. O.).	Wilson.	590	500	482
Rockingham town.	Richmond.	2,155	1,507		Trenton town.	Jones.	331	338	207
Rockwell town.	Rowan.	249			Trinity town.	Randolph.	332	274	380
Rocky Mount town.	Edgecombe.				Troutman town.	Iredell.	230		
	Nash.	8,051	2,937	816	Troy town.	Montgomery.	1,055	878	
Rocky Mount Mills town.	Nash.	490	605		Tryon town.	Polk.	700	324	
Rolesville town.	Wake.	170	155	150	Tunis town.	Hertford.	43		
Roper town.	Washington.	819			Union town.	Hertford.	139	176	102
Rose Hill town.	Duplin.	394			Union Mills town.	Rutherford.	155		
Roseboro town.	Sampson.	183	63		Vanceboro town.	Craven.	392	291	
Rosman town.	Transylvania.	145			Vandemere town.	Pamlico.	296	169	90
Rowland town.	Robeson.	787	357	72	Vass town.	Moore.	273		
Roxboro town.	Person.	1,425	1,021	421	Vaughan town.	Warren.	420		
Roxobel town.	Bertie.	491	227		Waco town.	Cleveland.	185	160	105
Royall Cotton Mills town.	Wake.	437			Wadesboro town.	Anson.	2,376	1,540	1,198
Rutherford College town.	Burke.	229			Wake Forest town.	Wake.	1,443	823	853
Rutherfordon town.	Rutherford.	1,062	880		Wakefield town.	Wake.	287	142	
St. Pauls town.	Robeson.	419			Wallace town.	Duplin.	444	218	119
Salem town.	Forsyth.	5,533	3,642	2,711	Walnut town.	Madison.	215		
Salisbury city.	Rowan.	7,153	6,277	4,418	Walnut Cove town.	Stokes.	480	336	320
Saluda town.	Polk.	235	211		Walstonburg town.	Greene.	127		
Sanford town.	Lee.	2,232	1,044	367	Warrenton town.	Warren.	807	830	740
Saratoga town.	Wilson.	136	123	102	Warsaw town.	Duplin.	723	576	401
Scotland Neck town.	Halifax.	1,726	1,348	778	Washington city.	Beaufort.	6,211	4,842	3,545
Seaboard town.	Northampton.	280	287	201	Watha town.	Pender.	109		
Selma town.	Johnston.	1,351	816	527	Waxhaw town.	Union.	602	762	
Shalotte City town.	Brunswick.	139	149		Waynesville town.	Haywood.	2,008	1,307	455
Sharpsburg town.	Nash.	121			Weaverville town.	Buncombe.	442	320	216
Shelby town.	Cleveland.	3,137	1,874	1,394	Webster town.	Jackson.	227		
Shelmerdine town.	Pitt.	315			Weldon town.	Halifax.	1,090	1,433	1,283
Shore town.	Yadkin.	308			Wendell town.	Wake.	759		
Siler City town.	Chatham.	895	440	254	West Hickory town.	Catawba.	846	213	
Smithfield town.	Johnston.	1,347	764	550	West Lumberton town.	Robeson.	231		
Snow Hill town.	Greene.	450	405	283	Westray town.	Nash.	46		
South Billmore town.	Buncombe.	238	312		Whitakers town.	Edgecombe.	755	388	
South Mills town.	Camden.	390			Whitehall town.	Nash.			
South Wadesboro town.	Anson.	202	154		Whiteville town.	Wayne.	170	114	
Southern Pines town.	Moore.	542	517		Whittier town.	Columbus.	1,368	634	372
Southport city.	Brunswick.	1,484	1,336	1,207	Wilbanks town.	Jackson.	210		
Sparta town.	Alleghany.	199	501	95	Wilkesboro town.	Swain.	45	46	
Spencer city.	Rowan.	1,915			Williams town.	Wilson.	799	635	330
Spring Hope town.	Nash.	1,246	666	243	Williamston town.	Yadkin.	53		
Stanley Creek town.	Gaston.	321	441		Wilmington city.	Martin.	1,574	912	751
Stantonsburg town.	Wilson.	204			Wilson town.	New Hanover.	25,748	20,976	20,056
Star town.	Montgomery.	239	211		Wilson town.	Wilson.	6,717	3,525	2,126
Statesville city.	Iredell.	4,599	3,141	2,318	Windsor town.	Bertie.	684	597	522
Stokes town.	Pitt.	79			Winfall town.	Perquimans.	289	222	
Stokesdale town.	Guilford.	159			Wingate town.	Union.	353		
Stoneville town.	Rockingham.	404		115	Winston city.	Forsyth.	17,167	10,008	8,018
Stonewall town.	Pamlico.	161	168	196	Winterville town.	Pitt.	484	243	
Stouts town.	Union.	82			Winton town.	Hertford.	624	688	419
Stovall town.	Granville.	305			Woodland town.	Northampton.	312	242	247
Swan Quarter town.	Eyde.	185			Woodleaf town.	Rowan.	187		
Swansboro town.	Onslow.	390	265	233	Worthville town.	Randolph.	393	467	328
Sylva town.	Jackson.	698	281		Wrightsville Beach town.	New Hanover.	54	22	
Tabor town.	Columbus.	418			Yadkin College town.	Davidson.	130	210	
Tarboro town.	Edgecombe.	4,129	2,499	1,924	Yadkinville town.	Yadkin.	432	292	175
Taylorsville town.	Alexander.	662	413		Yanceyville town.	Caswell.	338		
					Youngsville town.	Franklin.	431	345	205
					Zebulon town.	Wake.	483		

## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of North Carolina by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Charlotte and Wilmington, the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; and Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races; since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of North Carolina, 1,500,511, or 68 per cent, are whites, and 697,843, or 31.6 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 66.7 and 33, respectively. In 14 of the 98 counties the population is more than one-half negro, the highest percentages being those for Warren (65.2) and Halifax (64.6). In 41 counties, including 1 which reports no negroes, the percentage negro is less than 25, and in 43 it ranges from 25 to 50. (See map on page 293.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 67.3 per cent of the total population of the state, and 99 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 0.4 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 0.3 per cent.

Of the urban population, 61.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 68.4 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 1.4 and 0.2 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 1 in the urban population and 0.2 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 36.4 in the urban and 30.8 in the rural.

**Sex** (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,098,476 males and 1,107,811 females, or 99.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 98.3 to 100. Among the whites there are 101.2 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 94.8. Among native whites the ratio is 101 to 100, as compared with 170.5 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 91.1 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 100.6.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—95 per cent were born in North Carolina and 5 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 5.1 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 4.9 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of North Carolina, persons born in Germany represent 18.1 per cent; England, 15.8; Russia, 12; Canada, 9; Italy, 8.8; Turkey, 8.6; Scotland, 7.3; Ireland, 5.1; Greece, 2.9; all other countries, 12.4 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 22.6 per cent; England, 17.9; Ireland, 9.5; Russia, 9.1; Canada, 8.1; Scotland, 8.1; Italy, 5.2; Turkey, 4.4; France, 2 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 506,134, representing 22.9 per cent of the population. Of such males, 70.7 per cent are whites and 29 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 70 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 0.7 per cent. Of the 3,296 foreign-born white males of voting age, 1,439, or 43.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 392,192.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 15.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 25.5 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.5 per cent from 15 to 24, 23.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 15.7 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.9 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than three-fourths (78.6 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The proportion of children under 15 in the negro population is greater than in the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 29 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 22.1 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 785,583, of whom 481,450, or 61.3 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,691 children under 6 and 8,055 persons 21 and over attended school. Both for boys and for girls from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 61.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 71.7. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 84; among native whites of native parentage, 75.7; among foreign-born whites, 64.8; and among negroes, 64. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74, and in rural, 71.4.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 291,497 illiterates in the state, representing 18.5 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 28.7 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 31.9 among negroes, 12.3 among native whites, and 8.3 among foreign-born whites. It is 12.3 for native

whites of native parentage and 3 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiteracy is higher in the rural population than in the urban, 19.6 as compared with 12.5. For each class separately, also, the percentage in the rural population exceeds that in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 10.7. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 36.3 per cent of the males are single and 31.2 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 59.1 for males and 58 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.1 and 10.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.2 and 0.3, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 14.3 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.9 per cent of the males, and 55.2 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years of age are married, as compared with 34.2 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference largely disappears, while in the succeeding age groups the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.2 for males and 69.7 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.5 both for males and for females; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 54.3 and 50, respectively; negroes, 58.2 and 54.9.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in North Carolina is 430,570, and the total number of families 440,334, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 5.



TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population	2,206,287	1,893,810	1,617,949	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	1,500,511	1,263,603	1,053,332	68.0	66.7	65.2
Negro	697,843	624,469	561,018	31.6	33.0	34.7
Indian	7,851	5,687	1,516	0.4	0.3	0.1
Chinese	80	51	32	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	2		1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native	2,200,195	1,889,318	1,614,247	99.7	99.8	99.8
Total foreign born	6,092	4,492	3,702	0.3	0.2	0.2
Native white, total	1,494,569	1,259,209	1,051,720	67.7	66.5	65.0
Native parentage	1,485,713	1,250,811	1,044,483	67.3	66.0	64.6
Foreign parentage	3,856	3,321	2,536	0.2	0.2	0.2
Mixed parentage	4,965	5,077	4,701	0.2	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white	5,942	4,394	3,692	0.3	0.2	0.2
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total	318,474	186,790	115,759	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	202,438	110,676	69,049	63.6	59.2	51.0
Negro	115,975	70,169	55,695	36.4	40.8	48.1
Indian and Chinese	61	46	15	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	190,342	108,511	58,584	60.0	58.1	56.0
Native parentage	194,816	104,744	56,206	61.2	56.1	48.6
Foreign parentage	2,283			0.7		
Mixed parentage	2,243	3,767	2,378	0.7	2.0	2.1
Foreign-born white	3,096	2,065	1,465	1.0	1.1	1.3
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total	1,887,813	1,707,020	1,502,190	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	1,298,073	1,153,027	995,333	68.8	67.5	66.3
Negro	581,868	548,300	505,323	30.8	32.1	33.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	7,872	5,693	1,534	0.4	0.3	0.1
Native white, total	1,295,227	1,150,698	993,136	68.6	67.4	66.1
Native parentage	1,290,902	1,146,067	983,277	68.4	67.1	65.8
Foreign parentage	1,603			0.1		
Mixed parentage	2,722	4,631	4,859	0.1	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white	2,846	2,329	2,197	0.2	0.1	0.1

<sup>1</sup>Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population	1,098,476	1,107,811	99.2	938,677	955,133	98.3
White	754,852	745,659	101.2	632,155	631,448	100.1
Negro	339,581	358,262	94.8	303,824	320,845	94.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	4,043	3,890	103.9	2,895	2,840	102.0
Native white, total	751,107	743,462	101.0	629,443	629,766	99.9
Native parentage	746,715	739,003	101.0	625,249	625,502	99.9
Foreign parentage	1,947	1,939	100.4	1,656	1,665	99.5
Mixed parentage	2,445	2,520	97.0	2,538	2,539	100.0
Foreign-born white	3,745	2,197	170.5	2,712	1,682	161.2
Urban population	151,808	166,666	91.1	88,217	98,573	89.5
Rural population	946,668	941,145	100.6	850,460	856,560	99.3
<b>CITIES OF OVER 25,000.</b>						
Charlotte	16,275	17,739	91.7	8,483	9,608	88.3
Wilmington	12,282	13,466	91.2	9,643	11,333	85.1

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	2,200,195	1,889,318	1,614,245	315,287	1,884,908
Born in state	2,089,728	1,804,028	1,561,469	278,186	1,811,542
Born outside state	110,467	85,290	52,776	37,101	73,366
Per cent outside state	5.0	4.5	3.3	11.8	3.9
Native white population	1,494,569	1,259,209	1,051,720	199,342	1,295,227
Born in state	1,418,606	1,201,619	1,015,829	175,779	1,242,827
Born outside state	75,963	57,590	35,891	23,563	52,400
Per cent outside state	5.1	4.6	3.4	11.8	4.0
Native negro population	697,755	624,415	562,525	115,929	581,826
Born in state	663,394	596,391	545,640	102,405	569,989
Born outside state	34,361	27,524	16,885	13,524	20,837
Per cent outside state	4.9	4.4	3.0	11.7	3.6

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of 2 Indians, not classified according to state of birth.

<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

<sup>3</sup> Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Negro.
Total native	2,200,195	1,889,318	1,494,569	697,755	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Carolina	2,089,728	1,804,028	1,418,606	663,394	95.0	94.9	95.1
Other states	110,467	85,290	75,963	34,361	5.0	5.1	4.9
South Carolina	42,525	31,513	20,801	21,650	1.9	1.4	3.1
Virginia	29,939	25,619	21,982	7,957	1.4	1.5	1.1
Tennessee	8,104	6,784	7,607	486	0.4	0.5	0.1
Georgia	6,589	5,617	5,456	1,105	0.3	0.4	0.2
Pennsylvania	3,683	1,759	2,799	264	0.1	0.2	(1)
New York	2,315	1,740	2,154	161	0.1	0.1	(1)
Maryland	1,626	1,227	1,442	184	0.1	0.1	(1)
Ohio	1,393	828	1,311	82	0.1	0.1	(1)
Alabama	1,377	927	1,036	340	0.1	0.1	(1)
Kentucky	1,180	711	1,104	78	0.1	0.1	(1)
All other <sup>1</sup>	12,356	8,565	10,271	2,086	0.6	0.7	0.3
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>							
New England	1,737	1,303	1,653	84	0.1	0.1	(1)
Middle Atlantic	5,968	3,920	5,461	507	0.3	0.4	0.1
E. North Central	3,542	2,164	3,419	121	0.2	0.2	(1)
W. North Central	1,371	811	1,235	136	0.1	0.1	(1)
South Atlantic	2,172,504	1,869,600	1,470,055	694,612	98.7	98.4	99.5
E. South Central	11,340	9,000	10,220	1,116	0.5	0.7	0.2
W. South Central	1,375	910	1,227	147	0.1	0.1	(1)
Mountain	255	119	221	32	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	232	132	188	31	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other <sup>2</sup>	1,862	1,910	890	969	0.1	0.1	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	14,793	100.0	5,942	100.0	3,886	4,865	4,394
Africa	34	0.2	20	0.3	4	10	10
Austria	224	1.5	139	2.3	65	20	31
Canada—French	95	0.6	29	0.5	17	49	36
Canada—Other	1,100	7.5	505	8.5	81	520	436
Denmark	77	0.5	36	0.6	13	28	36
England	2,645	17.9	939	15.8	487	1,219	897
France	292	2.0	113	1.9	40	139	95
Germany	3,347	22.6	1,073	18.1	1,153	1,121	1,195
Greece	203	1.4	174	2.9	15	14	14
Holland	62	0.4	28	0.5	12	22	17
Hungary	57	0.4	37	0.6	5	15	8
Ireland	1,399	9.5	304	5.1	398	697	370
Italy	770	5.2	521	8.8	139	110	201
Norway	80	0.5	39	0.7	13	28	21
Russia	1,339	9.1	711	12.0	529	99	282
Scotland	1,197	8.1	435	7.3	239	523	320
Sweden	218	1.5	112	1.9	36	70	68
Switzerland	183	1.2	68	1.1	37	78	77
Turkey in Asia	529	3.6	402	6.8	114	13	16
Turkey in Europe	120	0.8	107	1.8	7	6	6
Wales	101	0.7	35	0.6	21	45	19
All other	1,715	4.8	115	1.9	1,461	139	245

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total	506,134	417,578	100.0	100.0	392,192	326,202
White	357,611	289,263	70.7	69.3	276,251	226,576
Negro	146,752	127,114	29.0	30.4	115,647	98,691
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1,771	1,201	0.3	0.3	1,394	935
Native white	354,315	286,812	70.0	68.7	273,145	225,287
Native parentage	352,032	284,601	69.6	68.2	271,439	223,643
Foreign or mixed parentage	2,283	2,211	0.5	0.5	1,706	1,644
Foreign-born white	3,296	2,451	0.7	0.6	2,106	1,289

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Table 7: Age for the State. Columns include Age Period, Total Population (1910, 1900, Male, Female), Native White (Native parentage, Foreign or mixed parentage), Foreign-born White, Negro (Male, Female), and Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (Male, Female). Rows list age groups from Under 5 years to 65 years and over, plus percentages.

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table 8: Age for Urban and Rural Population. Columns include Age Period, Total (Male, Female), Native White (Male, Female), Foreign-born White (Male, Female), and Negro (Male, Female). Rows list age groups from Under 5 years to 65 years and over, plus percentages, broken down by urban and rural areas.

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Table 9: School Attendance. Columns include Age Period, Total (Number, Attending school), Native White (Native parentage, Foreign or mixed parentage), Foreign-born White, Negro, and attending school. Rows include 'THE STATE' and 'URBAN POPULATION' (Urban and Rural) for age groups 6 to 20 years.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
<b>THE STATE.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	291,497	18.5	142,108	18.2	149,389	18.7	Total illiterate, 1910.....	30,745	12.5	12,987	11.2	17,778	13.6
Native white.....	132,189	12.3	64,934	12.1	67,255	12.5	Native white.....	7,475	4.9	3,363	4.5	4,112	5.2
Native parentage.....	131,902	12.3	64,836	12.1	67,166	12.5	Native parentage.....	7,440	5.0	3,349	4.6	4,091	5.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	197	3.0	98	3.0	99	2.9	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	35	1.0	14	0.9	21	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	477	8.3	316	8.7	161	7.7	Foreign-born white.....	220	7.4	115	6.4	105	8.8
Negro.....	150,303	31.9	75,674	32.0	80,629	31.8	Negro.....	23,032	25.5	9,473	23.5	13,559	27.1
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	386,251	28.7	181,228	27.4	205,023	29.9	Total illiterate, 1910.....	260,752	19.6	128,141	19.4	131,611	19.7
Native white.....	175,645	19.5	82,338	18.4	93,307	20.6	Native white.....	124,714	13.5	61,571	13.3	63,143	13.7
Native parentage.....	175,325	19.6	82,165	18.5	93,160	20.7	Native parentage.....	124,552	13.5	61,487	13.3	63,065	13.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	320	5.1	173	5.5	147	4.7	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	162	4.0	84	5.0	78	4.9
Foreign-born white.....	262	6.1	154	5.8	108	6.6	Foreign-born white.....	257	9.4	201	10.9	56	6.2
Negro.....	208,132	47.6	97,688	46.4	110,444	48.6	Negro.....	133,271	33.3	66,201	33.7	67,070	32.9
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	175,645	19.5	82,338	18.4	93,307	20.6	Total illiterate, 1910.....	124,714	13.5	61,571	13.3	63,143	13.7
Native white.....	175,325	19.6	82,165	18.5	93,160	20.7	Native white.....	124,552	13.5	61,487	13.3	63,065	13.8
Native parentage.....	320	5.1	173	5.5	147	4.7	Native parentage.....	162	4.0	84	5.0	78	4.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	262	6.1	154	5.8	108	6.6	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	257	9.4	201	10.9	56	6.2
Foreign-born white.....	208,132	47.6	97,688	46.4	110,444	48.6	Foreign-born white.....	133,271	33.3	66,201	33.7	67,070	32.9

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>THE STATE.</b>														
Total, 1910.....	646,769	234,954	36.3	382,288	59.1	26,543	899	605,372	207,677	31.2	386,528	58.0	68,302	1,698
Total, 1900.....	542,295	211,419	39.0	306,244	56.5	22,148	726	569,114	194,280	34.1	309,388	54.4	65,851	1,498
15 to 19 years.....	120,248	117,260	97.5	2,233	1.9	35	.....	122,430	104,013	85.0	17,557	14.3	213	36
20 to 24 years.....	98,796	64,026	64.8	33,704	34.2	538	67	110,779	47,492	42.9	61,172	55.2	1,600	217
25 to 34 years.....	144,607	34,311	23.7	107,309	74.2	2,564	218	150,472	28,705	18.3	121,025	77.3	5,080	542
35 to 44 years.....	102,769	9,715	9.5	89,232	86.8	3,471	235	106,141	10,882	10.3	85,426	80.5	9,855	393
45 years and over.....	178,261	9,035	5.1	148,733	83.4	19,787	477	168,400	10,120	6.0	100,666	59.8	50,797	503
Age unknown.....	2,018	607	30.1	1,017	50.4	148	2	1,660	465	28.2	62	41.9	361	7
<b>Native white:</b>														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	446,127	162,390	36.4	265,375	59.5	10,652	555	449,883	138,684	30.8	267,545	59.5	41,772	886
15 to 24 years.....	147,094	122,881	83.5	23,192	15.8	290	39	151,341	98,395	65.0	51,582	34.1	704	122
25 to 44 years.....	174,163	32,538	18.7	137,095	78.1	3,468	250	177,234	27,054	15.3	142,020	80.1	7,525	445
45 years and over.....	124,151	6,700	5.4	104,184	83.9	12,801	264	120,801	13,070	10.8	73,737	61.0	33,460	318
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	2,820	1,157	41.0	1,530	54.3	117	3	2,848	1,105	38.8	1,425	50.0	301	0
15 to 24 years.....	809	736	91.0	61	7.5	21	.....	837	697	79.7	159	19.0	3	.....
25 to 44 years.....	1,164	336	28.9	804	69.1	3	2	1,217	292	24.0	856	70.3	63	5
45 years and over.....	845	83	9.8	605	78.7	93	1	787	143	18.2	408	51.8	234	1
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	3,546	1,136	32.0	2,207	62.2	184	8	1,936	325	16.8	1,384	69.7	271	1
15 to 24 years.....	550	490	89.1	56	10.2	2	.....	298	150	50.3	147	49.3	.....	.....
25 to 44 years.....	1,640	502	30.6	1,110	67.7	22	5	1,229	115	9.3	782	63.8	29	1
45 years and over.....	1,342	142	10.6	1,036	77.2	160	3	758	60	7.9	454	59.9	242	.....
<b>Negro<sup>2</sup>.....</b>														
15 to 24 years.....	191,986	69,483	36.2	111,770	58.2	9,514	427	208,993	66,965	32.0	114,810	54.9	25,765	803
25 to 44 years.....	69,799	56,550	81.0	12,326	17.0	278	28	70,939	51,838	73.1	26,508	37.4	1,102	131
45 years and over.....	69,621	10,525	15.1	56,226	80.8	2,520	195	82,438	12,034	14.6	62,130	75.4	7,084	483
Age unknown.....	51,287	2,077	4.0	42,312	82.5	0,611	204	45,484	2,790	6.1	25,690	56.5	16,720	183
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>														
Total.....	100,859	37,921	37.6	57,913	57.4	4,370	140	114,266	37,737	33.0	59,687	52.2	16,085	352
15 to 24 years.....	32,250	26,452	82.0	5,410	16.8	112	9	38,883	26,009	66.9	12,023	30.9	551	53
25 to 44 years.....	43,642	9,829	22.5	32,353	74.1	1,285	86	48,789	9,182	18.8	34,501	70.7	4,905	215
45 years and over.....	24,267	1,408	5.8	19,840	81.8	2,028	45	26,877	2,384	9.2	12,934	49.7	10,595	78
Age unknown.....	700	232	33.1	304	43.4	45	.....	652	162	24.9	209	37.9	134	1
<b>Native white—Native parentage.....</b>														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	63,133	24,300	38.5	36,206	57.3	2,298	63	67,098	22,712	33.5	36,799	54.4	7,833	148
Foreign-born white.....	1,354	587	43.4	713	52.0	41	1	1,498	601	40.1	734	49.0	151	3
Age unknown.....	1,743	521	29.9	1,133	65.0	83	3	1,148	202	17.6	778	67.8	163	1
Negro.....	34,574	12,475	36.1	19,841	57.4	1,948	73	43,918	14,222	32.4	21,363	48.6	7,937	200
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>														
Total.....	545,900	187,033	36.1	324,375	59.4	22,173	359	551,606	169,940	30.8	326,861	59.3	52,217	1,346
15 to 24 years.....	186,794	154,834	82.9	30,587	16.4	461	58	194,321	125,496	64.6	66,706	34.3	1,252	195
25 to 44 years.....	203,794	34,197	16.8	164,188	80.6	4,750	367	213,324	30,405	14.2	171,950	80.4	10,536	720
45 years and over.....	153,994	7,627	5.0	128,887	83.7	16,859	432	142,363	13,736	9.6	87,722	61.6	40,202	425
Age unknown.....	1,318	375	28.5	713	54.1	103	2	1,098	303	27.6	483	44.0	217	6
<b>Native white—Native parentage.....</b>														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	382,994	138,090	36.1	229,160	59.8	14,354	492	382,185	115,972	30.3	230,746	60.4	33,030	738
Foreign-born white.....	1,466	570	38.9	814	55.5	76	2	1,850	504	27.3	691	37.8	150	3
Age unknown.....	1,803	615	34.1	1,074	59.8	101	5	838	123	14.7	606	72.3	108	.....
Negro.....	157,412	57,008	36.2	91,929	58.4	7,566	354	165,075	52,743	32.0	93,457	56.6	17,828	603

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Charlotte.....	15,275	17,739	10,798	10,989	273	199	5,201	6,551	Wilmington...	12,282	13,466	6,513	6,670	275	169	5,432	6,625
Under 5 years.....	2,006	1,975	1,404	1,344	5	3	597	628	Under 5 years.....	1,445	1,382	778	767	1	1	666	614
Under 1 year.....	448	422	319	297	1	1	128	125	Under 1 year.....	300	322	155	178	.....	.....	145	144
5 to 9 years.....	1,689	1,792	1,089	1,155	9	10	691	627	5 to 9 years.....	1,226	1,212	617	615	5	2	604	595
10 to 14 years.....	1,582	1,639	1,041	1,049	4	5	537	585	10 to 14 years.....	1,111	1,196	570	611	2	.....	539	585
15 to 19 years.....	1,612	1,946	1,063	1,163	10	10	538	773	15 to 19 years.....	1,120	1,314	613	647	6	5	498	661
20 to 24 years.....	1,762	2,386	1,155	1,360	28	23	679	1,003	20 to 24 years.....	1,352	1,589	739	727	15	10	597	852
25 to 34 years.....	3,029	3,372	2,094	2,074	57	43	876	1,255	25 to 34 years.....	2,261	2,440	1,327	1,256	56	31	873	1,153
35 to 44 years.....	2,084	2,047	1,379	1,255	70	39	635	753	35 to 44 years.....	1,522	1,713	845	822	61	32	615	859
45 to 64 years.....	2,045	2,075	1,304	1,269	67	42	674	704	45 to 64 years.....	1,617	1,883	835	942	91	55	689	885
65 years and over..	414	482	242	313	23	24	149	145	65 years and over..	359	513	163	265	37	33	159	215
Age unknown.....	52	25	27	7	.....	.....	25	18	Age unknown.....	269	224	26	18	1	.....	242	206

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.				Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
<b>Charlotte</b>														
Total.....	10,998	4,030	36.6	6,428	58.4	493	11	12,333	3,935	31.9	6,584	53.4	1,748	30
15 to 24 years.....	3,374	2,729	80.9	611	18.1	14	1	4,332	2,811	64.9	1,412	32.6	84	7
25 to 44 years.....	5,113	1,120	21.9	3,794	74.2	183	6	5,410	957	17.7	3,830	70.7	600	19
45 years and over.....	2,459	157	6.4	1,997	81.2	296	4	2,557	158	6.2	1,334	52.2	1,057	4
Age unknown.....	52	24	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	25	9	.....	8	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,065	2,729	38.6	4,047	57.3	250	5	7,257	2,372	32.7	4,072	56.1	783	5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	199	81	40.7	109	54.8	8	.....	184	78	42.4	96	52.2	10	.....
Foreign-born white.....	255	74	29.0	169	66.3	11	1	181	31	17.1	125	69.1	24	.....
Negro.....	3,476	1,143	32.9	2,103	60.5	218	5	4,711	1,454	30.9	2,291	48.6	929	25
<b>Wilmington</b>														
Total.....	8,500	3,333	39.8	4,727	55.6	348	9	9,676	3,080	31.8	5,013	51.8	1,523	27
15 to 24 years.....	2,472	2,081	84.2	372	15.0	7	1	2,903	1,928	66.4	925	31.9	35	7
25 to 44 years.....	3,783	1,063	28.1	2,614	69.1	95	5	4,153	852	20.5	2,934	70.6	346	18
45 years and over.....	1,976	141	7.1	1,904	81.2	224	3	2,396	249	10.4	1,056	44.1	1,083	2
Age unknown.....	269	98	36.4	137	50.9	22	.....	224	51	22.8	98	43.8	59	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,258	1,831	43.0	2,270	53.5	136	4	4,400	1,414	32.1	2,384	54.1	590	14
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	290	142	49.0	136	46.9	9	.....	288	117	43.7	124	46.3	25	.....
Foreign-born white.....	267	68	25.5	176	65.9	22	.....	166	23	13.9	111	66.9	32	.....
Negro.....	3,673	1,333	36.3	2,130	58.2	151	5	4,831	1,526	31.6	2,393	49.5	875	13

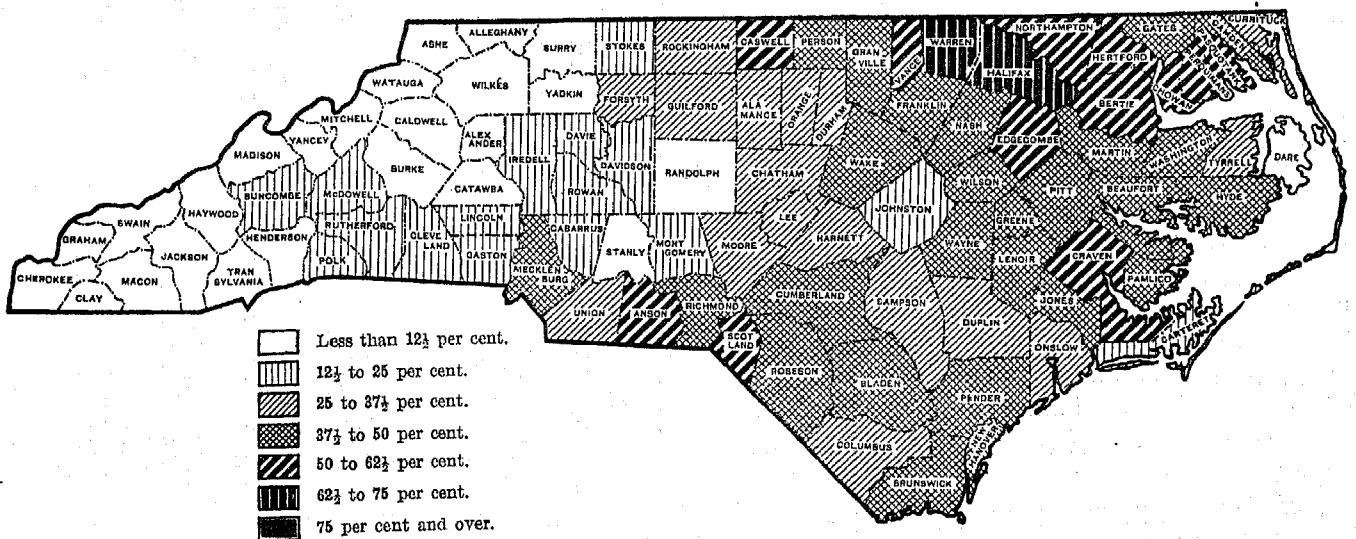
<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	7,851	5,687	1,516	80	51	32	2	.....	1	Nash.....	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bladen.....	36	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	New Hanover.....	1	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Caldwell.....	31	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Robeson.....	5,895	3,877	174	1	8	.....	.....	.....	
Cherokee.....	12	37	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sampson.....	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Columbus.....	31	257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Scotland.....	74	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cumberland.....	48	1	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Swain.....	812	875	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Graham.....	157	127	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Warren.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Harnett.....	29	.....	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Watauga.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Jackson.....	450	340	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Remainder of state.....	28	25	50	55	35	23	2	1	
Moore.....	10	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

<sup>1</sup> Includes 2 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Ala- manca.	Alex- ander.	Alle- ghany. <sup>1</sup>	Anson.	Asha. <sup>1</sup>	Beaufort. <sup>1</sup>	Bertie.	Bladen. <sup>1</sup>	Brun- swick. <sup>1</sup>	Bun- combe.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	2,206,287	23,712	11,592	7,745	26,465	19,074	30,877	23,039	18,006	14,432	49,798
1900.....	1,893,810	25,065	10,960	7,759	21,870	19,581	26,404	20,538	17,677	12,657	44,288
1890.....	1,617,949	18,271	9,430	6,523	20,027	15,628	21,072	19,176	16,763	10,900	35,266
1880.....	1,399,760	14,613	8,355	5,486	17,994	14,437	17,474	16,399	16,158	9,389	21,909
1870.....	1,071,361	11,874	6,868	3,691	12,428	9,573	13,011	12,950	12,831	7,754	15,412
Increase, 1900-1910.....	312,477	3,047	632	-14	3,595	-507	4,473	2,501	320	1,775	5,510
Per cent of increase.....	16.5	11.9	5.8	-0.2	16.4	-2.6	16.9	12.2	1.9	14.0	12.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	275,861	7,394	1,530	1,236	1,843	3,953	5,332	1,362	614	1,757	9,022
Per cent of increase.....	17.1	40.5	16.2	18.9	9.2	25.3	25.3	7.1	5.5	16.1	25.6
Land area (square miles).....	48,740	492	289	234	556	427	840	703	1,004	790	630
Population per square mile, 1910.....	45.3	58.4	40.1	33.1	45.8	44.7	36.8	32.8	17.9	18.3	77.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	38.7	43.5	40.1	33.1	45.8	44.7	26.0	32.8	17.9	18.3	48.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	318,474	7,312					9,074				18,762
Same places in 1900.....	208,215	5,744					5,225				14,890
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	53.0	27.3					73.7				26.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,887,813	21,400	11,592	7,745	26,465	19,074	21,803	23,039	18,006	14,432	31,036
Same territory in 1900.....	1,685,595	19,921	10,960	7,759	21,870	19,581	21,179	20,538	17,677	12,657	29,898
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.0	7.4	5.8	-0.2	15.4	-2.6	2.9	12.2	1.9	14.0	5.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	186,790	3,692					4,842				14,094
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,707,020	21,973	10,960	7,759	21,870	19,581	21,502	20,538	17,677	12,657	29,594
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	14.4	25.5					29.4				37.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	9.9	14.4					18.3				35.2
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	1,500,511	21,536	10,682	7,405	12,135	18,524	17,931	9,536	9,578	9,026	41,814
Number in 1900.....	1,203,603	18,839	10,104	7,293	10,198	13,897	16,066	8,717	9,462	7,618	36,167
Number in 1890.....	1,055,932	12,688	8,583	6,061	10,237	16,053	11,869	7,885	8,640	6,139	28,640
Negro.....	607,843	7,173	910	340	13,326	550	12,941	13,503	8,392	5,406	7,952
Number in 1900.....	624,469	6,723	856	466	11,674	634	11,356	11,321	8,223	5,044	8,120
Number in 1890.....	561,018	5,569	622	460	9,789	595	9,203	11,291	8,117	4,761	6,626
Black.....	553,720	8,145	661	263	11,136	411	10,952	10,191	6,514	4,521	5,132
Mulatto.....	144,123	2,028	249	77	2,190	139	1,989	3,312	1,878	885	2,800
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	7,933	3			4		5		36		2
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,485,718	21,487	10,657	7,381	12,055	18,488	17,775	9,515	9,542	8,851	40,547
Number in 1900.....	1,250,311	18,833	10,097	7,273	10,116	13,842	14,930	8,674	9,419	7,497	34,369
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,851	23	24	22	35	25	95	12	28	101	708
Number in 1900.....	8,393	37	7	19	67	43	97	27	30	66	803
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3,886	13	4	3	14	10	34	6	2	52	372
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4,905	10	20	19	24	15	61	6	26	49	396
Foreign-born white.....	5,942	20	1	2	42	11	61	9	8	74	490
Number in 1900.....	4,394	19		1	13		39	16	3	50	605
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	67.3	74.8	91.9	95.3	47.3	96.9	57.6	41.3	53.0	61.3	81.4
Per cent in 1900.....	66.0	73.6	82.1	93.7	48.3	92.2	56.5	42.2	53.3	52.2	78.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.2	0.1	0.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.1
Negro.....	31.6	25.0	7.9	4.4	52.3	2.9	41.9	58.6	46.6	37.5	16.0
Per cent in 1900.....	33.0	26.2	7.3	6.0	53.4	3.5	42.0	57.6	46.5	39.0	18.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Africa.....	20				1						6
Austria.....	139										10
Canada—French.....	29										8
Canada—Other.....	505	1							1		54
Denmark.....	36										6
England.....	939	4		1	5	9	9		3		123
France.....	113		1				2				13
Germany.....	1,073	2		1			21	1	1		59
Greece.....	174	1					3				1
Holland.....	28										3
Hungary.....	37				1			5			7
Ireland.....	304	3					3				11
Italy.....	521				13						13
Norway.....	39									11	
Russia.....	711	1			11		7	2	1		72
Scotland.....	435	1			1		1		1		46
Sweden.....	112				3						15
Switzerland.....	68										9
Turkey in Asia.....	402						11				1
Turkey in Europe.....	107	11			3						3
Wales.....	35							1			3
Other foreign countries.....	115	2			2		1		1	9	12
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	65										6
Canada—French.....	17										3
Canada—Other.....	81	1		1			1			4	10
England.....	437		1		5	7	3			1	84
France.....	40				1						
Germany.....	1,153	4	1	1	2	1	10	4	1	12	79
Ireland.....	398		1	1	3	2		1		8	50
Italy.....	139										10
Russia.....	529	1					5				46
Scotland.....	239	1	1				1		1	2	24
Sweden.....	36				1					1	6
Switzerland.....	37									1	8
Wales.....	21										2
All others of foreign parentage.....	644	6			1		5	1		23	44

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

<sup>2</sup> State total includes 2 persons specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

295

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Ala- manca.	Alex- ander.	Allo- ghany. <sup>1</sup>	Anson.	Ashe. <sup>1</sup>	Beaufort. <sup>1</sup>	Bertie.	Bladen. <sup>1</sup>	Brun- swick. <sup>1</sup>	Bun- combe.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	1,098,476	14,115	5,660	3,761	12,752	9,479	15,342	11,436	8,873	7,349	24,383
Female.....	1,107,811	14,597	5,932	3,984	12,713	9,595	15,535	11,603	9,133	7,083	25,410
White... Male.....	754,852	10,579	5,242	3,599	6,267	9,207	9,011	4,847	4,809	4,704	20,754
Female.....	745,059	10,957	5,440	3,806	5,868	9,317	9,920	4,689	4,769	4,322	21,060
Negro... Male.....	330,581	3,533	418	162	6,482	272	6,326	6,589	4,048	2,645	3,633
Female.....	358,262	3,640	492	178	6,844	278	6,615	6,914	4,344	2,761	4,349
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	508,134	6,680	2,473	1,663	5,547	4,105	7,428	5,074	3,898	3,468	11,912
Number in 1900.....	417,873	5,750	2,285	1,613	4,370	3,069	4,357	5,572	3,570	2,868	10,250
Native white—Native parentage.....	352,032	5,171	2,287	1,588	2,956	3,068	4,445	2,382	2,282	2,236	9,705
Number in 1900.....	284,601	4,361	2,112	1,615	2,265	3,818	3,706	2,134	2,164	1,733	7,066
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,283	4	8	6	24	11	15	2	8	50	148
Number in 1900.....	2,311	10	3	6	22	10	36	3	14	26	171
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,037	3	3	3	10	4	4	2	2	33	78
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,246	1	5	3	14	7	11	1	6	17	70
Foreign-born white.....	3,296	15	1	3	34	8	36	4	4	53	221
Number in 1900.....	2,451	10	1	3	10	10	25	11	2	36	233
Negro.....	146,752	1,487	177	69	2,522	118	2,923	2,686	1,599	1,129	1,837
Number in 1900.....	137,114	1,338	170	92	2,073	132	2,668	2,204	1,405	1,074	1,869
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1,771	3			1		4		5		1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	69.6	77.4	92.5	95.5	53.3	96.7	59.8	46.9	58.5	64.5	81.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.2	1.4	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	0.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	1.5	1.9
Negro.....	29.0	22.3	7.2	4.1	45.7	2.9	39.4	52.9	41.0	32.6	15.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	1,430	8			3	7	15		2	20	125
Having first papers.....	104	1					3	1		4	4
Alien.....	827	3	1		25	1	9	2	2	10	26
Unknown.....	836	3			6		9	1		6	66
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	107,663	1,178	470	205	1,394	753	1,686	1,171	1,143	757	1,407
Per cent illiterate.....	21.3	17.6	19.0	12.3	25.1	18.3	22.7	23.1	29.5	21.8	11.8
Per cent in 1900.....	29.4	22.7	20.4	21.8	34.8	22.4	30.0	37.4	28.8	30.3	18.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	49,710	547	402	179	327	699	603	240	324	363	691
Per cent illiterate.....	14.0	10.6	17.5	11.2	11.0	17.6	13.5	10.1	14.1	15.4	10.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	274	1			11	2	1	1			7
Per cent illiterate.....	8.3				42	2	3	2			3.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	56,669	629	68	26	1,055	52	1,082	930	821	404	409
Per cent illiterate.....	38.6	42.3	38.4		41.7	44.1	37.0	34.0	51.3	35.8	22.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	1,578,595	21,042	8,161	5,510	17,933	13,255	22,128	16,286	12,761	10,125	36,853
Number illiterate.....	291,497	3,171	1,324	603	3,975	2,154	4,534	3,108	3,229	2,365	6,534
Per cent illiterate.....	18.5	15.1	16.2	10.9	22.2	16.3	20.5	19.1	25.3	23.4	9.6
Native white, number.....	1,077,063	15,977	7,542	5,206	8,753	12,831	12,871	7,006	6,944	6,357	30,211
Number illiterate.....	132,189	1,489	1,120	524	838	2,005	1,419	559	854	1,029	2,455
Per cent illiterate.....	12.3	9.3	14.9	10.0	9.6	15.6	11.0	8.0	12.3	16.2	8.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	5,734	25	1	2	12	11	59	8	8	72	490
Number illiterate.....	477	1			42	2	3	2		1	10
Per cent illiterate.....	8.3				42	2	3	2			2.0
Negro, number.....	490,395	5,037	618	242	9,134	413	9,193	9,222	5,783	3,696	6,150
Number illiterate.....	156,303	1,680	204	79	3,123	147	3,112	2,547	2,365	1,335	1,669
Per cent illiterate.....	31.9	33.4	33.0	32.6	34.2	35.6	33.9	27.6	40.9	36.1	17.4
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	552,986	7,142	2,931	1,904	6,946	4,924	7,288	5,853	4,613	3,449	11,861
Number illiterate.....	59,271	689	232	115	1,020	379	724	493	722	470	442
Per cent illiterate.....	10.7	9.6	7.9	5.8	14.7	7.7	9.9	8.4	15.7	13.6	3.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	785,583	10,039	4,193	2,871	9,751	7,125	10,515	8,409	6,681	5,085	16,667
Number attending school.....	481,450	5,883	2,969	2,020	5,675	4,845	6,131	5,674	4,145	3,210	10,680
Per cent attending school.....	61.3	58.6	70.6	70.4	58.2	68.0	58.3	66.3	62.0	63.1	64.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	232,597	2,897	1,262	877	2,805	2,201	3,227	2,556	2,008	1,636	4,806
Number attending school.....	146,057	1,821	892	607	1,536	1,491	1,704	1,609	1,238	961	3,236
Number 10 to 14 years.....	265,964	3,311	1,475	1,004	3,333	2,536	3,597	2,916	2,268	1,699	5,414
Number attending school.....	212,355	2,511	1,308	866	2,532	2,153	2,858	2,412	1,761	1,398	4,781
Number 15 to 17 years.....	148,148	1,947	771	542	1,881	1,844	1,822	1,538	1,188	891	3,305
Number attending school.....	87,352	1,033	508	380	1,131	863	1,075	1,041	752	585	1,977
Number 18 to 20 years.....	138,874	1,884	685	448	1,732	1,066	1,847	1,399	1,157	859	3,122
Number attending school.....	36,686	518	251	167	476	338	434	512	394	236	686
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	498,561	6,208	2,737	1,881	6,138	4,737	6,824	5,472	4,836	3,335	10,220
Number attending school.....	357,412	4,332	2,200	1,473	4,068	3,644	4,922	4,021	2,999	2,389	8,017
Per cent attending school.....	71.7	69.8	80.4	78.3	66.3	76.9	67.7	73.5	69.2	71.6	78.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	325,555	4,367	2,505	1,793	2,611	4,600	3,761	2,633	2,122	1,988	8,464
Number attending school.....	248,294	3,172	2,048	1,430	1,948	3,556	2,746	1,650	1,643	1,477	6,695
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	72.6	81.8	79.3	74.6	77.3	73.0	81.2	77.4	74.4	79.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	1,802	7	4	5	1	4	21	2	2	12	184
Number attending school.....	1,514	7	2	4	1	3	17	1	2	9	160
Per cent attending school.....	84.0			4							87.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	330	2					3	2		2	19
Number attending school.....	214						2	1			16
Per cent attending school.....	64.8										
Negro, number.....	169,034	1,832	228	83	3,526	133	3,039	3,435	2,202	1,385	1,563
Number attending school.....	108,200	1,153	150	39	2,110	85	1,857	2,369	1,346	803	1,149
Per cent attending school.....	64.0	62.9	65.8		60.1	63.9	61.1	69.0	61.1	67.6	73.8
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	430,570	5,554	2,284	1,551	4,802	3,615	6,394	4,535	3,537	2,843	9,503
Families, number.....	440,334	5,023	2,303	1,569	4,844	3,623	6,596	4,307	3,590	2,865	10,255

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Burke.	Cabarrus.	Caldwell.	Camden.	Carteret. <sup>1</sup>	Caswell.	Catawba.	Chatham. <sup>1</sup>	Chero- kee. <sup>1</sup>	Chowan.	Clay. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	21,408	26,240	20,579	5,640	13,776	14,858	27,918	<sup>2</sup> 22,635	14,136	11,303	3,909
1900.....	17,699	22,456	15,694	5,474	11,811	15,028	22,133	<sup>2</sup> 23,912	11,860	10,258	4,533
1890.....	14,939	18,142	12,298	5,667	10,825	16,028	18,689	25,413	9,976	9,167	4,197
1880.....	12,809	14,964	10,291	6,274	9,784	17,825	14,946	23,453	8,182	7,900	3,316
1870.....	9,777	11,954	8,476	5,361	9,010	16,081	10,984	19,723	8,080	6,450	2,461
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,709	3,784	4,885	166	1,965	-170	5,785	<sup>2</sup> -1,277	2,276	1,045	-623
Per cent of increase.....	21.0	16.9	31.1	3.0	16.6	-1.1	26.1	<sup>2</sup> -5.3	19.2	10.2	-13.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,760	4,314	3,396	-193	986	-1,000	3,444	-1,501	1,884	1,091	335
Per cent of increase.....	18.5	23.8	27.6	-3.4	9.1	-6.2	18.4	-5.9	18.9	11.9	8.0
Land area (square miles).....	534	390	512	220	573	402	408	696	454	165	220
Population per square mile, 1910.....	40.1	67.3	40.2	25.6	24.0	37.0	68.4	32.5	31.1	68.5	17.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	35.0	44.9	33.6	25.6	24.0	37.0	59.3	32.5	31.1	51.6	17.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,712	8,715	3,364	.....	.....	.....	3,716	.....	.....	2,789	.....
Same places in 1900.....	1,938	7,910	1,296	.....	.....	.....	2,535	.....	.....	3,046	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	39.9	10.2	159.6	.....	.....	.....	46.6	.....	.....	-8.4	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	18,696	17,525	17,215	5,640	13,776	14,858	24,202	<sup>2</sup> 22,635	14,136	8,514	3,909
Same territory in 1900.....	15,761	14,546	14,398	5,474	11,811	15,028	19,598	(5)	11,860	7,212	4,533
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	18.6	20.5	19.6	3.0	16.6	-1.1	23.5	(5)	19.2	18.1	-13.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	7,910	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,535	.....	.....	3,046	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	17,699	14,546	15,694	5,474	11,811	15,028	19,598	<sup>2</sup> 23,912	11,860	7,212	4,533
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	12.7	33.2	16.3	.....	.....	.....	13.3	.....	.....	24.7	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	35.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.5	.....	.....	29.7	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	18,838	20,145	18,163	3,427	11,484	7,207	24,447	14,958	13,602	5,144	3,751
Number in 1900.....	15,028	16,355	13,751	3,233	9,634	6,829	19,148	16,673	11,391	4,408	4,533
Number in 1890.....	12,378	12,833	10,737	3,347	8,528	6,639	16,073	17,214	9,656	4,010	4,056
Negro.....	2,570	6,095	2,416	2,213	2,292	7,651	3,471	7,668	503	6,159	158
Number in 1900.....	2,676	6,101	1,931	2,191	2,127	8,199	2,985	8,339	432	6,850	134
Number in 1890.....	2,561	5,459	1,554	2,320	2,297	9,339	2,616	8,169	274	5,156	144
Black.....	1,589	5,303	1,349	2,099	1,605	6,551	3,088	6,236	302	5,676	79
Mulatto.....	1,001	792	1,067	114	687	1,100	383	1,332	201	483	79
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	31	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	18,598	20,067	18,104	3,392	11,395	7,200	24,285	14,891	13,571	5,111	3,740
Number in 1900.....	14,800	16,269	13,719	3,260	9,697	6,809	19,054	15,492	11,347	4,869	4,533
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	98	57	45	25	65	3	121	47	20	14	1
Number in 1900.....	78	68	24	24	61	14	69	53	30	23	1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	65	19	13	6	23	1	30	11	4	12	1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	33	38	32	19	42	2	91	36	16	2	.....
Foreign-born white.....	142	31	14	10	24	4	41	20	11	10	1
Number in 1900.....	150	28	8	9	26	6	55	28	14	14	4
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	86.9	76.4	88.0	60.1	82.7	48.5	87.0	65.8	96.0	45.2	95.0
Per cent in 1900.....	85.6	72.4	87.4	59.4	81.5	45.3	86.1	64.8	95.7	42.6	96.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	(*)	0.4	0.2	6.1	0.1	(*)
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.2	6.3	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	(*)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	(*)
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	(*)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Negro.....	12.0	23.2	11.7	39.2	16.6	51.5	12.4	33.9	3.6	54.5	4.0
Per cent in 1900.....	15.1	27.2	12.3	40.0	18.0	64.6	13.5	34.9	3.6	67.0	3.0
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Africa.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Austria.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	2	2	1	4	2	1	14	2	1	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	6	9	2	1	6	.....	3	5	1	4	1
France.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	3	11	3	1	1	.....	5	3	3	4	.....
Greece.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	1	2	5	1	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....
Italy.....	108	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....
Scotland.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	1	3	1	.....
Sweden.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	2	4	2	1	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	3	8	5	.....	2	.....	18	4	.....	8	.....
Ireland.....	2	3	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Italy.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	5	3	2	5	1	.....	1	2	2	3	.....

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Chatham, Lee, and Moore Counties, see note on page 315.

<sup>3</sup> Comparable figures not available; see combined figures in note on page 315.

<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Burke.	Cabarrus.	Caldwell.	Camden.	Cartersville.	Caswell.	Catawba.	Chatham.	Cherokee.	Chowan.	Clay.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	10,336	13,109	10,324	2,951	6,936	7,416	13,688	11,305	7,053	5,557	1,924
Female.....	11,072	13,181	10,255	2,689	6,840	7,442	14,230	11,330	7,083	5,746	1,985
White.. Male.....	9,140	10,176	9,115	1,802	5,328	3,677	12,085	7,488	0,785	2,551	1,844
Female.....	9,698	9,969	9,048	1,625	5,656	3,530	12,362	7,470	6,817	2,593	1,907
Negro.. Male.....	1,196	2,933	1,209	1,149	1,108	3,739	1,603	3,812	250	3,000	80
Female.....	1,374	3,162	1,207	1,064	1,184	3,912	1,868	3,856	253	3,153	78
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,672	5,968	4,515	1,353	3,481	3,338	5,976	5,181	3,133	2,547	881
Number in 1900.....	3,805	4,835	3,345	1,284	2,931	3,320	4,625	5,176	2,551	2,338	958
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,125	4,662	4,023	847	2,938	1,798	5,252	3,617	2,991	1,225	848
Number in 1900.....	3,273	3,677	2,943	797	2,443	1,655	3,916	3,598	2,404	1,080	920
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7	24	9	8	20	3	30	13	9	2	1
Number in 1900.....	14	24	9	4	16	2	15	7	15	2	4
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2	10	5	1	5	1	15	3	2	1	1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	5	14	4	7	15	2	15	10	7	1	1
Foreign-born white.....	61	18	11	4	17	4	31	13	9	12	5
Number in 1900.....	54	15	6	7	15	6	20	20	10	9	3
Negro.....	479	1,264	472	494	506	1,533	663	1,537	112	1,307	31
Number in 1900.....	464	1,219	530	476	467	1,657	574	1,661	91	1,245	37
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....								1	12		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.3	78.1	89.1	62.6	84.4	53.9	87.9	69.8	95.5	48.1	66.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	10.3	21.2	10.5	36.5	14.5	45.9	11.1	29.7	3.6	51.3	8.5
Foreign-born white.....											
Negro.....											
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	28	8	5	2	9	2	11	9	3	9	1
Having first papers.....	5	1					1	1	2	2	
Alien.....	25	7	2		2	1	9	1			
Unknown.....	3	2	4	2	6	1	10	2	4	1	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	960	1,081	961	377	656	1,103	857	1,208	715	666	169
Per cent illiterate.....	20.5	18.1	21.3	27.9	18.8	33.0	14.3	23.3	22.8	26.1	19.2
Per cent in 1900.....	26.7	23.2	25.3	32.5	19.2	43.1	19.7	29.0	25.2	50.0	24.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	754	560	759	154	461	275	659	497	656	183	154
Per cent illiterate.....	18.2	12.0	18.8	18.0	15.6	15.3	12.5	13.7	21.9	14.9	18.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....				1	2		2	1			
Per cent illiterate.....											
Negro, number illiterate.....	206	521	202	222	193	828	196	710	63	483	15
Per cent illiterate.....	43.0	41.2	42.8	44.9	38.1	54.0	29.6	46.2	47.3	37.0	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	15,407	18,730	14,422	4,052	10,177	10,604	19,698	16,315	9,802	8,069	2,776
Number illiterate.....	2,761	2,939	2,689	841	1,695	2,768	2,303	2,920	1,982	1,503	472
Per cent illiterate.....	17.9	15.7	18.0	20.8	16.7	26.1	11.7	17.9	20.2	18.6	17.0
Native white, number.....	13,431	14,384	12,751	2,511	8,470	5,364	17,203	10,990	9,411	3,693	2,675
Number illiterate.....	2,153	1,652	2,130	318	1,144	623	1,819	1,218	1,830	392	436
Per cent illiterate.....	16.0	11.5	16.7	12.7	13.5	11.6	10.6	11.1	19.4	10.6	16.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	138	31	14	10	24	4	41	19	11	18	1
Number illiterate.....	2	2		1	3		2	1	1		
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4										
Negro, number.....	1,838	4,315	1,657	1,531	1,683	5,236	2,364	5,300	356	4,358	100
Number illiterate.....	606	1,285	559	522	548	2,145	482	1,698	138	1,111	36
Per cent illiterate.....	33.0	29.8	33.7	34.1	32.6	41.0	20.4	32.0	38.8	25.5	36.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	5,368	6,644	5,242	1,492	3,210	3,942	7,050	5,807	3,600	2,832	987
Number illiterate.....	672	658	532	127	264	656	442	487	393	140	97
Per cent illiterate.....	10.7	9.9	11.1	8.5	8.2	16.6	6.3	8.4	10.9	4.9	9.8
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
<b>Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.</b>											
Number attending school.....	7,572	9,359	7,465	2,143	4,523	5,562	10,069	8,189	5,191	4,049	1,428
Per cent attending school.....	48.4	51.7	61.1	52.8	43.0	52.9	65.2	69.4	61.9	69.3	55.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,204	2,715	2,223	651	1,313	1,620	3,019	2,382	1,591	1,217	441
Number attending school.....	1,198	1,877	1,432	453	868	717	1,979	1,580	976	857	123
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,659	3,072	2,559	761	1,511	1,985	3,464	2,351	1,737	1,400	481
Number attending school.....	2,096	2,416	2,066	661	1,278	1,435	2,965	2,445	1,404	1,265	379
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,432	1,804	1,394	391	875	1,054	1,956	1,002	966	725	269
Number attending school.....	834	995	762	250	529	589	1,215	1,140	584	503	203
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,277	1,768	1,289	340	824	903	1,630	1,354	897	707	277
Number attending school.....	317	427	301	88	176	204	407	247	247	179	93
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,863	5,787	4,782	1,412	2,824	3,605	6,483	5,233	3,328	2,617	922
Number attending school.....	3,294	4,293	3,498	1,114	2,146	2,152	4,944	4,025	2,380	2,122	502
Per cent attending school.....	67.7	74.2	73.1	78.9	76.0	59.7	76.3	76.9	71.5	81.1	54.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,183	4,303	4,150	825	2,297	1,578	5,552	3,212	3,196	1,104	487
Number attending school.....	2,869	3,259	3,114	676	1,763	1,088	4,305	2,598	2,295	980	437
Per cent attending school.....	68.6	75.7	75.0	81.9	76.8	67.7	77.5	80.9	71.8	87.0	55.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	38	4	10	5	12		28	13	2	3	
Number attending school.....	19	3	9	3	9		22	9	1	3	
Per cent attending school.....											
Foreign-born white, number.....	14						1	3		1	
Number attending school.....	9						3	3		1	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	628	1,480	622	582	515	2,027	904	2,000	128	1,509	43
Number attending school.....	397	1,031	375	435	374	1,084	617	1,415	82	1,158	15
Per cent attending school.....	63.2	69.7	60.3	74.7	72.6	53.5	68.3	70.8	64.1	76.7	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,750	5,002	3,989	1,083	2,907	2,782	5,429	4,480	2,697	2,258	765
Families, number.....	3,793	5,066	4,066	1,094	2,954	2,802	5,544	4,508	2,768	2,306	766

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cleveland.	Columbus. <sup>1</sup>	Craven. <sup>1</sup>	Cumberland. <sup>1</sup>	Currituck.	Dare.	Davidson. <sup>1</sup>	Davie.	Duplin.	Durham. <sup>1</sup>	Edgecombe.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	29,494	28,020	25,594	35,284	7,693	4,841	29,404	13,394	25,442	35,276	32,010
1900.....	25,078	21,274	24,160	29,249	6,529	4,757	23,403	12,115	22,405	26,233	26,501
1890.....	20,394	17,856	20,533	27,321	6,747	3,768	21,702	11,621	18,690	18,041	24,113
1880.....	16,571	14,439	19,729	23,836	6,476	3,243	20,333	11,093	18,773	18,773	26,181
1870.....	12,696	8,474	20,516	17,035	5,181	2,778	17,414	9,620	15,542	15,542	22,970
Increase, 1900-1910.....	4,416	6,746	1,434	6,035	1,164	84	6,001	1,279	3,037	9,043	5,419
Per cent of increase.....	17.6	31.7	5.9	20.6	17.8	1.8	25.6	10.6	13.6	34.5	20.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	4,684	3,418	3,627	1,928	-218	989	1,701	494	3,715	8,192	2,478
Per cent of increase.....	23.0	19.1	17.7	7.1	-3.2	26.2	7.8	4.3	19.9	45.4	10.3
Land area (square miles).....	488	933	660	1,013	292	377	569	258	783	291	509
Population per square mile, 1910.....	60.4	30.0	38.8	34.8	26.3	12.8	51.7	51.9	32.5	121.2	62.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	54.0	30.0	23.7	27.9	26.3	12.8	37.5	51.9	32.5	58.5	46.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,127		9,961	7,045			8,040			18,241	8,136
Same places in 1900.....	1,874		9,090	4,670			1,955			7,391	4,734
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	66.9		9.6	50.9			305.0			146.8	71.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	26,367	28,020	15,633	28,239	7,693	4,841	21,364	13,394	25,442	17,035	23,874
Same territory in 1900.....	23,204	21,274	15,070	24,579	6,529	4,757	21,418	12,115	22,405	18,842	21,857
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.6	31.7	8.7	14.9	17.8	1.8	-0.3	10.6	13.6	-9.6	9.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			9,090	4,670						6,679	1,681
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	25,078	21,274	15,070	24,579	6,529	4,757	23,403	12,115	22,405	19,554	24,910
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	10.6		38.9	20.0			27.3			51.7	25.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			37.6	16.0						26.5	6.3
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	23,715	19,053	11,279	19,881	5,095	4,346	25,659	11,044	16,161	22,893	12,555
Number in 1900.....	20,268	14,541	9,613	10,677	4,758	4,183	20,289	9,476	15,877	16,483	10,004
Number in 1890.....	17,301	11,804	7,175	14,952	4,781	3,362	18,174	8,769	11,600	10,712	8,613
Negro.....	5,779	8,965	14,310	15,353	2,598	495	3,744	2,350	9,281	12,383	19,453
Number in 1900.....	4,820	6,476	14,543	12,571	1,777	574	3,174	2,685	8,888	9,749	16,584
Number in 1890.....	3,098	6,052	13,558	12,841	2,016	406	3,588	2,852	7,087	7,829	15,590
Black.....	4,719	6,312	11,478	12,346	2,350	366	3,146	1,479	7,737	8,430	17,458
Mulatto.....	1,060	2,643	2,832	3,007	248	129	598	871	1,544	3,944	1,995
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....		12	5	50			1				2
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,672	18,859	10,867	19,590	5,083	4,323	25,484	11,025	16,122	22,327	12,364
Number in 1900.....	20,196	14,845	9,292	16,374	4,741	4,150	20,173	9,454	15,827	16,113	9,356
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27	97	243	201	8	11	76	13	13	311	117
Number in 1900.....	46	180	216	223	5	10	55	12	29	203	101
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	43	130	80	2		25	4	4	212	47
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	23	54	113	121	6	11	51	9	9	90	70
Foreign-born white.....	16	97	169	90	4	12	99	6	26	255	74
Number in 1900.....	16	66	105	80	6	8	21	10	21	162	47
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.3	67.3	42.5	55.5	66.1	89.3	86.7	82.3	63.4	63.3	38.6
Per cent in 1900.....	80.5	67.4	38.5	56.0	72.6	87.4	86.2	78.0	61.7	61.4	37.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	(2)	0.1	0.7	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.2
Negro.....	19.6	32.0	55.9	43.5	33.8	10.2	12.7	17.5	36.5	35.1	60.8
Per cent in 1900.....	19.2	30.4	60.2	43.0	27.2	12.1	13.6	21.7	33.1	37.2	62.4
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Africa.....										3	
Austria.....		6	1	3			5			1	
Canada—French.....	1	1	1							1	
Canada—Other.....		22	5	8	1	1	2	1	4	11	2
Denmark.....			1						1		
England.....	5	16	17	11	2		8	4	3	26	11
France.....		2	1							7	1
Germany.....	1	27	20	4			10		9	46	14
Greece.....			9	10						11	5
Holland.....		2	3								1
Hungary.....											
Ireland.....	1	1	6	5	1		6	1	1	4	4
Italy.....	3		1				38			3	
Norway.....			7			1					
Russia.....	1	8	28	4			14		1	115	12
Scotland.....	1	1	1	18					1	7	4
Sweden.....		3	1	1		10					
Switzerland.....		6	6	2							
Turkey in Asia.....	3	1	69	9			16		7	15	17
Turkey in Europe.....				11							1
Wales.....		1								1	
Other foreign countries.....			3	3						3	2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....		7								1	
Canada—French.....		1	1								
Canada—Other.....		4		4				1		17	4
England.....	1	6	7	5	1		8		1	17	1
France.....		7		5			1		1	1	
Germany.....											
Ireland.....	1	11	34	12			2		2	63	13
Italy.....	1	2	19	4			2	1		6	1
Russia.....			36	5			7			90	8
Scotland.....		2		30				1			9
Sweden.....				2							1
Switzerland.....			4								
Wales.....											
All others of foreign parentage.....	1	3	29	18	1		5	1		33	11

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cleveland.	Columbus. <sup>1</sup>	Craven. <sup>1</sup>	Cumberland. <sup>1</sup>	Currituck.	Dare.	Davidson. <sup>1</sup>	Davis.	Duplin.	Durham. <sup>1</sup>	Edgecombe.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	14,678	14,154	12,536	17,199	4,019	2,515	14,804	6,612	12,655	17,025	15,874
Female.....	14,816	13,866	13,058	18,085	3,874	2,326	14,600	6,782	12,787	18,251	16,136
White.. Male.....	11,820	9,723	5,714	9,813	2,649	2,270	12,848	5,481	8,205	11,137	6,340
Female.....	11,895	9,330	5,595	10,068	2,446	2,076	12,811	5,593	7,966	11,750	6,215
Negro.. Male.....	2,858	4,425	6,817	7,360	1,370	245	1,955	1,131	4,450	5,888	9,532
Female.....	2,921	4,530	7,493	7,993	1,228	250	1,789	1,219	4,831	6,495	9,921
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	6,480	6,402	6,372	7,947	1,916	1,222	8,958	3,026	5,707	8,553	7,345
Number in 1900.....	5,345	4,459	5,306	6,225	1,640	1,318	5,180	2,754	4,745	6,065	6,019
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,291	4,414	2,867	4,811	1,319	1,075	5,913	2,576	3,899	5,540	3,162
Number in 1900.....	4,308	3,114	2,344	3,750	1,225	1,081	4,486	2,173	3,257	3,840	3,468
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11	29	60	59	3	1	30	3	7	40	31
Number in 1900.....	13	42	67	59	3	4	18	5	14	80	88
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3	12	28	28	3	1	22	3	5	15	23
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	8	17	38	31	3	12	67	2	14	109	45
Foreign-born white.....	18	60	89	40	3	7	16	6	10	74	26
Number in 1900.....	13	37	56	40	3	7	16	6	10	74	26
Negro.....	1,145	1,895	3,345	3,016	591	134	947	445	1,787	2,864	4,105
Number in 1900.....	1,013	1,223	3,334	2,362	418	146	674	569	1,458	2,180	3,494
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		4	5	13			1				2
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.9	68.9	45.0	60.5	63.8	88.0	85.0	85.1	68.3	64.8	43.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	0.2	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.2	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.6
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	29.0	52.5	38.0	30.3	11.0	13.6	14.7	31.3	33.5	55.9
Negro.....	17.7										
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	7	20	35	19	1	8	15	2	5	48	16
Having first papers.....		5	5	5			1		3	10	3
Alien.....	3	11	13	15	1	1	43			24	17
Unknown.....	3	24	31	13	1	3	8		6	27	9
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	1,296	1,537	1,371	1,736	380	90	1,308	707	1,421	1,574	2,313
Per cent illiterate.....	20.1	24.0	21.5	21.8	18.8	7.4	18.8	23.4	24.9	18.4	31.5
Per cent in 1900.....	28.4	24.5	34.3	25.8	24.3	24.5	26.3	28.1	24.0	28.5	44.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	814	895	250	612	143	73	904	495	703	542	439
Per cent illiterate.....	15.4	20.1	8.8	12.6	10.8	6.8	15.2	19.2	18.0	9.7	13.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	2	13	5			29	1	5	12	8
Per cent illiterate.....										11.0	
Negro, number illiterate.....	481	640	1,094	1,113	217	17	375	211	713	1,020	1,895
Per cent illiterate.....	42.0	33.5	32.7	30.9	36.7	12.7	39.6	47.4	39.9	35.6	45.4
<b>PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	20,897	19,846	18,895	25,521	5,523	3,515	21,258	9,720	17,981	29,828	22,790
Number illiterate.....	3,783	4,569	3,963	4,955	802	279	1,826	1,826	3,581	4,369	6,280
Per cent illiterate.....	18.1	23.0	21.0	19.4	14.5	7.9	15.6	18.8	19.9	16.3	27.5
Native white, number.....	10,925	13,583	8,176	14,682	3,736	3,134	18,394	8,100	11,047	17,155	9,233
Number illiterate.....	2,435	2,844	622	1,625	298	238	2,387	1,270	1,654	1,403	1,048
Per cent illiterate.....	14.4	19.5	7.6	11.1	8.0	7.6	13.0	15.7	14.2	8.2	11.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	16	94	167	89	4	12	97	6	25	235	73
Number illiterate.....	1	4	30	12			40	1	9	24	14
Per cent illiterate.....			18.0							10.2	
Negro, number.....	3,956	6,190	10,547	10,710	1,783	369	2,766	1,614	6,309	9,438	13,482
Number illiterate.....	1,347	1,918	3,306	3,300	504	41	893	555	1,918	2,942	5,197
Per cent illiterate.....	34.0	31.1	31.3	30.8	28.3	11.1	32.5	34.4	30.4	31.2	38.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	7,587	7,128	5,733	8,863	1,932	1,211	7,400	3,415	6,279	8,934	7,866
Number illiterate.....	935	972	579	1,028	130	25	604	336	681	930	1,349
Per cent illiterate.....	12.3	13.6	10.1	11.6	6.7	2.1	8.2	9.8	10.8	10.4	17.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,735	10,044	8,245	12,547	2,765	1,722	10,396	4,824	8,908	12,089	11,300
Number attending school.....	6,745	6,378	5,121	7,887	1,803	1,157	7,173	3,234	5,675	6,284	5,884
Per cent attending school.....	62.8	63.5	62.1	63.5	65.2	67.2	69.0	67.0	63.7	52.0	52.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,148	2,916	2,512	3,684	833	511	2,906	1,409	2,629	3,155	3,434
Number attending school.....	2,039	1,895	1,709	2,240	555	402	2,220	973	1,546	2,062	1,964
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,637	3,341	2,675	4,150	981	587	3,579	1,666	3,005	4,007	3,765
Number attending school.....	2,902	2,732	2,209	3,230	816	529	3,068	1,409	2,496	2,859	2,742
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,054	1,910	1,521	2,364	477	325	1,992	898	1,724	2,379	2,040
Number attending school.....	1,237	1,230	892	1,304	318	178	1,317	573	1,159	901	869
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,896	1,871	1,637	2,349	474	299	1,329	851	1,550	2,551	2,061
Number attending school.....	507	545	311	503	114	48	568	279	474	402	309
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,785	6,257	5,187	7,834	1,814	1,098	6,575	3,075	5,634	7,162	7,199
Number attending school.....	4,941	4,597	3,918	5,470	1,371	931	5,288	2,382	4,042	4,921	4,706
Per cent attending school.....	72.8	73.5	75.5	69.8	75.6	84.8	80.4	77.5	71.7	68.7	65.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,350	4,148	2,187	3,977	1,148	980	5,741	2,416	3,440	4,365	2,556
Number attending school.....	4,172	3,106	1,711	3,033	916	840	4,735	1,913	2,638	3,185	1,838
Per cent attending school.....	78.0	74.9	78.2	76.3	79.8	84.9	82.5	79.2	76.7	73.0	71.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	1	9	38	21	3	2	12	1	2	87	20
Number attending school.....	1	8	85	17	2	1	11	1	1	80	16
Per cent attending school.....											
Foreign-born white, number.....	7	6	6	1			5		1	38	5
Number attending school.....	6	5	5	1			3		1	34	3
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	1,434	2,093	2,956	3,824	666	100	817	658	2,101	2,662	4,618
Number attending school.....	708	1,477	2,167	2,418	455	89	539	403	1,403	1,619	2,849
Per cent attending school.....	53.6	70.6	73.3	63.2	68.3	84.0	66.0	71.1	64.0	60.8	61.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	5,627	5,543	5,475	6,883	1,549	988	5,846	2,649	5,044	6,707	6,602
Families, number.....	5,745	5,588	5,721	7,009	1,596	1,000	5,960	2,666	5,102	7,176	6,800

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Forsyth. <sup>1</sup>	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Gaston.	Gates.	Graham. <sup>1</sup>	Granville. <sup>1</sup>	Greene.	Guilford.	Halifax.	Harnett.	Haywood.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	47,311	24,692	37,063	10,455	4,749	25,102	13,083	60,497	37,646	22,174	21,020
1900.....	35,261	25,116	27,903	10,413	4,343	23,263	12,038	39,074	30,793	15,988	16,222
1890.....	28,434	21,090	17,764	10,252	3,313	24,484	10,039	28,052	28,908	13,700	13,340
1880.....	18,070	20,829	14,254	8,897	2,335	31,286	10,037	23,585	30,300	10,862	10,271
1870.....	13,050	14,134	12,602	7,724	.....	24,831	8,687	21,786	20,408	8,895	7,921
Increase, 1900-1910.....	12,050	-424	9,160	42	406	1,839	1,045	21,423	6,853	6,186	4,798
Per cent of increase.....	34.2	-1.7	32.8	0.4	9.3	7.9	8.7	54.8	22.3	38.7	29.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,827	4,026	10,139	161	1,030	-1,221	1,999	11,022	1,885	2,288	2,876
Per cent of increase.....	24.0	19.1	57.1	1.6	31.1	-5.0	19.0	39.3	6.5	16.7	21.5
Land area (square miles).....	376	468	371	359	298	503	252	691	676	595	546
Population per square mile, 1910.....	125.8	52.8	99.9	29.1	15.9	49.9	51.9	87.5	55.7	37.3	38.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	65.5	52.8	84.4	29.1	15.9	43.9	51.9	50.8	55.7	37.3	38.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	22,700	.....	5,759	.....	.....	3,018	.....	25,420	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	13,650	.....	4,610	.....	.....	2,059	.....	14,198	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	66.3	.....	24.9	.....	.....	46.6	.....	79.0	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	24,611	24,692	31,304	10,455	4,749	22,084	13,083	35,077	37,646	22,174	21,020
Same territory in 1900.....	21,611	26,116	28,293	10,413	4,343	21,204	12,038	24,876	30,793	15,988	16,222
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.9	-1.7	34.4	0.4	9.3	4.2	8.7	41.0	22.3	38.7	29.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	13,650	.....	4,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,198	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	21,611	25,116	28,293	10,413	4,343	23,263	12,038	24,876	30,793	15,988	16,222
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	48.0	.....	15.5	.....	.....	12.0	.....	42.0	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	38.7	.....	16.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.3	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	33,281	13,126	28,561	5,702	4,592	12,859	6,987	45,115	13,816	15,702	20,448
Number in 1900.....	24,718	12,378	20,061	5,609	4,190	11,376	6,260	27,069	11,060	10,930	16,609
Number in 1890.....	19,453	10,755	12,987	5,559	3,137	12,122	5,281	19,322	9,614	9,463	12,889
Negro.....	14,027	11,564	8,502	4,693	.....	12,239	6,096	15,370	24,328	6,442	567
Number in 1900.....	10,641	12,438	7,242	4,804	20	11,887	6,778	11,103	19,733	6,058	613
Number in 1890.....	8,899	10,335	4,836	4,713	25	12,860	4,763	5,225	19,283	4,220	617
Black.....	10,930	8,525	7,364	3,632	.....	8,833	5,619	11,432	14,197	5,078	415
Mulatto.....	3,097	2,939	1,138	1,011	.....	3,406	477	3,938	10,131	1,364	152
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	3	2	.....	.....	157	4	.....	3	2	30	5
Native white—Native parentage.....	32,823	13,103	28,300	5,755	4,589	12,798	6,968	44,024	13,169	15,616	20,300
Number in 1900.....	24,427	12,658	20,420	5,602	4,163	11,345	6,244	27,409	10,891	10,876	15,633
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	291	10	156	4	2	43	11	710	84	56	79
Number in 1900.....	199	16	160	5	27	20	9	363	96	42	61
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	111	2	55	3	.....	10	1	204	35	20	26
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	180	8	101	1	2	33	10	446	49	36	53
Foreign-born white.....	167	13	105	3	1	18	8	381	63	30	69
Number in 1900.....	92	6	91	2	.....	5	7	192	73	12	25
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	69.4	53.1	76.4	55.0	96.6	51.0	53.3	72.8	35.0	70.4	96.6
Per cent in 1900.....	69.3	50.4	73.2	53.8	95.9	48.8	51.9	70.1	35.4	68.0	95.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.1	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	0.1	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2
Negro.....	29.6	46.8	22.9	44.9	.....	48.8	46.6	25.4	64.6	29.1	2.7
Per cent in 1900.....	29.9	49.6	26.0	46.1	0.6	51.1	48.0	28.4	64.1	31.0	3.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Africa.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Canada—Other.....	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	10	6	10
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
England.....	20	1	15	.....	.....	1	.....	78	9	4	2
France.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	3	.....
Germany.....	33	3	50	1	.....	.....	.....	66	17	7	4
Greece.....	13	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	12	2	1	3
Italy.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1
Norway.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Russia.....	26	.....	9	2	1	3	.....	50	10	2	8
Scotland.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	4	1
Sweden.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1
Turkey in Asia.....	31	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	3	1	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	36
Wales.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada—French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	2	2
England.....	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	4
France.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....
Germany.....	37	.....	22	.....	.....	2	.....	79	16	4	6
Ireland.....	6	.....	13	.....	.....	2	.....	16	4	1	4
Italy.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	27	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	59	8	1	7
Scotland.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage <sup>3</sup> .....	22	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	46	3	2	2

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Forsyth. <sup>1</sup>	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Gaston.	Gates.	Graham. <sup>1</sup>	Granville. <sup>1</sup>	Greens.	Gulford.	Halifax.	Harnett.	Haywood.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male	23,702	12,479	18,226	5,195	2,448	12,486	6,696	29,804	16,643	11,125	10,987
Female	23,549	12,213	18,837	5,260	2,301	12,616	6,337	30,693	19,003	11,049	10,033
White.. Male	16,783	6,734	14,116	2,915	2,307	6,430	3,640	22,435	6,761	8,003	10,701
Female	16,498	6,392	14,445	2,847	2,225	6,423	3,338	22,680	6,555	7,699	9,747
Negro.. Male	6,976	5,743	4,110	2,280	.....	6,053	3,047	7,366	11,880	3,104	283
Female	7,051	5,821	4,392	2,413	.....	6,186	3,049	8,013	12,448	3,338	284
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number	12,052	5,689	8,001	2,356	1,080	5,386	2,984	14,889	8,727	4,955	4,695
Number in 1900	8,274	5,484	5,994	2,121	899	4,855	2,669	9,616	7,287	3,555	3,417
Native white—Native parentage	3,205	3,283	6,204	1,410	1,036	2,996	1,694	11,092	3,510	3,685	4,801
Number in 1900	6,873	3,059	4,354	1,288	322	2,584	1,600	6,641	2,350	2,419	3,243
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	76	5	58	1	1	11	1	136	27	16	16
Number in 1900	54	6	44	1	10	8	2	82	25	12	12
Native white—Foreign parentage	25	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	9	6	9
Native white—Mixed parentage	51	4	39	1	1	3	1	73	18	10	7
Foreign-born white	93	10	66	2	1	14	5	190	44	17	49
Number in 1900	60	8	58	2	.....	5	.....	92	33	8	19
Negro	3,536	2,389	1,673	943	.....	2,304	1,284	3,463	5,144	1,230	129
Number in 1900	2,487	2,116	1,538	832	.....	2,258	1,185	2,900	4,394	886	134
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	2	.....	.....	42	1	.....	3	.....	7	1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	68.3	57.7	77.5	59.8	95.0	55.6	56.8	74.5	40.2	74.4	96.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.8	0.1	0.7	(?)	0.1	0.2	(?)	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.3	0.5	0.3	1.0
Negro	29.8	42.0	20.9	40.0	.....	43.9	43.0	23.3	58.9	24.8	2.6
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized	35	3	30	.....	1	8	5	90	12	10	32
Having first papers	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	6	1	.....
Alien	26	2	24	.....	.....	5	.....	96	12	1	3
Unknown	27	3	11	1	.....	1	.....	56	14	5	13
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate	2,246	1,449	1,554	447	96	1,527	847	2,122	2,489	988	698
Per cent illiterate	18.6	25.5	19.4	19.0	8.9	28.4	28.4	14.3	28.5	19.9	14.0
Per cent in 1900	24.1	37.3	23.2	38.8	26.1	38.8	39.8	19.4	42.9	30.1	24.9
Native white, number illiterate	1,008	454	879	187	94	428	321	1,081	363	537	658
Per cent illiterate	12.0	13.8	14.0	13.3	9.1	14.2	13.9	9.6	10.3	14.5	13.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	9	.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	6	3	1	13
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	1,229	995	670	260	.....	1,097	524	1,035	2,123	448	27
Per cent illiterate	34.3	41.6	40.0	27.0	.....	46.4	40.8	28.8	41.3	36.4	20.9
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number	35,847	17,444	26,250	7,560	3,234	17,787	8,933	45,016	28,846	15,442	14,734
Number illiterate	6,076	3,711	4,901	1,040	334	3,801	2,082	5,367	6,522	2,783	1,928
Per cent illiterate	16.9	21.3	18.7	13.8	10.3	21.4	23.3	11.9	24.3	18.0	13.1
Native white, number	24,755	9,413	20,262	4,279	3,111	9,374	4,842	33,310	10,954	11,130	14,241
Number illiterate	2,702	1,075	2,934	357	318	943	731	2,606	365	1,391	1,846
Per cent illiterate	10.9	11.4	14.5	8.3	10.2	10.1	15.1	7.8	8.0	12.5	13.0
Foreign-born white, number	160	13	104	3	1	18	8	375	63	30	68
Number illiterate	19	.....	7	.....	.....	1	3	20	4	3	17
Per cent illiterate	11.9	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.3	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	10,929	8,016	5,984	3,276	.....	8,393	4,083	11,328	16,727	4,263	422
Number illiterate	3,355	2,636	1,960	683	.....	2,856	1,348	2,741	5,652	1,385	64
Per cent illiterate	30.7	32.9	33.3	20.8	.....	34.0	33.0	24.2	33.8	32.5	15.2
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number	11,550	6,172	9,739	2,802	1,204	6,809	3,095	14,518	9,380	5,587	5,274
Number illiterate	1,228	796	1,398	147	63	800	390	1,012	1,337	657	460
Per cent illiterate	10.6	12.7	14.4	5.2	5.2	11.7	12.6	7.0	14.3	11.8	8.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	15,872	8,917	13,597	3,896	1,762	9,672	4,585	20,106	13,384	8,013	7,546
Number attending school	9,034	5,511	7,358	2,430	1,133	6,173	2,879	12,393	7,192	4,701	4,139
Per cent attending school	56.9	61.8	54.1	62.4	67.1	63.8	62.8	61.6	53.7	58.7	54.8
Number 6 to 9 years	4,322	2,745	3,858	1,094	558	2,863	1,490	5,588	4,004	2,426	2,272
Number attending school	2,969	1,601	2,637	573	359	1,771	908	3,818	2,132	1,433	1,148
Number 10 to 14 years	5,094	3,022	4,496	1,355	575	3,478	1,502	6,611	4,496	2,714	2,522
Number attending school	3,974	2,399	3,283	1,078	508	2,848	1,227	5,404	3,251	2,060	1,898
Number 15 to 17 years	3,105	1,647	2,687	774	323	1,788	833	4,017	2,544	1,472	1,366
Number attending school	1,486	1,068	1,108	523	231	1,133	519	2,178	1,313	839	765
Number 18 to 20 years	3,351	1,503	2,556	673	301	1,543	760	3,890	2,840	1,401	1,386
Number attending school	605	443	427	266	85	421	225	933	496	369	327
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number	9,416	5,767	8,354	2,449	1,133	6,341	2,992	12,199	8,500	5,140	4,794
Number attending school	6,943	4,000	5,823	1,651	867	4,619	2,135	9,282	5,383	3,483	3,049
Per cent attending school	73.7	69.4	69.7	67.4	76.5	72.8	71.4	76.1	63.3	68.0	63.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	6,579	2,790	6,157	1,268	1,091	3,000	1,499	8,602	2,609	3,452	4,638
Number attending school	5,117	2,118	4,475	910	831	2,469	1,165	6,708	1,877	2,563	2,962
Per cent attending school	77.8	75.9	72.7	71.8	76.2	82.3	77.7	77.4	64.3	74.2	63.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	76	1	19	2	.....	11	5	184	13	11	25
Number attending school	63	1	19	2	.....	8	3	104	11	10	16
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	7	1	6	.....	.....	1	.....	19	.....	1	1
Number attending school	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	1	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	2,754	2,975	2,172	1,179	.....	3,329	1,488	3,334	5,878	1,671	123
Number attending school	1,759	1,881	1,323	739	.....	2,142	967	2,394	3,695	918	68
Per cent attending school	63.9	63.2	60.9	62.7	.....	64.3	65.0	71.8	62.9	54.9	53.1
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number	9,317	4,711	6,968	2,002	889	4,582	2,614	12,153	7,305	4,211	3,913
Families, number	9,310	4,702	7,141	2,027	907	4,721	2,648	12,497	7,511	4,288	3,953

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hender-son.	Hertford.	Hyde.	Iredell.	Jackson. <sup>1</sup>	Johnston.	Jones.	Lee. <sup>1</sup>	Lenoir.	Lincoln.	Mc-Dowell.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	16,262	15,436	8,840	34,215	12,998	41,401	8,721	<sup>2</sup> 11,376	22,769	17,132	13,538
1900.....	14,104	14,294	9,278	29,064	11,853	32,250	8,226	( <sup>2</sup> )	18,639	15,498	12,567
1890.....	12,589	13,851	8,903	25,482	9,512	27,239	7,403		14,879	12,580	10,939
1880.....	10,281	11,843	7,765	22,675	7,843	23,461	7,491		15,344	11,061	9,836
1870.....	7,706	9,273	6,445	16,931	6,683	16,897	5,002		10,434	9,673	7,592
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,158	1,142	-438	5,251	1,145	9,151	495	<sup>2</sup> 11,376	4,130	1,634	971
Per cent of increase.....	15.3	8.0	-4.7	18.1	9.7	28.4	6.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	22.2	10.5	7.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,515	443	375	3,002	2,341	5,011	823		3,700	2,912	1,628
Per cent of increase.....	12.0	3.2	4.2	14.1	24.6	18.4	11.1		25.3	23.1	14.9
Land area (square miles).....	358	341	617	588	494	604	417	261	397	299	443
Population per square mile, 1910.....	45.4	45.3	14.3	58.4	26.3	59.7	20.9	43.6	57.4	57.3	30.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	37.6	45.3	14.3	44.8	26.3	59.7	20.9	43.6	39.7	57.3	30.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,818			7,999					6,995		
Same places in 1900.....	1,917			4,874					4,106		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	47.0			71.1					70.4		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	13,444	15,436	8,840	26,316	12,998	41,401	8,721	<sup>2</sup> 11,376	15,774	17,132	13,538
Same territory in 1900.....	12,187	14,294	9,278	24,380	11,853	32,250	8,226	( <sup>2</sup> )	14,533	15,498	12,567
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	10.3	8.0	-4.7	7.9	9.7	28.4	6.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	8.5	10.5	7.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				3,141					4,106		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	14,104	14,294	9,278	25,923	11,853	32,250	8,226	( <sup>2</sup> )	14,533	15,498	12,567
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	17.3			23.3					30.7		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				10.8					22.0		
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	14,447	6,338	5,139	26,858	11,945	31,232	4,625	7,849	12,543	14,335	11,468
Number in 1900.....	12,345	5,895	5,264	21,732	10,922	24,079	4,466		10,592	12,537	10,678
Number in 1890.....	11,211	5,806	4,062	19,516	8,680	19,017	3,885		8,517	10,028	9,114
Negro.....	1,815	9,098	3,701	7,456	603	10,169	4,096	3,526	10,225	2,797	2,080
Number in 1900.....	1,759	8,391	4,014	7,332	591	8,171	3,760		8,040	2,961	1,893
Number in 1890.....	1,378	7,344	3,941	5,959	518	7,322	3,518		6,362	2,558	1,825
Black.....	1,390	5,313	3,301	6,022	294	8,656	3,808	2,321	8,932	2,327	1,238
Mulatto.....	425	3,785	400	1,434	309	1,513	288	1,205	1,293	470	842
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....				1	450			1	1		
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,220	6,318	5,111	26,737	11,894	31,161	4,620	7,747	12,459	14,315	11,381
Number in 1900.....	12,153	5,856	5,216	21,608	10,880	28,999	4,452		10,515	12,498	10,540
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	152	5	23	86	38	41	3	71	54	18	60
Number in 1900.....	122	50	36	96	32	44	1		61	28	37
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	31	3		34	11	16		32	25	6	12
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	121	2	23	62	27	25	3	39	29	12	48
Foreign-born white.....	75	15	5	35	13	30	2	31	30	2	17
Number in 1900.....	70	9	12	29	10	26	13		18	11	46
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	87.4	40.9	57.8	77.9	91.5	75.3	53.0	68.1	54.7	83.6	84.1
Per cent in 1900.....	86.2	41.0	56.2	74.3	91.8	74.4	54.1		56.4	80.6	83.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.9	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )		0.3	0.2	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2		0.1	0.1	0.4
Negro.....	11.2	58.9	41.9	21.7	4.6	24.6	47.0	31.0	44.9	16.3	15.4
Per cent in 1900.....	12.5	58.7	45.3	25.2	5.0	25.3	45.7		43.2	19.1	15.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Africa.....	1										
Austria.....	1			3							
Canada—French.....	1			1							
Canada—Other.....	7			5	5		1	4			
Denmark.....	2										
England.....	18		1	3	1	4		5	1		6
France.....				1	1	1		5			1
Germany.....	17	4	1	7	2	9		3	7	1	5
Greece.....	3			4					3		
Holland.....			1			2					
Hungary.....		11									
Ireland.....	3		1	3		2	1		1	1	3
Italy.....											
Norway.....								2			
Russia.....	9					8		8	16		
Scotland.....	7			3	1	1		4			1
Sweden.....				1		1		4		1	
Switzerland.....	1			3							
Turkey in Asia.....											
Turkey in Europe.....						4			1		
Wales.....	1				1						
Other foreign countries.....	5		1	1							
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1					1					
Canada—French.....											
Canada—Other.....											
England.....	6			1	1	6		8			3
France.....								2		1	
Germany.....	6	1		20	3	3		3	4	1	5
Ireland.....	4	1		5		1		3	1	1	2
Italy.....											
Russia.....	3					2		9	19		
Scotland.....	5			1		1		1			1
Sweden.....											
Switzerland.....						1					
Wales.....											
All others of foreign parentage.....	6	1		7	7	1		6	1	3	1

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Chatham, Lee, and Moore Counties, see note on page 315.<sup>3</sup> Comparable figures not available; see combined figures in note on page 315.<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hender-son.	Hertford.	Hyde.	Iredell.	Jackson.	Johnston.	Jones.	Lee. <sup>1</sup>	Lenoir.	Lincoln.	Mc-Dowell.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	8,079	7,709	4,490	16,778	6,588	20,818	4,348	5,542	11,158	8,368	6,827
Female.....	8,183	7,727	4,359	17,537	6,410	20,583	4,373	5,834	11,611	8,764	6,711
White.. Male.....	7,202	3,150	2,672	13,195	6,055	15,798	2,350	3,866	6,270	7,036	5,806
Female.....	7,246	3,188	2,467	13,603	5,890	15,439	2,275	3,983	6,273	7,299	5,652
Negro.. Male.....	877	4,559	1,818	3,582	300	5,025	1,998	1,675	4,887	1,332	1,021
Female.....	938	4,539	1,683	3,874	303	5,144	2,098	1,861	5,338	1,465	1,059
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	3,810	3,480	2,133	7,528	2,914	9,380	1,931	2,571	5,206	3,899	3,073
Number in 1900.....	3,104	3,014	2,101	6,387	2,696	7,025	1,850	.....	4,306	3,186	2,639
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,320	1,615	1,372	5,982	2,632	7,158	1,131	1,849	3,064	3,146	2,567
Number in 1900.....	2,668	1,431	1,283	4,803	2,342	5,399	1,097	.....	2,679	2,603	2,275
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	35	2	8	20	13	15	.....	20	9	5	19
Number in 1900.....	27	3	7	31	11	13	1	.....	16	10	22
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	7	1	.....	8	3	8	.....	9	4	4	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	23	1	8	12	10	7	.....	11	5	1	14
Foreign-born white.....	43	6	3	24	8	17	.....	17	18	1	13
Number in 1900.....	35	7	6	19	7	24	.....	10	14	8	26
Negro.....	405	1,857	750	1,601	137	2,160	798	684	2,114	537	474
Number in 1900.....	584	1,672	809	1,629	127	1,619	742	.....	1,697	567	596
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	.....	.....	1	124	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	87.3	46.4	64.3	79.5	90.3	76.3	58.6	71.9	58.9	85.3	83.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.6
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	.....	0.7	0.3	(*)	0.4
Negro.....	10.6	53.4	35.2	19.9	4.7	23.3	41.3	26.6	40.6	14.6	15.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	24	.....	2	12	6	8	2	7	12	1	6
Having first papers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Alien.....	4	4	.....	6	1	6	.....	5	2	.....	1
Unknown.....	15	2	1	6	1	3	.....	4	3	.....	6
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	509	1,030	523	1,093	554	2,039	515	475	1,317	609	473
Per cent illiterate.....	13.4	29.6	24.5	14.5	19.0	22.3	26.7	18.5	25.3	16.5	15.4
Per cent in 1900.....	18.7	39.1	28.2	23.1	27.1	31.6	38.6	.....	33.5	22.8	24.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	372	243	167	547	463	1,260	179	218	482	450	313
Per cent illiterate.....	11.1	15.0	12.1	9.1	17.5	17.6	15.8	11.7	15.7	14.3	12.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	137	782	356	544	37	828	336	257	828	159	160
Per cent illiterate.....	33.8	42.1	47.5	36.2	27.0	37.8	42.1	37.6	39.2	29.6	33.8
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	11,798	10,955	6,328	24,593	9,099	28,777	5,928	8,264	16,170	12,092	9,603
Number illiterate.....	1,502	2,426	1,596	2,903	1,492	5,727	1,250	1,209	3,300	1,705	1,195
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	22.1	25.2	11.8	16.6	19.9	21.1	14.6	20.4	14.1	12.4
Native white, number.....	10,359	4,678	3,839	19,257	8,260	21,730	3,258	5,740	9,083	10,150	8,088
Number illiterate.....	1,111	479	468	1,445	1,260	3,476	409	508	1,067	1,270	794
Per cent illiterate.....	10.7	10.2	11.9	7.5	15.3	16.0	12.6	8.9	11.7	12.5	9.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	75	13	5	35	13	30	2	31	28	2	17
Number illiterate.....	1	10	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	10	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	1,364	6,264	2,484	5,210	420	7,017	2,668	2,492	7,058	1,940	1,498
Number illiterate.....	390	1,937	1,138	1,455	98	2,248	841	700	2,222	435	401
Per cent illiterate.....	28.6	30.9	45.8	27.9	22.8	32.0	31.5	28.1	31.5	22.4	26.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,043	3,967	2,221	8,468	3,299	10,258	2,100	2,859	5,456	4,312	3,441
Number illiterate.....	371	454	414	587	290	1,075	184	233	531	358	230
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	11.4	18.6	6.9	8.8	10.5	8.7	8.1	9.7	8.3	6.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,730	5,644	3,178	13,105	4,781	14,767	3,110	3,980	7,857	6,142	4,897
Number attending school.....	3,187	3,607	1,541	7,993	3,058	9,798	2,102	2,591	5,143	4,148	2,908
Per cent attending school.....	55.6	63.9	48.5	60.0	64.0	66.4	67.6	65.1	65.5	67.5	59.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,687	1,677	957	3,637	1,482	4,509	1,004	1,121	2,401	1,830	1,456
Number attending school.....	876	979	458	2,434	898	3,110	664	749	1,543	1,336	789
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,984	1,923	1,103	4,112	1,658	4,959	1,093	1,373	2,637	2,091	1,706
Number attending school.....	1,465	1,541	670	3,436	1,383	4,167	886	1,175	2,192	1,757	1,364
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,102	1,053	578	2,348	908	2,710	561	749	1,425	1,230	908
Number attending school.....	608	734	288	1,517	582	1,738	381	450	915	736	553
Number 18 to 20 years.....	957	961	540	2,003	733	2,589	482	737	1,394	991	827
Number attending school.....	238	353	116	606	195	783	172	211	493	319	202
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,671	3,600	2,060	7,749	3,140	9,468	2,067	2,494	5,038	3,921	3,162
Number attending school.....	2,341	2,520	1,137	5,870	2,281	7,277	1,549	1,924	3,735	3,093	2,153
Per cent attending school.....	63.8	70.0	55.2	75.8	72.6	76.9	74.9	77.1	74.1	78.9	68.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,192	1,260	1,068	5,841	2,890	7,058	1,010	1,652	2,594	3,200	2,683
Number attending school.....	2,065	981	797	4,671	2,103	5,591	787	1,301	2,038	2,564	1,872
Per cent attending school.....	64.7	77.9	74.6	80.0	72.8	79.2	77.9	78.8	78.6	80.1	69.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	23	.....	4	13	5	6	1	11	18	.....	13
Number attending school.....	20	.....	3	9	4	4	1	11	16	.....	12
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	451	2,336	988	1,865	152	2,404	1,056	830	2,423	721	466
Number attending school.....	254	1,535	337	1,190	115	1,682	761	612	1,680	529	269
Per cent attending school.....	56.3	65.7	34.1	62.8	75.7	70.0	72.1	73.7	69.3	73.4	57.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,335	2,825	1,787	6,696	2,435	8,221	1,657	2,253	4,532	3,250	2,647
Families, number.....	3,385	2,881	1,801	6,833	2,448	8,296	1,699	2,290	4,645	3,276	2,706

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Macon. <sup>1</sup>	Madison.	Martin.	Mecklen- burg.	Mitchell. <sup>1</sup>	Mont- gomery.	Moore. <sup>1</sup>	Nash.	New Hanover. <sup>1</sup>	North- ampton.	Onslow.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	12,191	20,132	17,797	67,031	17,245	14,967	<sup>2</sup> 17,010	33,727	32,037	22,323	14,125
1900.....	12,104	20,644	15,383	55,268	15,221	14,197	<sup>2</sup> 23,622	25,478	25,785	21,150	11,940
1890.....	10,102	17,805	15,221	42,673	12,807	11,239	20,479	20,707	24,026	21,242	10,303
1880.....	8,064	12,810	13,140	34,175	9,435	9,374	16,821	17,731	21,376	20,032	9,829
1870.....	6,615	8,182	9,647	24,290	4,705	7,487	12,040	11,077	27,978	14,749	7,569
Increase, 1900-1910.....	87	- 512	2,414	11,763	2,024	770	<sup>2</sup> -6,612	8,249	6,252	1,173	2,185
Per cent of increase.....	0.7	-2.5	15.7	21.3	13.3	5.4	<sup>2</sup> -28.0	32.4	24.2	5.5	18.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,002	2,839	162	12,595	2,414	2,958	3,143	4,771	1,759	-92	1,887
Per cent of increase.....	19.8	15.9	1.1	29.5	18.8	26.3	15.3	23.0	7.3	-0.4	15.9
Land area (square miles).....	513	436	438	597	371	498	639	586	216	504	743
Population per square mile, 1910.....	23.8	46.2	40.6	112.3	46.5	30.1	26.6	57.6	148.3	44.3	19.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	23.8	46.2	40.6	55.3	46.5	30.1	26.6	50.7	29.1	44.3	19.0
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....				34,014				4,044	25,748		
Same places in 1900.....				18,091				1,256	20,976		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....				88.0				222.0	22.7		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	12,191	20,132	17,797	33,017	17,245	14,967	<sup>2</sup> 17,010	29,683	6,289	22,323	14,125
Same territory in 1900.....	12,104	20,644	15,383	37,177	15,221	14,197	( <sup>3</sup> )	24,222	4,809	21,150	11,940
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	0.7	-2.5	15.7	-11.2	13.3	5.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	22.5	30.8	5.5	18.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				18,091				1,256	20,976		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	12,104	20,644	15,383	37,177	15,221	14,197	<sup>2</sup> 23,622	24,222	4,809	21,150	11,940
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....				50.7				12.0	80.4		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				32.7				4.9	81.3		
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	11,615	19,700	8,959	41,547	16,902	11,302	11,363	19,613	16,714	9,261	9,887
Number in 1900.....	11,451	20,088	8,056	31,393	14,685	10,615	15,773	14,866	12,693	9,031	8,330
Number in 1890.....	9,436	17,095	7,338	23,141	12,258	8,932	15,985	12,136	10,080	9,224	7,592
Negro.....	576	432	8,338	25,481	343	3,660	5,637	14,104	15,302	13,062	4,238
Number in 1900.....	673	551	7,387	23,373	538	3,682	7,849	10,619	13,100	12,118	3,610
Number in 1890.....	665	710	7,333	19,522	553	2,257	6,479	8,521	15,935	12,018	2,911
Black.....	472	354	7,317	22,015	185	2,344	4,600	9,051	11,314	9,732	3,635
Mulatto.....	104	78	1,521	3,466	158	816	1,037	5,053	3,988	3,330	603
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....				3		5	10	10	21		
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,562	19,653	8,946	40,374	16,854	11,258	11,078	19,513	15,257	9,226	9,872
Number in 1900.....	11,355	20,023	8,047	30,400	14,648	10,470	15,441	14,802	11,255	8,938	8,311
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	39	33	9	671	31	30	176	65	457	23	10
Number in 1900.....	54	44	5	640	23	35	208	39	920	23	10
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	15	13	4	321	20	10	98	39	510	5	4
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	24	20	5	350	11	20	78	33	377	18	6
Foreign-born white.....	14	14	4	502	17	14	109	35	570	12	5
Number in 1900.....	22	14	4	353	11	10	124	15	488	20	3
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.8	97.6	50.3	60.2	97.7	75.2	65.1	57.9	47.6	41.3	69.0
Per cent in 1900.....	93.8	97.0	52.3	55.0	99.2	73.7	65.4	58.1	43.6	42.0	69.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.2	2.8	0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.2	( <sup>4</sup> )	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.2	3.6	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.1	( <sup>4</sup> )	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.8	0.1	( <sup>4</sup> )
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.1	( <sup>4</sup> )	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.9	0.1	( <sup>4</sup> )
Negro.....	4.7	2.1	49.7	38.0	2.0	24.5	33.1	41.8	47.8	58.5	30.0
Per cent in 1900.....	5.6	2.7	47.6	43.2	3.5	25.9	33.2	41.7	50.8	57.3	30.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Africa.....									1		
Austria.....				8					49		
Canada—French.....				1					1		
Canada—Other.....	2	3		23	7	3		2	20	2	
Denmark.....				1			14	6	3		
England.....	4	3	3	103	1	1	18	3	61	5	2
France.....				6			6		10		
Germany.....	2	1		101		1	10	6	224		1
Greece.....				18					13		
Holland.....				1					6		1
Hungary.....				1					5		
Ireland.....	1	2		98					37		
Italy.....	2			14		1	5	4	9	1	
Norway.....									4		
Russia.....				44			37	5	47	1	
Scotland.....				44	5	5	4	2	16		
Sweden.....		1		12	2				12	3	
Switzerland.....	2	2		2			9		3		
Turkey in Asia.....			1	50				2	24		1
Turkey in Europe.....				11					3		
Wales.....	1			3			1		3		
Other foreign countries.....		1		7	2	2	5		13		
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....				5	3		1		21		
Canada—French.....				1					1		
Canada—Other.....		5		4	2		2	3	1		1
England.....	1		4	60	1	1	2	1	26	2	1
France.....				2			2		4		
Germany.....	11	2		77	1	1	12	12	249		1
Ireland.....		1		47	5	3	13	7	67	1	
Italy.....				9					1		
Russia.....				27			20	3	55		
Scotland.....				27	1	5	15	2	13		
Sweden.....		4					1		3	2	
Switzerland.....					7		17				
Wales.....				5			1		2		
All others of foreign parentage.....	3	1		57			6	5	67		1

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Chatham, Lee, and Moore Counties, see note on page 315.

<sup>3</sup> Comparable figures not available; see combined figures in note on page 315.

<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Macon. <sup>1</sup>	Madison.	Martin.	Mecklen- burg.	Mitchell. <sup>1</sup>	Mont- gomery.	Moore. <sup>1</sup>	Nash.	New Hanover. <sup>1</sup>	North- ampton.	Onslow.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	6,093	10,232	8,945	32,796	8,861	7,519	8,264	17,171	15,511	11,019	7,288
Female.....	6,098	9,900	8,852	34,235	8,384	7,448	8,746	16,558	16,526	11,304	6,837
White.. Male.....	5,816	9,987	4,635	20,723	8,678	5,760	5,538	10,098	8,386	4,712	5,146
Female.....	5,799	9,713	4,324	20,824	8,224	5,533	5,825	9,515	8,328	4,549	4,741
Negro.. Male.....	277	245	4,310	12,070	183	1,748	2,723	7,070	7,106	6,307	2,142
Female.....	299	187	4,528	13,411	160	1,912	2,914	7,034	8,196	6,755	2,096
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	2,686	4,359	4,058	16,256	3,751	3,233	3,813	8,040	8,737	4,995	3,297
Number in 1900.....	2,444	4,212	3,405	12,536	3,106	3,179	5,280	5,339	6,564	4,661	2,749
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,543	4,226	2,230	10,202	3,660	2,517	2,602	4,890	4,271	2,361	2,413
Number in 1900.....	2,294	4,056	1,902	7,132	2,958	2,338	3,579	3,530	2,987	2,173	2,035
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14	12	3	188	10	11	42	29	247	5	4
Number in 1900.....	25	13	2	168	12	14	48	18	222	8	9
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	6	1	92	5	4	20	18	148	1	2
Number in 1900.....	6	6	2	96	5	7	22	11	99	4	2
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	10	7	3	260	9	8	46	20	322	6	3
Number in 1900.....	8	7	3	181	9	9	67	10	280	9	1
Foreign-born white.....	9	6	3	181	9	9	67	10	280	9	1
Number in 1900.....	121	114	1,822	5,604	72	696	1,122	3,100	3,831	2,623	877
Negro.....	116	133	1,498	5,063	127	768	1,699	2,894	3,114	2,470	704
Number in 1900.....				2		1	1	1	16		
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....											
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.7	96.9	55.0	62.8	97.6	77.9	68.2	60.8	48.9	47.3	73.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	0.3	0.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.4	2.8	0.1	0.1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.6	0.2	0.2	1.2	0.2	3.7	0.1	0.1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4.5	2.6	44.9	34.5	1.9	21.6	29.4	38.6	44.4	52.5	26.6
Foreign-born white.....											
Negro.....											
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	7	7	3	113	4	7	21	6	168	4	
Having first papers.....				28			6		13	1	
Alien.....				54	1		5	7	60	1	
Unknown.....	1			65	4	1	14	7	81		
<b>ILLITERATE</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	466	975	1,210	2,344	922	745	717	2,080	1,222	1,546	691
Per cent illiterate.....	17.3	22.4	29.8	14.4	24.6	23.0	18.3	25.9	14.0	31.0	21.0
Per cent in 1900.....	22.4	26.8	38.7	25.8	28.5	29.1	23.2	36.4	21.0	40.2	26.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	420	921	378	461	883	427	283	844	134	368	380
Per cent illiterate.....	16.4	21.7	16.9	4.4	24.1	16.9	10.7	17.2	3.0	15.1	15.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		1		9			3	1	20		1
Per cent illiterate.....				3.5					6.2		
Negro, number illiterate.....	46	53	832	1,873	39	317	430	1,235	1,066	1,188	310
Per cent illiterate.....	38.0	40.5	45.7	33.4	45.5	38.3	39.8	27.5	27.5	45.3	35.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	8,470	13,855	12,514	50,047	11,797	10,346	12,196	23,739	25,049	15,903	8,778
Number illiterate.....	1,151	2,651	3,348	6,886	2,685	2,022	5,622	3,811	3,811	4,015	1,790
Per cent illiterate.....	13.6	19.1	26.8	13.8	22.8	19.5	16.4	23.7	15.2	25.2	18.3
Native white, number.....	8,050	13,530	6,457	30,628	11,519	7,857	8,190	14,073	12,505	6,910	6,951
Number illiterate.....	1,032	2,535	943	1,398	2,575	1,130	829	2,147	403	832	960
Per cent illiterate.....	12.8	18.7	14.6	4.6	22.4	14.4	10.1	15.3	3.2	12.0	13.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	14	14	4	475	17	14	105	35	554	12	5
Number illiterate.....		1		24			10	2	43		1
Per cent illiterate.....				5.1			9.5		7.8		
Negro, number.....	400	311	6,033	18,941	261	2,471	3,892	9,625	11,969	8,972	2,820
Number illiterate.....	119	115	2,405	5,462	110	889	1,157	3,472	3,361	3,183	829
Per cent illiterate.....	29.8	37.0	39.7	28.8	42.1	36.0	29.7	36.1	28.1	35.5	29.4
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,046	5,224	4,304	16,607	4,482	3,827	4,213	8,214	6,832	5,709	3,405
Number illiterate.....	183	475	630	1,685	487	405	390	1,285	505	727	263
Per cent illiterate.....	6.0	9.1	15.8	10.2	10.9	10.6	9.3	15.6	7.4	12.7	7.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,452	7,517	6,205	22,971	6,412	5,520	6,027	11,884	9,388	8,183	4,992
Number attending school.....	2,733	5,159	3,571	12,461	4,101	3,471	3,436	6,779	5,398	5,187	3,327
Per cent attending school.....	61.4	68.6	57.6	54.2	64.0	62.9	60.3	57.0	57.6	63.4	66.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,406	2,293	1,901	6,364	1,930	1,603	1,814	3,070	2,536	2,474	1,587
Number attending school.....	748	1,616	1,093	3,688	1,227	992	1,088	2,265	1,707	1,307	898
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,618	2,598	2,162	7,483	2,186	1,855	2,118	3,089	3,026	2,764	1,660
Number attending school.....	1,224	2,205	1,585	5,649	1,677	1,511	1,625	2,937	2,532	2,265	1,427
Number 15 to 17 years.....	834	1,414	1,110	4,478	1,192	1,019	1,080	2,119	1,774	1,566	884
Number attending school.....	564	956	612	2,155	745	637	642	1,111	832	1,119	617
Number 18 to 20 years.....	694	1,212	1,032	4,646	1,104	953	1,017	2,106	2,032	1,379	861
Number attending school.....	217	382	281	959	282	331	281	466	207	496	285
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	2,924	4,891	4,063	13,847	4,116	3,548	3,030	7,050	5,562	5,238	3,247
Number attending school.....	1,972	3,821	2,978	9,337	3,104	2,503	2,713	5,202	4,299	3,572	2,426
Per cent attending school.....	67.4	78.1	65.9	67.4	75.4	70.5	69.0	67.9	77.3	68.2	74.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,771	4,788	1,933	7,983	4,024	2,617	2,487	4,232	2,606	1,897	2,171
Number attending school.....	1,885	3,759	1,432	5,930	3,047	1,918	1,826	3,156	2,120	1,494	1,690
Per cent attending school.....	67.3	78.5	74.1	74.3	75.7	73.3	74.6	61.4	81.4	78.8	77.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	5	8	1	112	5	6	30	8	156	2	
Number attending school.....	5	8	1	97	4	6	22	8	136	1	
Per cent attending school.....				86.6					87.2		
Foreign-born white, number.....		2		26	1	1	7	1	29		
Number attending school.....		2		22	1	1	5		23		
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	148	95	2,129	5,726	86	921	1,403	3,415	2,771	3,339	1,076
Number attending school.....	102	52	1,245	3,238	52	578	860	2,035	2,020	2,077	735
Per cent attending school.....	68.9		58.5	57.4		62.8	61.2	59.6	72.9	62.2	68.3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	2,289	3,844	3,570	13,270	3,285	2,865	3,368	6,613	6,757	4,397	2,778
Families, number.....	2,303	3,897	3,648	14,025	3,330	2,875	3,410	6,705	7,211	4,444	2,800

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Orange. <sup>1</sup>	Pamlico. <sup>1</sup>	Pasquotank.	Pender. <sup>1</sup>	Perquimans.	Person.	Pitt.	Polk.	Randolph.	Richmond. <sup>1</sup>	Robeson.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	15,084	9,966	16,693	15,471	11,054	17,356	36,340	7,640	29,491	19,673	51,945
1900.....	14,690	8,045	13,660	13,381	10,091	16,685	30,889	7,004	28,232	15,855	40,371
1890.....	14,948	7,146	10,748	12,514	9,293	15,151	25,519	5,902	25,195	23,948	31,433
1880.....	23,698	6,323	10,369	12,468	9,466	13,719	21,794	5,062	20,836	16,245	23,880
1870.....	17,507		8,131		7,945		11,170	4,319	17,276	12,882	16,262
Increase, 1900-1910.....	374	1,921	3,033	2,090	963	671	5,451	636	1,259	3,818	11,574
Per cent of increase.....	2.5	23.9	22.2	15.6	9.5	4.0	17.6	9.1	4.5	24.1	28.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-258	899	2,912	867	798	1,534	5,370	1,102	3,037	-8,093	8,888
Per cent of increase.....	-1.7	12.6	27.1	6.9	8.6	10.1	21.0	18.7	12.1	-33.8	28.2
Land area (square miles).....	390	350	223	815	252	391	627	251	803	521	1,051
Population per square mile, 1910.....	38.6	28.5	74.9	19.0	43.9	44.4	58.0	30.4	36.7	37.8	49.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	38.6	28.5	37.1	19.0	43.9	44.4	51.4	30.4	36.7	37.8	49.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			8,412				4,101				
Same places in 1900.....			6,348				2,565				
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			32.5				59.9				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	15,084	9,966	8,281	15,471	11,054	17,356	32,239	7,640	29,491	19,673	51,945
Same territory in 1900.....	14,690	8,045	7,312	13,381	10,091	16,685	28,324	7,004	28,232	15,855	40,371
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	2.5	23.9	13.3	15.6	9.5	4.0	13.8	9.1	4.5	24.1	28.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			6,348				2,565				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	14,690	8,045	7,312	13,381	10,091	16,685	28,324	7,004	28,232	15,855	40,371
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			50.4				11.3				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			46.5				8.3				
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	10,138	6,193	8,334	7,851	5,465	9,882	18,233	6,546	26,070	10,446	23,531
Number in 1900.....	9,429	5,408	6,630	6,472	5,088	9,602	15,597	5,797	24,560	8,092	19,577
Number in 1890.....	9,705	4,767	5,201	5,967	4,719	8,251	13,192	4,807	21,843	10,989	16,089
Negro.....	4,926	3,773	8,367	7,620	5,589	7,474	18,106	1,094	3,421	9,225	22,518
Number in 1900.....	5,261	2,687	7,027	6,909	6,003	7,023	15,492	1,207	3,672	7,765	16,917
Number in 1890.....	5,242	2,579	6,543	6,543	4,574	6,899	12,327	1,093	3,347	12,959	14,672
Black.....	3,819	2,967	7,120	6,584	4,752	6,033	15,564	921	2,332	8,682	20,822
Mulatto.....	1,107	806	1,237	1,036	837	1,441	2,542	173	1,089	543	1,696
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....			2				1			2	5,896
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,104	6,171	8,193	7,574	5,435	9,864	18,177	6,478	26,007	10,331	23,317
Number in 1900.....	9,387	5,392	6,498	6,402	5,071	9,640	15,375	5,762	24,467	8,016	19,417
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27	16	83	69	15	10	23	43	44	81	142
Number in 1900.....	35	11	89	68	6	12	14	27	56	58	190
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1	6	45	50		2	4	17	15	17	46
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	26	10	38	9	15	8	19	26	29	64	96
Foreign-born white.....	7	6	58	218	15	8	33	25	19	34	72
Number in 1900.....	7	5	43	14	12	10	8	8	37	20	30
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	67.1	61.9	49.1	49.0	49.2	56.8	50.0	84.8	88.2	52.5	44.9
Per cent in 1900.....	65.9	67.0	47.6	47.2	50.3	57.2	49.8	82.3	86.7	50.6	43.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.3	1.4	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Negro.....	32.7	37.9	50.1	49.3	50.6	43.1	49.8	14.3	11.6	46.9	43.3
Per cent in 1900.....	35.8	32.8	51.4	51.6	49.6	42.1	50.2	17.2	13.0	49.0	41.9
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Africa.....											
Austria.....		1		5				1			
Canada—French.....							1				
Canada—Other.....	3	1	5	2			1		1	3	5
Denmark.....			1	2							
England.....		2	4	3	5	2	2	8	7	16	6
France.....		1				1		2			3
Germany.....	1		12	4		3	1	4	3	5	13
Greece.....			4				5				2
Holland.....								1			
Hungary.....											
Ireland.....				1	1	1			2	3	3
Italy.....	1		4	197			1	1			
Norway.....			1								
Russia.....			13	1	9	1	2		1	1	19
Scotland.....	2		5	2			5	1	3	1	17
Sweden.....			1	1				1	2	1	1
Switzerland.....											
Turkey in Asia.....			7				12				3
Turkey in Europe.....										1	
Wales.....											
Other foreign countries.....		1	1				1	2		3	
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....				2				2	1		
Canada—French.....								1			1
Canada—Other.....		2		1				4	2	4	3
England.....		1		4	1		1	4			2
France.....											
Germany.....			26	2		1	2	2	2	3	7
Ireland.....			1					1	1		
Italy.....			1	39							
Russia.....			8				2			1	16
Scotland.....								1	3	3	9
Sweden.....											
Switzerland.....											
Wales.....	1										
All others of foreign parentage.....		1	5	5				2	6	6	7

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Orange. <sup>1</sup>	Pamlico. <sup>1</sup>	Pasquotank.	Pender. <sup>1</sup>	Perquimans.	Person.	Pitt.	Polk.	Randolph.	Richmond. <sup>2</sup>	Robeson.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	7,557	5,087	8,305	7,797	5,609	8,762	18,172	3,849	14,745	9,718	25,830
Female.....	7,507	4,879	8,388	7,074	5,445	8,594	18,168	3,701	14,746	9,855	26,115
White.. Male.....	5,144	3,172	4,171	4,083	2,806	5,009	9,422	3,319	13,099	5,237	11,814
Female.....	4,904	3,021	4,163	3,768	2,659	4,783	8,811	3,227	12,971	5,209	11,717
Negro.. Male.....	2,413	1,915	4,132	3,714	2,803	3,663	8,749	530	1,646	4,479	11,083
Female.....	2,513	1,858	4,225	3,906	2,780	3,811	9,357	564	1,775	4,740	11,435
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	3,615	2,322	3,964	3,663	2,550	3,823	8,019	1,727	6,859	4,502	11,553
Number in 1900.....	3,414	1,861	3,806	2,804	2,273	3,429	6,872	1,611	6,277	3,477	8,611
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,583	1,508	2,010	1,987	1,350	2,338	4,467	1,470	6,123	2,569	5,729
Number in 1900.....	2,295	1,370	1,631	1,629	1,205	2,118	3,783	1,263	5,488	1,873	4,622
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4	7	18	9	1	3	6	13	10	21	37
Number in 1900.....	11	5	20	13	1	7	5	11	14	17	29
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	3	10	4	1	3	5	6	5	12	26
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4	4	8	5	7	18	12	13	13	23	44
Foreign-born white.....	4	4	30	69	8	7	4	5	20	15	21
Number in 1900.....	4	5	46	18	1	4	232	713	1,887	4,822	
Negro.....	1,024	803	1,904	1,598	1,192	1,475	3,527	227	765	1,572	3,202
Number in 1900.....	1,104	581	1,520	1,509	1,063	1,207	3,080	227	765	2	1,221
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....			2				1				
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	71.5	64.9	50.7	54.2	52.0	61.2	55.7	85.1	89.3	57.1	49.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	(3)	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.3
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.4
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	28.3	34.6	48.0	43.6	46.7	38.6	44.0	13.4	10.4	41.9	39.1
Foreign-born white.....											
Negro.....											
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	1	4	11	5	3	4	1	2	5	16	14
Having first papers.....			1	3	1		2		1	4	2
Alien.....			2	50			10	1	4	4	13
Unknown.....	3		16	11	3	3	5	9	3	3	15
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	629	441	777	803	463	1,217	2,401	308	1,042	928	3,416
Per cent illiterate.....	17.4	19.0	19.6	21.9	18.2	31.8	29.9	17.8	15.2	20.6	29.6
Per cent in 1900.....	30.0	26.5	29.5	33.5	27.6	45.7	38.1	27.9	22.5	34.2	34.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	292	189	152	195	126	411	684	238	794	245	823
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	12.5	7.5	9.8	9.3	17.6	15.3	16.0	12.9	0.5	14.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		1									2
Per cent illiterate.....											
Negro, number illiterate.....	337	251	625	608	337	806	1,715	70	248	683	1,874
Per cent illiterate.....	32.9	31.3	32.8	38.0	28.3	54.6	48.6	30.2	34.8	36.2	41.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	11,049	7,003	12,127	10,981	7,767	12,265	24,956	5,380	21,199	14,114	37,604
Number illiterate.....	1,448	1,197	1,989	2,217	1,108	2,914	6,468	898	2,795	2,617	10,034
Per cent illiterate.....	13.1	17.1	16.4	20.2	14.3	23.9	26.9	16.7	13.2	18.5	27.1
Native white, number.....	7,611	4,469	6,117	5,583	3,940	7,147	12,780	4,566	18,850	7,674	17,518
Number illiterate.....	625	492	373	499	279	870	1,417	690	2,188	776	2,361
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	11.0	6.1	8.4	7.1	12.2	11.1	15.1	11.6	10.1	13.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	7	6	56	166	15	8	32	25	19	32	72
Number illiterate.....	1	1	3	1			4				4
Per cent illiterate.....											
Negro, number.....	3,431	2,528	5,952	5,232	3,812	5,110	12,143	789	2,330	6,406	15,454
Number illiterate.....	822	704	1,613	1,747	829	2,044	5,047	208	610	1,841	5,653
Per cent illiterate.....	24.0	27.8	27.1	33.4	21.7	40.0	41.6	26.4	26.2	28.7	36.6
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,765	2,451	4,117	3,769	2,783	4,663	8,931	1,898	7,213	5,046	13,789
Number illiterate.....	302	168	348	455	175	680	1,507	237	502	613	2,523
Per cent illiterate.....	8.0	6.9	8.5	12.1	6.3	14.6	17.5	12.5	7.0	12.1	18.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,325	3,545	5,898	5,473	3,980	6,577	13,148	2,702	10,335	7,158	19,310
Number attending school.....	3,296	2,557	3,187	3,065	2,408	3,631	7,825	1,440	4,987	3,770	11,581
Per cent attending school.....	61.9	72.1	53.5	56.0	60.5	55.2	59.5	53.3	67.6	52.7	60.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,560	1,094	1,781	1,704	1,197	1,914	4,217	804	3,123	2,112	5,521
Number attending school.....	899	801	857	941	696	1,006	2,508	431	2,210	1,079	3,288
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,837	1,218	1,911	1,851	1,356	2,321	4,541	973	3,621	2,429	6,466
Number attending school.....	1,435	1,059	1,472	1,330	1,097	1,684	3,438	635	3,009	1,798	4,913
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,009	623	1,095	983	723	1,239	2,224	494	1,953	1,378	3,732
Number attending school.....	640	462	603	559	442	684	1,269	265	1,205	654	2,294
Number 18 to 20 years.....	919	610	1,111	935	704	1,103	2,166	431	1,630	1,239	3,591
Number attending school.....	322	235	225	235	173	257	550	109	563	239	1,088
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,397	2,312	3,692	3,555	2,553	4,235	8,758	1,777	6,744	4,541	11,987
Number attending school.....	2,334	1,860	2,329	2,271	1,793	2,690	6,006	1,060	5,219	2,877	8,201
Per cent attending school.....	68.7	80.4	63.1	63.9	70.2	63.5	68.6	60.0	77.4	63.4	68.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,128	1,392	1,732	1,593	1,206	2,312	3,991	1,496	5,846	2,150	5,018
Number attending school.....	1,578	1,184	1,118	1,161	846	1,667	3,081	901	4,608	1,329	3,707
Per cent attending school.....	74.2	85.1	64.5	72.9	70.1	72.1	76.5	60.2	78.8	61.8	73.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	0	1	20	5	6	3	2	10	4	16	30
Number attending school.....	4	1	14	3	5	3	2	8	4	15	26
Per cent attending school.....											
Foreign-born white, number.....			1	59			1			1	1
Number attending school.....			1	6						1	1
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	1,203	919	1,939	1,898	1,341	1,920	4,715	271	894	2,374	5,539
Number attending school.....	752	675	1,196	1,101	942	1,020	2,913	157	607	1,532	3,661
Per cent attending school.....	59.5	73.4	61.7	58.0	70.2	53.1	61.8	57.9	67.9	64.5	64.3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	2,975	2,024	3,362	3,095	2,151	3,259	7,131	1,548	6,017	3,333	10,155
Families, number.....	2,987	2,032	3,455	3,123	2,196	3,299	7,235	1,560	6,071	3,914	10,328

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Rocking-ham.	Rowan.	Rutherford.	Sampson. <sup>1</sup>	Scotland. <sup>1</sup>	Stanly.	Stokes.	Surry. <sup>1</sup>	Swain. <sup>1</sup>	Transylvania.	Tyrrell.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	36,442	37,561	38,385	29,982	15,363	19,909	20,151	29,705	10,403	7,191	5,219
1900.....	33,163	31,066	25,101	26,380	12,553	15,220	19,866	25,515	8,401	6,620	4,980
1890.....	25,363	24,123	18,770	25,096	.....	12,136	17,199	19,281	6,577	5,881	4,225
1880.....	21,744	19,965	15,193	22,894	.....	10,505	15,353	15,302	3,784	5,340	4,545
1870.....	15,708	16,810	13,121	16,436	.....	8,315	11,208	11,252	.....	3,536	4,173
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,279	6,455	3,284	3,602	2,810	4,689	285	4,190	2,002	571	239
Per cent of increase.....	9.9	20.8	13.1	13.7	22.4	30.8	1.4	16.4	23.8	8.6	4.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	7,800	6,943	6,331	1,284	12,553	3,084	2,667	6,234	1,824	739	755
Per cent of increase.....	30.8	28.8	33.7	5.1	.....	25.4	15.5	32.3	27.7	12.6	17.9
Land area (square miles).....	579	499	544	922	349	416	480	520	553	379	300
Population per square mile, 1910.....	62.9	76.7	52.2	32.5	44.0	47.9	42.0	57.1	18.8	19.0	13.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	54.6	62.1	52.2	32.5	44.0	47.9	42.0	49.7	18.8	19.0	13.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	4,828	7,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,844	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	3,262	6,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,680	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	48.0	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.4	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	31,614	30,368	28,385	29,082	15,363	19,909	20,151	25,861	10,403	7,191	5,219
Same territory in 1900.....	29,901	24,789	25,101	20,380	12,553	15,220	19,866	22,835	8,401	6,620	4,980
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	5.7	22.5	13.1	13.7	22.4	30.8	1.4	13.3	23.8	8.6	4.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,262	6,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,680	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	29,901	24,789	25,101	20,380	12,553	15,220	19,866	22,835	8,401	6,620	4,980
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	13.2	19.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.9	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	9.8	20.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.5	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	25,905	28,445	24,097	19,726	6,815	17,776	17,582	27,068	9,406	6,553	3,577
Number in 1900.....	21,644	22,948	20,669	17,350	5,709	13,421	16,375	22,609	7,552	6,005	3,518
Number in 1890.....	15,197	17,142	16,073	15,960	.....	10,629	14,366	16,926	5,662	5,368	3,000
Negro.....	10,474	9,074	4,288	10,043	8,473	2,132	2,569	2,632	185	638	1,642
Number in 1900.....	11,617	8,115	4,441	9,130	6,710	1,799	2,591	2,904	174	615	1,468
Number in 1890.....	10,164	6,980	3,692	9,136	.....	1,607	2,813	2,343	225	513	1,225
Black.....	7,222	6,627	3,037	8,255	7,514	1,949	1,825	2,204	159	472	1,335
Mulatto.....	3,102	2,447	1,251	1,788	959	183	744	428	26	166	307
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	3	2	.....	213	75	1	.....	5	812	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	25,704	28,023	24,039	19,685	6,746	17,616	17,571	26,832	9,386	6,481	3,571
Number in 1900.....	21,644	22,679	20,611	17,194	6,680	13,376	16,357	22,501	7,325	5,941	3,490
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	124	242	40	30	50	46	9	96	11	48	4
Number in 1900.....	145	170	33	40	79	22	14	65	15	49	20
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	31	138	12	3	21	24	1	27	5	17	3
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	93	104	28	27	29	22	8	69	6	31	1
Foreign-born white.....	47	180	13	11	19	114	2	140	9	24	2
Number in 1900.....	64	99	10	16	10	23	4	43	12	23	8
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	70.8	74.7	84.7	65.7	43.9	88.5	87.2	90.2	90.2	90.1	68.4
Per cent in 1900.....	64.3	75.0	82.1	65.2	44.8	87.9	84.9	88.2	87.2	89.7	70.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	(*)	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.5	0.1	(*)	0.1	0.6	(*)	0.5	0.1	0.3	(*)
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.3	(*)	0.1	0.1	0.2	(*)	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2
Negro.....	23.7	24.2	15.1	33.5	55.2	10.7	12.7	8.9	1.8	8.9	31.5
Per cent in 1900.....	35.0	26.1	17.7	34.8	53.5	11.8	15.1	11.4	2.1	9.5	29.4
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Africa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	8	6	5	1	1	3	2	11	3	2	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	13	33	1	.....	1	1	.....	16	2	6	.....
France.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	4	27	1	3	1	5	.....	11	1	4	1
Greece.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	.....	17	2	2	3	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	1	7	1	.....	.....	63	.....	20	1	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	7	4	.....	.....	6	15	.....	5	.....	8	.....
Scotland.....	5	35	3	.....	.....	3	.....	65	.....	2	1
Sweden.....	1	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	3	1	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
England.....	5	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
France.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	5	51	4	.....	2	4	1	5	1	2	.....
Ireland.....	6	20	1	1	1	4	.....	4	1	2	.....
Italy.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Scotland.....	5	12	2	.....	3	2	.....	11	1	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	6	27	2	.....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	3	3

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Rocking-ham.	Rowan.	Rutherford.	Sampson. <sup>1</sup>	Scotland.	Stanly.	Stokes.	Surry. <sup>1</sup>	Swain. <sup>1</sup>	Transylvania.	Tyrrell.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	18,007	18,777	13,994	14,947	7,537	10,099	10,197	14,919	5,451	3,605	2,640
Female.....	18,436	18,744	14,391	16,035	7,326	9,810	9,954	14,786	4,852	3,586	2,579
White.. Male.....	13,032	14,362	11,927	10,035	3,372	8,969	8,015	13,623	4,908	3,281	1,811
Female.....	12,933	14,083	12,170	9,091	3,443	8,897	8,667	13,445	4,498	3,272	1,766
Negro.. Male.....	4,972	4,413	2,067	4,804	4,129	1,129	1,282	1,292	95	324	829
Female.....	5,502	4,601	2,221	5,239	4,344	1,003	1,287	1,340	90	314	813
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	7,892	8,943	6,145	6,660	3,245	4,436	4,292	6,618	2,399	1,726	1,268
Number in 1900.....	7,169	7,343	5,304	5,602	2,716	3,096	4,201	5,613	1,773	1,479	1,171
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,844	6,689	5,290	4,735	1,671	3,804	3,770	5,910	2,133	1,559	901
Number in 1900.....	4,829	5,360	4,434	3,952	1,341	2,706	3,597	4,968	1,538	1,328	896
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31	67	18	12	5	9	2	21	7	14	8
Number in 1900.....	33	39	16	12	24	9	6	21	7	10	8
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	10	32	7	1	1	4	1	6	4	4	4
Number in 1900.....	7	39	7	1	1	4	1	15	3	10	1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	21	28	11	11	4	85	2	91	7	18	1
Foreign-born white.....	24	121	8	7	11	7	4	28	7	15	5
Number in 1900.....	58	59	5	5	8	8	4	28	7	15	5
Negro.....	1,990	2,064	829	1,864	1,648	537	518	594	39	135	366
Number in 1900.....	2,857	1,881	849	1,520	1,514	380	604	504	36	128	322
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	3	2	.....	42	10	1	.....	2	213	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	74.0	74.8	86.1	71.1	50.0	85.8	87.8	89.3	88.9	90.3	71.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	(2)	0.3	0.3	0.8	.....
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	0.3	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.0	(2)	1.4	0.3	1.0	0.1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	25.2	23.1	13.5	28.0	49.3	12.1	12.1	9.0	1.6	7.8	28.9
Negro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	13	38	4	1	5	5	1	37	1	7	.....
Having first papers.....	13	13	.....	2	2	.....	.....	16	1	.....	.....
Alien.....	4	47	.....	2	3	8	.....	33	.....	8	.....
Unknown.....	7	23	4	2	1	11	1	5	5	3	1
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	1,796	1,243	1,185	1,568	1,061	936	1,295	1,714	480	242	301
Per cent illiterate.....	22.8	13.0	19.3	23.5	31.7	21.1	30.2	25.9	20.0	14.0	23.7
Per cent in 1900.....	33.1	21.7	21.6	33.0	38.8	24.8	37.6	31.1	50.0	16.2	29.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	848	588	584	832	300	658	1,010	1,378	386	191	153
Per cent illiterate.....	14.4	8.0	10.1	17.5	17.9	17.3	26.9	23.2	18.0	12.1	17.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	45	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	948	700	381	719	757	233	279	335	13	60	148
Per cent illiterate.....	47.6	33.9	39.9	38.6	45.9	43.4	53.9	56.4	.....	37.0	40.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	26,139	27,223	19,903	21,101	10,953	13,810	13,731	20,814	7,091	5,132	3,775
Number illiterate.....	4,850	3,321	3,507	4,019	3,285	2,574	3,171	4,351	1,396	675	771
Per cent illiterate.....	18.6	12.2	17.6	19.0	30.0	18.5	23.1	20.9	10.7	13.2	20.4
Native white, number.....	18,700	20,261	16,933	14,151	5,104	12,237	11,965	18,774	6,370	4,651	2,650
Number illiterate.....	2,302	1,485	2,590	2,021	948	1,887	2,447	3,573	1,149	543	394
Per cent illiterate.....	12.3	7.3	15.3	14.3	18.6	15.4	20.5	19.0	18.0	11.7	14.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	47	178	17	11	10	111	2	128	0	24	2
Number illiterate.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	57	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....	51.4	.....	0.8	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	7,380	6,782	2,953	6,802	5,778	1,561	1,704	1,908	136	457	1,123
Number illiterate.....	2,548	1,824	917	1,903	2,307	630	724	777	37	131	377
Per cent illiterate.....	34.5	26.9	31.1	28.9	39.0	40.4	41.0	40.7	27.4	28.7	33.6
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	10,019	9,089	7,248	7,541	4,037	5,181	5,185	7,454	2,586	1,742	1,340
Number illiterate.....	1,213	629	888	695	899	681	618	837	300	140	134
Per cent illiterate.....	12.1	6.9	12.3	9.2	22.3	11.2	11.9	11.2	11.6	8.6	10.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,929	12,876	10,268	10,707	5,681	7,320	7,622	10,682	3,774	2,486	1,879
Number attending school.....	7,930	8,391	6,898	7,150	3,655	4,457	4,923	7,016	2,393	1,557	1,120
Per cent attending school.....	56.9	65.2	67.4	66.8	64.5	60.9	64.6	65.7	63.1	62.6	59.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,910	3,787	3,020	3,160	1,644	2,139	2,437	3,228	1,188	744	539
Number attending school.....	2,207	2,692	1,830	2,011	892	1,493	1,803	2,231	768	441	340
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,882	4,274	3,479	3,610	1,876	2,345	2,633	3,723	1,250	828	653
Number attending school.....	3,667	3,598	2,575	3,042	1,369	1,791	2,136	3,082	1,053	674	511
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,771	2,432	2,005	2,098	1,114	1,466	1,380	1,973	672	483	356
Number attending school.....	1,486	1,483	1,051	1,457	582	802	895	1,218	416	309	202
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,366	2,383	1,764	1,824	1,047	1,370	1,172	1,756	664	431	331
Number attending school.....	570	618	433	640	222	371	389	485	146	133	67
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	8,792	8,061	6,499	6,785	3,520	4,484	5,070	6,953	2,438	1,572	1,192
Number attending school.....	5,874	6,290	4,414	5,053	2,251	3,284	3,639	5,313	1,821	1,115	851
Per cent attending school.....	66.8	78.0	67.9	74.5	63.9	73.2	71.8	76.4	74.7	70.9	71.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,981	5,943	5,414	4,211	1,363	3,989	4,344	6,273	2,217	1,391	785
Number attending school.....	4,238	4,820	3,802	3,439	883	3,021	3,254	4,856	1,659	1,001	601
Per cent attending school.....	70.9	81.1	70.2	81.7	64.8	75.7	74.0	77.4	74.8	72.0	76.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	24	65	3	1	15	8	1	.....	.....	10	2
Number attending school.....	19	55	3	1	11	7	1	25	1	9	2
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	3	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	2,786	2,050	1,079	2,510	2,115	483	725	640	54	171	405
Number attending school.....	1,616	1,413	607	1,570	1,354	256	394	420	43	105	248
Per cent attending school.....	58.0	68.9	56.3	62.3	64.0	53.0	53.0	65.6	.....	61.4	61.2
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	6,090	7,534	5,330	5,799	3,074	3,751	3,748	5,867	2,001	1,412	1,019
Families, number.....	6,832	7,723	5,538	5,839	3,094	3,782	3,783	5,910	2,021	1,449	1,070

<sup>1</sup>Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Union.	Vance. <sup>1</sup>	Wake. <sup>1</sup>	Warren. <sup>1</sup>	Washing- ton.	Watauga.	Wayne	Wilkes. <sup>1</sup>	Wilson.	Yadkin.	Yancey. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	33,277	19,425	63,229	20,266	11,062	13,556	35,698	30,282	28,269	15,428	12,072
1900.....	27,156	16,684	54,026	19,151	10,608	13,417	31,356	26,872	23,596	14,083	11,464
1890.....	21,259	17,581	49,207	19,360	10,200	10,611	26,100	22,675	18,044	13,790	9,490
1880.....	18,056	17,581	47,939	22,619	8,928	8,160	24,951	19,181	16,064	12,420	7,694
1870.....	12,217	.....	35,617	17,768	6,516	5,287	18,144	15,539	12,258	10,697	5,909
Increase, 1900-1910.....	6,121	2,741	8,603	1,115	454	139	4,342	3,410	4,673	1,345	608
Per cent of increase.....	22.5	16.4	15.7	5.8	4.3	1.0	13.8	12.7	19.8	9.6	5.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,897	-897	5,419	-209	408	2,806	5,256	4,197	4,952	293	1,974
Per cent of increase.....	27.7	-5.1	11.0	-1.1	4.0	26.4	20.1	18.5	26.6	2.1	20.8
Land area (square miles).....	565	279	845	425	327	342	615	785	384	324	298
Population per square mile, 1910.....	58.9	69.6	74.8	47.7	33.8	39.6	58.0	41.2	73.6	47.6	40.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	51.7	53.5	52.1	47.7	33.8	39.6	48.1	41.2	56.1	47.6	40.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	4,082	4,503	19,218	.....	.....	.....	6,107	.....	6,717	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	2,427	3,746	13,643	.....	.....	.....	5,877	.....	3,525	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	68.2	20.2	40.9	.....	.....	.....	3.9	.....	90.6	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	29,195	14,922	44,011	20,266	11,062	13,556	29,591	30,282	21,552	15,428	12,072
Same territory in 1900.....	24,729	12,938	40,933	19,151	10,608	13,417	25,479	26,872	20,071	14,083	11,464
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	18.1	15.3	7.4	5.8	4.3	1.0	16.1	12.7	7.4	9.6	5.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	3,746	13,643	.....	.....	.....	5,877	.....	3,525	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	27,166	12,938	40,933	19,151	10,608	13,417	25,479	26,872	20,071	14,083	11,464
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	12.3	23.2	30.4	.....	.....	.....	17.1	.....	23.8	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	22.5	25.0	.....	.....	.....	18.7	.....	14.9	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	23,938	9,421	37,359	7,035	5,556	13,289	20,117	27,691	15,918	14,254	11,839
Number in 1900.....	19,167	6,699	30,267	6,032	5,242	13,026	17,954	24,455	13,691	12,895	11,181
Number in 1890.....	16,712	6,484	26,093	6,880	4,961	10,180	15,115	20,653	10,884	12,421	9,197
Negro.....	9,337	10,004	25,870	13,207	5,503	246	15,579	2,591	12,350	1,174	233
Number in 1900.....	7,899	9,766	24,368	13,009	5,366	391	13,419	2,437	9,906	1,187	233
Number in 1890.....	6,547	11,143	25,109	13,480	6,238	431	10,984	2,042	7,760	1,368	292
Black.....	7,831	7,967	22,011	9,266	5,010	105	12,577	1,413	10,029	1,022	175
Mulatto.....	1,506	2,037	3,859	3,941	493	141	3,002	1,178	2,321	152	58
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	2	.....	.....	24	3	21	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,889	9,230	36,808	6,645	5,552	13,273	19,929	27,666	15,879	14,248	11,825
Number in 1900.....	19,086	6,693	29,653	6,389	5,210	13,010	17,670	24,384	13,639	12,832	11,172
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	36	105	337	236	2	10	108	16	23	4	11
Number in 1900.....	53	154	400	160	29	13	184	59	30	8	6
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	10	62	137	127	1	3	68	4	9	2	2
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	26	43	200	109	1	7	40	12	14	2	9
Foreign-born white.....	13	80	214	154	2	1	80	9	16	2	3
Number in 1900.....	18	32	214	103	3	3	80	12	22	5	3
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	71.8	47.5	58.2	32.8	50.2	97.9	55.8	91.4	56.2	92.4	98.0
Per cent in 1900.....	70.3	40.1	54.3	30.4	49.1	97.0	56.4	90.7	57.8	91.5	97.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.4	0.3	0.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Negro.....	28.1	51.5	40.9	65.2	49.7	1.8	43.6	8.6	43.7	7.6	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	29.5	53.5	44.6	68.2	50.6	2.9	42.8	9.1	42.0	8.4	2.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Africa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austria.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	35	20	14	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Denmark.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
England.....	1	21	67	35	1	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....
France.....	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	2	6	35	54	1	.....	18	1	4	1	1
Greece.....	4	4	13	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	1	4	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norway.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	4	13	3	.....	.....	21	1	1	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	.....	18	31	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	2	23	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	2	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	15	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	.....	15	27	14	.....	2	1	1	1	2	2
France.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	1	5	35	78	1	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....
Ireland.....	5	1	18	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	27	1	1	.....	.....
Scotland.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	2	21	30	23	.....	.....	12	1	4	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 815.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

811

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Union.	Vance. <sup>1</sup>	Wako. <sup>1</sup>	Warren. <sup>1</sup>	Washing- ton.	Watauga.	Wayne.	Wilkes. <sup>1</sup>	Wilson.	Yadkn.	Yancey. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	16,849	9,510	31,406	10,100	5,531	6,892	17,589	14,827	14,304	7,666	6,118
Female.....	16,428	9,915	31,823	10,166	5,531	6,684	18,109	15,455	13,965	7,762	5,954
White.. Male.....	12,251	4,695	18,836	3,574	2,844	6,743	10,162	13,598	8,196	7,074	5,991
Female.....	11,637	4,726	18,523	3,461	2,712	6,546	9,955	14,093	7,722	7,180	5,848
Negro.. Male.....	4,596	4,815	12,570	6,513	2,685	138	7,425	1,229	6,107	592	127
Female.....	4,741	5,189	13,300	6,694	2,818	108	8,154	1,362	6,243	582	106
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	7,210	4,279	15,586	4,449	2,584	2,942	8,281	6,491	6,730	3,373	2,633
Number in 1900.....	5,561	3,561	12,800	3,389	2,404	2,773	6,992	5,528	5,372	3,092	2,360
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,290	2,251	9,630	1,625	1,390	2,883	4,832	5,991	4,024	3,123	2,577
Number in 1900.....	4,029	1,654	7,480	1,373	1,255	2,682	4,111	5,069	3,274	2,322	2,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13	22	101	35	1	6	35	2	16	4	1
Number in 1900.....	13	27	104	15	1	4	48	14	1	2	3
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6	13	49	20	1	2	20	2	6	1	1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	7	9	52	15	1	4	15	7	12	2	2
Foreign-born white.....	12	33	122	97	2	1	42	8	16	4	1
Number in 1900.....	10	38	129	55	1	3	45	7	18	4	1
Negro.....	1,893	1,968	5,733	2,689	1,190	49	3,371	491	2,688	245	53
Number in 1900.....	1,609	1,842	5,088	2,441	1,186	3	2,788	447	2,069	261	66
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	2			3	1	3	1		1		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	73.4	52.6	61.8	36.5	53.8	98.0	58.4	92.3	59.8	92.6	97.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.8	(?)	0.2	0.4	(?)	0.1	0.1	(?)
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.9	0.8	2.2	0.1	(?)	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Negro.....	26.3	46.0	36.8	60.4	46.1	1.7	40.7	7.0	39.9	7.3	2.0
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	2	19	56	47	2	1	26	3	4	2	1
Having first papers.....	2	8	16	14			2		4		1
Alien.....	2	8	16	6			1		4		
Unknown.....	8	11	48	30			3		4		
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	1,524	952	2,078	1,158	413	480	1,908	1,488	1,865	736	584
Per cent illiterate.....	21.1	22.9	19.1	26.0	16.3	16.3	22.9	22.9	27.7	21.8	22.2
Per cent in 1900.....	27.4	38.1	30.5	40.0	33.6	22.6	20.0	32.7	36.4	25.8	31.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	637	204	1,116	201	86	404	611	1,361	656	612	560
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0	9.0	11.5	12.1	6.2	16.1	12.0	22.7	16.3	19.6	21.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		1	14				2		3		1
Per cent illiterate.....			11.5						7		23
Negro, number illiterate.....	835	777	1,848	956	327	15	1,293	127	1,205	124	23
Per cent illiterate.....	44.1	39.5	32.2	35.6	27.5	27.5	38.4	25.9	44.9	50.0	50.0
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	22,896	13,872	47,083	14,256	7,868	9,501	25,701	21,226	20,863	10,893	8,367
Number illiterate.....	4,236	2,644	7,820	2,770	1,109	1,434	4,978	4,610	5,086	2,120	1,667
Per cent illiterate.....	18.5	19.1	16.6	19.4	14.1	15.1	19.4	21.7	25.0	19.5	19.9
Native white, number.....	16,490	6,806	28,102	4,987	3,993	9,311	14,613	19,399	11,682	10,111	8,199
Number illiterate.....	1,867	550	2,749	413	237	1,375	1,401	4,214	1,614	1,822	1,601
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	8.2	9.8	8.3	5.9	14.8	9.6	21.7	13.8	18.0	19.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	13	79	201	154	2	1	78	9	16	2	3
Number illiterate.....		4	10				3		3		1
Per cent illiterate.....			9.5						3		105
Negro, number.....	6,391	6,987	18,780	9,103	3,870	177	11,008	1,818	8,664	780	65
Number illiterate.....	2,367	2,084	5,052	872	56	396	3,574	396	3,468	298	85
Per cent illiterate.....	37.0	29.8	26.9	25.9	22.5	31.6	32.5	21.8	40.0	38.2	39.4
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,606	5,126	15,466	5,225	2,742	3,596	8,668	7,597	7,039	3,929	3,199
Number illiterate.....	981	598	1,508	417	197	263	853	839	1,024	383	326
Per cent illiterate.....	11.4	11.7	9.8	8.0	7.2	7.3	9.8	11.0	14.5	9.7	10.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
<b>Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.</b>											
Number attending school.....	12,431	7,262	21,651	7,556	3,941	5,108	12,403	10,884	9,986	5,678	4,496
Per cent attending school.....	8,334	4,085	13,318	4,740	2,324	3,637	7,936	7,029	5,694	4,046	2,880
Per cent attending school.....	67.0	56.3	61.5	62.7	59.0	71.2	64.0	64.7	57.0	71.3	64.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,825	2,136	6,185	2,331	1,199	1,512	3,735	3,267	2,947	1,747	1,267
Number attending school.....	2,585	1,189	3,831	1,267	723	1,007	2,339	2,040	1,870	1,304	819
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,158	2,527	7,245	2,606	1,379	1,799	4,232	3,807	3,342	1,964	1,560
Number attending school.....	3,463	1,891	5,858	2,181	1,059	1,577	3,552	3,073	2,512	1,675	1,300
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,293	1,492	4,084	1,405	698	985	2,263	2,033	1,809	1,071	885
Number attending school.....	1,550	764	2,453	881	388	711	1,456	1,353	912	709	563
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,155	1,197	4,137	1,214	665	812	2,173	1,767	1,885	894	764
Number attending school.....	736	241	1,174	311	154	252	589	563	394	353	193
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	7,983	4,663	13,430	4,937	2,578	3,311	7,967	7,074	6,289	3,711	2,857
Number attending school.....	6,048	3,080	9,689	3,548	1,782	2,674	5,891	5,113	4,388	2,979	2,119
Per cent attending school.....	75.8	66.1	72.1	71.9	69.1	80.8	73.9	72.3	69.8	80.3	74.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,610	1,929	7,378	1,437	1,187	3,235	4,424	6,403	3,879	3,415	2,795
Number attending school.....	4,514	1,396	5,662	1,023	929	2,631	3,499	4,606	2,843	2,787	2,089
Per cent attending school.....	80.5	72.4	76.7	71.2	78.3	81.3	79.1	71.9	75.3	81.6	74.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	5	25	68	78	2	2	21	2	2	1	2
Number attending school.....	5	22	56	66			20			1	2
Per cent attending school.....											
Foreign-born white, number.....		2	11	2			4			1	
Number attending school.....		2	7	2			4				
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	2,368	2,707	5,973	3,412	1,390	68	3,518	669	2,907	205	59
Number attending school.....	1,529	1,660	3,464	2,453	852	37	2,368	505	1,845	191	28
Per cent attending school.....	64.6	61.3	66.4	71.9	61.3	67.3	67.3	75.5	63.5	64.7	47.2
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	6,270	3,536	12,198	3,786	2,213	2,596	7,092	5,960	5,704	3,051	2,359
Families, number.....	6,315	3,709	12,645	3,864	2,224	2,633	7,335	6,015	5,863	3,098	2,385

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Char-lotte. <sup>1</sup>	Wil-mington.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Char-lotte. <sup>1</sup>	Wil-mington
<b>POPULATION</b>				<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>			
Total population, 1910.....	59,762	34,014	25,748	Total number.....	16,154	9,025	7,129
1900.....	39,067	18,091	20,976	Number in 1900.....	9,930	4,557	5,373
1890.....	31,613	11,557	20,056	Native white—Native parentage.....	9,386	5,820	3,566
1880.....	24,444	7,094	17,350	Number in 1900.....	6,144	2,697	2,447
1870.....	17,919	4,473	13,446	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	861	162	229
Increase, 1900-1910.....	20,695	15,923	4,772	Number in 1900.....	315	104	211
Per cent of increase.....	53.0	88.0	22.7	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	228	84	144
Increase, 1890-1900.....	7,454	6,534	920	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	163	78	85
Per cent of increase.....	23.6	56.5	4.6	Foreign-born white.....	499	240	259
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>				Number in 1900.....	592	189	253
White.....	35,886	22,259	13,627	Negro.....	5,867	2,801	3,066
Number in 1900.....	21,494	10,938	10,556	Number in 1900.....	4,066	1,615	2,451
Number in 1890.....	16,148	6,417	8,731	Indian and Chinese.....	11	2	9
Negro.....	23,859	11,752	12,107	<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>			
Number in 1900.....	17,558	7,161	10,407	Native white—Native parentage.....	58.1	64.5	50.0
Number in 1890.....	16,468	6,154	11,324	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.4	1.8	3.2
Black.....	18,078	9,181	8,897	Foreign-born white.....	3.1	2.7	3.6
Mulatto.....	5,781	2,571	3,210	Negro.....	36.3	31.0	43.0
Indian.....	1	.....	1	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>			
Chinese.....	16	3	13	Naturalized.....	242	100	142
Native white—Native parentage.....	33,025	21,208	12,417	Having first papers.....	37	28	9
Number in 1900.....	19,457	10,197	9,240	Alien.....	89	51	38
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,345	579	766	Unknown.....	131	61	70
Number in 1900.....	1,330	461	869	<b>ILLITERACY</b>			
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	741	266	445	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>			
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	604	283	321	Total number illiterate.....	1,785	848	937
Foreign-born white.....	916	472	444	Per cent illiterate.....	11.0	9.4	13.1
Number in 1900.....	727	280	447	Per cent in 1900.....	16.8	15.4	18.0
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>				Native white, number illiterate.....	199	106	93
Native white—Native parentage.....	56.3	62.4	48.2	Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	1.8	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	49.8	59.4	44.1	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	23	8	15
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	1.7	3.0	Per cent illiterate.....	4.6	3.3	5.8
Per cent in 1900.....	3.4	2.6	4.1	Negro, number illiterate.....	1,500	733	827
Foreign-born white.....	1.5	1.4	1.7	Per cent illiterate.....	20.6	20.2	27.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	1.5	2.1	<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>			
Negro.....	39.9	34.6	47.0	Total number.....	47,035	26,552	20,483
Per cent in 1900.....	44.9	39.5	49.6	Number illiterate.....	5,736	2,675	3,061
<b>SEX</b>				Per cent illiterate.....	12.2	10.1	14.9
Total.. Male.....	28,557	16,275	12,282	Native white, number.....	27,201	16,795	10,406
Female.....	31,205	17,739	13,466	Number illiterate.....	994	381	313
White.. Male.....	17,859	11,071	6,788	Per cent illiterate.....	2.6	2.3	3.0
Female.....	18,027	11,188	6,839	Foreign-born white, number.....	880	445	435
Negro.. Male.....	10,683	5,201	5,482	Number illiterate.....	50	23	27
Female.....	13,176	6,551	6,625	Per cent illiterate.....	5.7	5.2	6.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>				Negro, number.....	18,937	9,309	9,628
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>				Number illiterate.....	4,986	2,269	2,717
Austria.....	11	8	3	Per cent illiterate.....	26.3	24.4	28.2
Canada.....	45	28	17	<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>			
Denmark.....	10	1	9	Total number.....	12,957	7,032	5,325
England.....	139	94	45	Number illiterate.....	906	511	395
France.....	15	6	9	Per cent illiterate.....	7.0	6.7	7.4
Germany.....	295	97	198	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>			
Greece.....	31	18	13	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,632	10,404	7,228
Hungary.....	6	1	5	Number attending school.....	9,431	5,379	4,052
Ireland.....	67	32	35	Per cent attending school.....	53.5	51.7	56.1
Italy.....	21	12	9	Number 6 to 9 years.....	4,675	2,772	1,903
Russia.....	74	44	30	Number attending school.....	3,151	1,831	1,320
Scotland.....	50	36	14	Number 10 to 14 years.....	5,628	3,221	2,307
Sweden.....	23	12	11	Number attending school.....	4,383	2,470	1,913
Switzerland.....	4	2	2	Number 15 to 17 years.....	3,344	1,991	1,353
Turkey in Asia.....	83	59	24	Number attending school.....	1,368	755	513
Turkey in Europe.....	14	11	3	Number 18 to 20 years.....	4,085	2,420	1,665
Wales.....	6	3	3	Number attending school.....	529	323	206
Other foreign countries.....	22	8	14	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>			
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>				Total number.....	10,203	5,993	4,210
Austria.....	5	5	.....	Number attending school.....	7,534	4,301	3,233
Canada.....	7	5	2	Per cent attending school.....	73.8	71.8	76.8
Denmark.....	5	.....	.....	Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,743	3,733	2,010
England.....	79	56	23	Number attending school.....	4,472	2,836	1,636
France.....	5	1	4	Per cent attending school.....	77.9	76.0	81.4
Germany.....	308	68	240	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	223	99	124
Greece.....	3	2	1	Number attending school.....	200	89	111
Ireland.....	108	42	66	Per cent attending school.....	89.7	.....	89.5
Italy.....	10	9	1	Foreign-born white, number.....	35	26	9
Russia.....	58	25	33	Number attending school.....	28	22	6
Scotland.....	34	24	10	Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	3	.....	.....	Negro, number.....	4,202	2,355	2,067
Wales.....	6	5	3	Number attending school.....	2,834	1,554	1,480
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	110	54	56	Per cent attending school.....	67.4	63.4	71.6
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>				Dwellings, number.....	12,540	7,079	5,461
				Families, number.....	13,618	7,740	5,878

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

313

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Asheville. <sup>1</sup>	Durham. <sup>1</sup>	Greensboro.	Raleigh. <sup>1</sup>	Winston.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						
Total population, 1910.....	89,283	18,762	18,241	15,895	19,218	17,187
1900.....	53,059	14,694	6,079	10,035	13,643	10,008
Native white—Native parentage.....	53,402	12,436	10,875	9,590	11,461	9,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,623	579	269	369	234	172
Foreign-born white.....	1,114	338	228	225	151	124
Negro.....	33,138	5,350	6,809	5,710	7,372	7,828
Indian and Chinese.....	6	2		1		3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>						
Austria.....	19	9	1	6		3
Canada—French.....	10	7	1			2
Canada—Other.....	93	38	11	31	10	3
England.....	187	77	18	45	36	11
France.....	22	12	6	2	2	
Germany.....	181	48	43	41	30	10
Greece.....	41	11	11	4	13	13
Hungary.....	10	7	1	1		1
Ireland.....	60	37	3	3	8	4
Italy.....	16	12		3	1	
Norway.....	4					
Russia.....	256	72	110	36	12	26
Scotland.....	52	30	2	8	10	2
Sweden.....	20	11		7	1	1
Switzerland.....	7	3		1	2	1
Turkey in Asia.....	85	1	15	10	21	29
Turkey in Europe.....	12	2		6		4
Other foreign countries.....	39	20	6	7	2	4
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>						
Austria.....	9	6		1		2
Canada—French.....	6	3	1	1		1
Canada—Other.....	13	8		5		2
England.....	109	57	13	19	18	24
Germany.....	226	66	57	48	30	4
Ireland.....	74	41	6	10	13	6
Italy.....	16	10			6	27
Russia.....	207	45	81	46	8	1
Scotland.....	29	20			8	18
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	153	44	32	31	28	
<b>SEX</b>						
Total.. Male.....	42,424	8,789	8,562	7,434	9,066	8,673
Female.....	46,859	9,973	9,679	8,461	10,152	8,594
White.. Male.....	27,300	6,425	5,456	4,867	5,791	4,761
Female.....	28,839	6,976	5,916	5,317	6,055	4,575
Negro.. Male.....	15,119	2,363	3,106	2,566	3,275	3,809
Female.....	18,019	2,996	3,703	3,144	4,097	4,019
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>						
Total number.....	23,593	4,817	4,546	4,174	5,336	4,720
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,657	3,265	2,787	2,670	3,389	2,546
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	310	107	29	69	69	37
Foreign-born white.....	535	167	96	112	81	69
Negro.....	8,086	1,277	1,634	1,323	1,787	2,065
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>						
Naturalized.....	262	92	45	56	40	29
Having first papers.....	22	4	8	4	2	4
Alien.....	88	22	20	19	11	16
Unknown.....	163	49	23	33	38	20
<b>ILLITERACY</b>						
Total number 10 years old and over.....	70,982	14,754	14,469	12,463	15,639	13,637
Number illiterate.....	8,386	1,176	1,788	1,089	1,780	2,553
Native white 10 years old and over.....	43,449	10,107	8,783	7,826	9,577	7,156
Number illiterate.....	1,938	483	273	124	483	575
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,069	378	209	221	142	119
Number illiterate.....	79	8	21	14	17	10
Negro 10 years old and over.....	26,468	4,267	5,497	4,415	5,920	6,359
Number illiterate.....	6,369	685	1,494	951	1,280	1,959
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,745	405	573	333	629	805
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	27,691	5,636	6,092	4,692	5,665	5,608
Number attending school.....	15,191	3,389	3,031	2,849	3,254	2,608
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>						
Total number.....	15,627	3,144	3,390	2,726	3,318	3,049
Number attending school.....	11,712	2,609	2,476	2,130	2,422	2,066
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	9,080	2,053	1,965	1,584	1,842	1,630
Number attending school.....	7,179	1,698	1,508	1,287	1,440	1,246
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	424	148	82	97	45	52
Number attending school.....	363	131	70	86	36	40
Foreign-born white, number.....	80	35	35	13	6	7
Number attending school.....	65	16	31	12	2	4
Negro, number.....	6,043	924	1,308	1,032	1,425	1,354
Number attending school.....	4,105	764	867	754	944	776
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						
Dwellings, number.....	17,204	3,469	3,395	3,290	3,682	3,368
Families, number.....	19,044	4,060	3,810	3,512	3,998	3,664

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Belhaven.	Burlington.	Concord.	Edenton.	Elizabeth City.	Fayetteville. <sup>1</sup>	Gaston.	Goldboro.	Graham.	Greenville.
<b>SEX, COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	169,429	2,863	4,808	8,715	2,789	8,412	7,045	5,759	6,107	2,504	4,101
1900.....	112,627	3,833	3,692	7,910	3,046	6,348	4,670	4,610	5,877	2,052	2,565
Male.....	80,827	1,478	2,236	4,195	1,323	4,062	3,276	2,712	2,814	1,157	1,832
Female.....	88,602	1,385	2,572	4,520	1,466	4,350	3,769	3,047	3,293	1,347	2,269
Native white—Native parentage.....	107,789	1,387	4,290	6,828	1,100	4,303	3,612	4,380	3,441	2,030	1,842
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,553	22	10	35	7	74	90	26	81	5	17
Foreign-born white.....	1,066	14	15	21	13	50	48	33	62	4	20
Negro.....	53,973	1,439	491	1,831	1,669	3,977	3,293	1,320	2,521	464	2,221
Chinese.....	38	1	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	41,960	785	1,119	2,079	699	2,116	1,714	1,310	1,531	563	933
Native white—Native parentage.....	27,321	368	1,006	1,660	300	1,099	942	1,020	894	466	503
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	376	2	1	13	1	16	23	5	24	1	4
Foreign-born white.....	534	10	6	14	9	29	23	15	32	4	10
Naturalized.....	245	5	2	7	7	10	6	6	22	3	1
Negro.....	13,047	404	104	392	389	970	725	270	580	91	465
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	128,903	2,118	3,620	6,415	2,134	6,411	5,419	4,288	4,787	1,857	3,134
Number illiterate.....	16,623	408	294	807	338	674	765	706	420	221	460
Native white 10 years old and over.....	82,894	1,035	3,241	5,026	863	3,364	2,866	3,254	2,788	1,519	1,394
Number illiterate.....	4,843	67	197	455	1	108	70	414	32	126	14
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,039	14	14	21	13	54	48	32	60	4	19
Number illiterate.....	91	.....	.....	2	.....	3	3	3	.....	1	4
Negro 10 years old and over.....	44,934	1,066	363	1,368	1,268	2,991	2,503	1,002	1,937	333	1,720
Number illiterate.....	11,677	341	96	350	237	563	694	289	388	94	442
Illiterate males of voting age.....	5,337	154	79	270	87	234	218	198	123	67	139
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	54,939	916	1,630	2,855	896	2,789	2,215	1,959	1,892	857	1,293
Number attending school.....	30,690	504	877	1,508	621	1,402	1,210	988	1,131	443	688
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	20,825	276	890	1,306	204	856	648	836	624	396	340
Number attending school.....	15,889	210	652	963	168	519	525	587	540	282	281
Foreign-born white, number.....	56	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	.....	1
Number attending school.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	11,725	271	104	386	338	828	672	272	481	119	442
Number attending school.....	8,057	201	42	287	318	554	430	214	324	66	259
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	34,893	573	932	1,779	640	1,703	1,482	1,144	1,321	490	950
Families, number.....	36,774	609	945	1,808	662	1,846	1,563	1,217	1,471	504	980

SUBJECT.	Hender-son.	Hender-sonville.	Hickory.	High Point.	Kinston.	Lenoir.	Lexing-ton.	Monroe.	Moore-ville.	Morgan-ton.	Mount Airy.
<b>SEX, COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	4,503	2,818	3,716	9,525	6,995	3,364	4,163	4,082	3,400	2,712	3,844
1900.....	3,746	1,917	2,535	4,163	4,106	1,296	1,234	2,427	1,533	1,938	2,680
Male.....	2,141	1,340	1,767	4,793	3,201	1,703	2,043	2,034	1,618	1,293	1,915
Female.....	2,362	1,478	1,949	4,732	3,794	1,661	2,120	2,048	1,782	1,419	1,929
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,886	1,068	2,737	7,259	3,895	2,519	3,260	2,776	2,842	1,887	3,133
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	74	70	51	100	44	18	29	28	10	12	26
Foreign-born white.....	59	43	21	65	28	8	16	12	5	11	59
Negro.....	2,484	737	907	2,099	3,027	819	858	1,264	543	802	625
Chinese.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	1,092	679	867	2,494	1,676	766	1,008	1,098	759	595	926
Native white—Native parentage.....	510	478	650	1,891	904	603	783	735	645	444	762
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17	13	14	22	7	1	6	9	3	2	4
Foreign-born white.....	27	25	13	32	16	6	11	11	4	5	32
Naturalized.....	14	13	5	10	10	2	8	1	.....	.....	16
Negro.....	538	163	190	547	688	156	208	336	107	144	127
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,416	2,140	2,729	7,182	5,372	2,467	3,053	3,062	2,463	2,082	2,851
Number illiterate.....	561	248	272	851	551	313	442	521	245	220	482
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,506	1,541	2,049	5,502	3,083	1,880	2,369	2,064	2,073	1,455	2,310
Number illiterate.....	31	100	23	492	147	166	272	132	128	71	288
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1	1	1	63	26	8	16	12	5	10	53
Number illiterate.....	1	1	1	1	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1,852	556	659	1,615	2,262	579	608	984	385	597	487
Number illiterate.....	529	147	249	358	394	147	169	387	117	149	194
Illiterate males of voting age.....	201	88	86	333	159	98	137	155	76	64	159
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,574	910	1,164	3,087	2,247	1,209	1,348	1,338	1,083	938	1,338
Number attending school.....	844	546	743	1,595	1,419	687	786	729	537	637	789
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	389	391	544	1,351	749	497	670	557	518	375	668
Number attending school.....	314	309	456	965	555	361	534	433	375	324	505
Foreign-born white, number.....	2	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10
Number attending school.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10
Negro, number.....	587	170	196	385	596	209	147	245	121	177	148
Number attending school.....	342	106	132	284	442	149	118	126	69	140	96
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	856	618	824	1,891	1,454	668	859	830	682	508	798
Families, number.....	940	640	853	1,964	1,536	697	897	846	699	519	808

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 315.

POPULATION—NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	New-bern. <sup>1</sup>	Oxford.	Reids-ville.	Rocky Mount.	Salem.	Salisbury.	Shelby.	States-villa.	Tar-boro. <sup>1</sup>	Thomas-villa.	Wash-ington.	Wilson.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	3,961	3,018	4,828	3,051	5,533	7,153	3,127	4,599	4,129	3,877	6,211	6,717
1900.....	9,090	2,059	3,262	2,937	3,642	6,277	1,874	3,141	2,499	751	4,842	3,525
Male.....	4,664	1,849	2,258	3,996	2,621	3,392	1,489	2,165	1,898	1,929	2,867	3,266
Female.....	5,297	1,669	2,570	4,055	2,912	3,761	1,638	2,434	2,231	1,945	3,344	3,451
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,947	1,597	2,856	4,834	4,190	4,555	2,372	3,717	2,462	3,141	3,059	3,684
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	214	13	54	98	62	92	8	52	60	18	44	18
Foreign-born white.....	140	12	13	50	22	72	8	24	36	22	32	16
Negro.....	5,649	1,392	1,003	3,069	1,269	2,432	743	805	1,569	696	3,073	2,998
Chinese.....	5	4	2			2		1	2		4	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	2,684	878	1,113	2,230	1,339	1,897	777	1,163	959	937	1,513	1,817
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,156	388	706	1,402	1,009	1,242	596	975	565	723	798	1,038
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	60	6	11	33	20	17	1	10	17	8	2	3
Foreign-born white.....	75	10	6	30	12	38	6	15	14	9	17	12
Naturalized.....	27	6	4	12	5	12	4	11	4	1	7	4
Negro.....	1,388	273	388	759	298	598	174	162	361	197	692	763
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	7,874	2,310	3,711	6,092	4,305	5,619	2,375	3,560	3,196	2,853	4,781	5,249
Number illiterate.....	1,506	320	644	688	323	575	330	204	419	372	617	926
Native white 10 years old and over.....	3,295	1,256	2,237	3,741	3,321	3,545	1,789	2,911	1,963	2,316	2,425	2,923
Number illiterate.....	118	25	191	74	155	96	128	60	193	227	50	192
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	145	12	13	50	20	71	8	24	35	20	31	16
Number illiterate.....	30	1	7	7	10	10	3	7	7	1	2	3
Negro 10 years old and over.....	4,429	1,040	1,469	2,301	964	2,001	578	624	1,196	517	2,321	2,309
Number illiterate.....	1,353	293	453	607	168	469	202	141	218	144	605	730
Illiterate males of voting age.....	448	105	197	208	103	180	109	72	114	170	181	325
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,875	1,154	1,731	2,428	1,775	2,154	1,003	1,373	1,412	1,458	1,992	2,046
Number attending school.....	1,618	622	953	1,221	1,001	1,180	620	906	888	965	1,038	995
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	681	401	599	900	742	822	403	620	522	783	572	629
Number attending school.....	549	375	440	639	581	627	384	540	348	637	426	475
Foreign-born white, number.....	5	1				2			5	5	1	1
Number attending school.....	5					1			3	3		
Negro, number.....	980	320	433	541	241	399	118	169	308	141	660	521
Number attending school.....	734	248	282	332	186	285	87	127	228	105	423	321
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	2,163	527	970	1,571	1,027	1,520	625	956	878	735	1,377	1,492
Families, number.....	2,353	617	1,034	1,710	1,143	1,581	663	1,025	898	747	1,436	1,563

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see notes below.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ALLEGHANY.—Parts of Wilkes, Ashe, and Surry annexed in 1871, 1872, and 1875, respectively.  
 ASHE.—Part annexed to Alleghany in 1872.  
 BEAUFORT.—Parts annexed to Pamlico in 1874 and 1875.  
 BLADEN.—Parts annexed to Columbus and Cumberland in 1873 and 1874, respectively.  
 BRUNSWICK.—Parts annexed to Columbus in 1876 and 1877.  
 CARTERET.—Part of Craven annexed between 1880 and 1890.  
 CHATHAM.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1908. (See also note in next column.)  
 CHEROKEE.—Part taken to form Graham in 1872.  
 CLAY.—Part of Macon annexed in 1872.  
 COLUMBUS.—Part of Bladen annexed in 1873 and parts of Brunswick annexed in 1876 and 1877.  
 CRAVEN.—Part taken to form Pamlico in 1872 and part annexed to Carteret between 1880 and 1890.  
 CUMBERLAND.—Part of Bladen annexed in 1874.  
 DAVIDSON.—Part annexed to Forsyth between 1880 and 1890.  
 DURHAM.—Organized from parts of Orange and Wake in 1881.  
 FORSYTH.—Part of Davidson annexed between 1880 and 1890.  
 FRANKLIN.—Parts of Granville annexed in 1873 and 1875; part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.  
 GRAHAM.—Organized from part of Cherokee in 1872.  
 GRANVILLE.—Parts annexed to Franklin in 1873 and 1875.  
 JACKSON.—Part taken to form part of Swain in 1871.  
 LEE.—Organized from parts of Chatham and Moore in 1908. (See also note in next column.)  
 MACON.—Part taken to form part of Swain in 1871 and part annexed to Clay in 1872.  
 MITCHELL.—Part of Yancey annexed in 1872.

MOORE.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1908. (See also note below.)  
 NEW HANOVER.—Part annexed to Sampson in 1872 and part taken to form Pender in 1875.  
 ORANGE.—Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.  
 PAMLICO.—Organized from part of Craven in 1872 and parts of Beaufort annexed in 1874 and 1875.  
 PENDER.—Organized from part of New Hanover in 1875.  
 RICHMOND.—Part taken to form Scotland in 1900.  
 SAMPSON.—Part of New Hanover annexed in 1872.  
 SCOTLAND.—Organized from part of Richmond in 1900.  
 SURREY.—Part annexed to Alleghany in 1875.  
 SWAIN.—Organized from parts of Jackson and Macon in 1871.  
 VANCE.—Organized from parts of Franklin, Granville, and Warren in 1881.  
 WAKE.—Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.  
 WARREN.—Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.  
 WILKES.—Part annexed to Alleghany in 1871.  
 YANCEY.—Part annexed to Mitchell in 1872.

NOTE.—Chatham, Lee, and Moore Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 51,021; 1900, 47,534; increase, 1900-1910, 3,487; per cent of increase, 7.3. Rural population—1910, 51,021; same territory in 1900, 47,534; per cent of increase, 7.3. Rural population—1900, 47,534.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

ASHEVILLE.—Part of Asheville township (including Montford town) annexed in 1905.  
 CHARLOTTE.—Part of Township 1 annexed in 1907.  
 DURHAM.—Part of Durham township (North Durham and Trinity Park towns) annexed in 1901.  
 FAYETTEVILLE.—Part of Cross Creek township annexed in 1908.  
 NEWBERN.—Part of Township 8 annexed in 1907.  
 RALEIGH.—Part of Raleigh township annexed in 1907.  
 TARBORO.—Part of Township 1 (Farrar town) annexed in 1909.